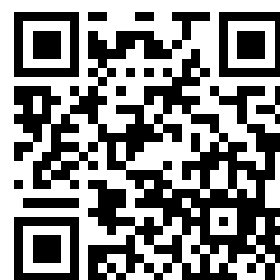

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



Stanford University Libraries

3 6105 117 791 124





STANFORD
LIBRARIES

654.7298
72336
1913/14



STANFORD UNIVERSITY
JUL 1959
STACKS
LIBRARY

~~McOVER WAR
COLLECTION~~

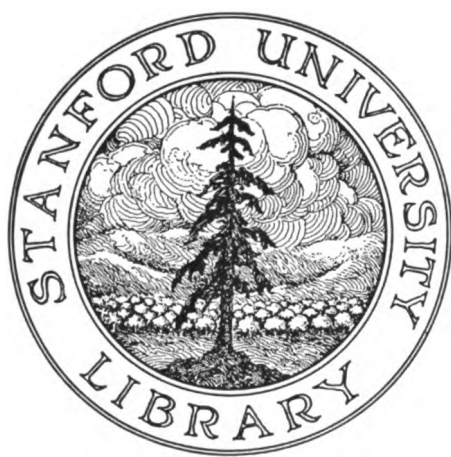
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
BLUE BOOK

1913—14.

PORT-OF-SPAIN :

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1914



61



General

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
BLUE BOOK

1913—14.

NOT FOR SALE

PORT-OF-SPAIN :

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1914

6108

3040.95

Tessie

1

10/1/19

YASSEL HAW SEVOOH

INDEX.

TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE	...	...	...	...	A
FEES	...	...	...	...	B
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	...	C
COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	...	D
RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHEWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS	...	...	...	...	E
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	...	...	...	...	F
FUNDED DEBT	...	...	...	...	G
MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES	...	...	...	...	H
MILITARY EXPENDITURE—MILITIA	...	...	...	...	I
PUBLIC WORKS	...	...	...	...	J
LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.	...	...	...	...	K
POLITICAL FRANCHISE	...	...	...	...	L
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES	...	...	...	...	M
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT	...	...	...	...	N
OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES	...	...	...	...	O
PENSIONS	...	...	...	...	P
FOREIGN CONSULS	...	...	...	...	Q
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	...	...	...	...	R
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS	...	...	...	...	S
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN	...	...	...	...	T
EDUCATION, NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS	...	...	...	...	U
CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	...	...	...	...	V
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS	...	...	...	...	W
SHIPPING	...	...	...	...	X
AGRICULTURE, CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, &c.	...	...	...	...	Y
MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES	...	...	...	...	AA
GRANTS OF LAND	...	...	...	...	BB
GAOLS AND PRISONERS	...	...	...	...	CC
CRIMINAL STATISTICS	...	...	...	...	DD
HOSPITALS	...	...	...	...	EE
LUNATIC ASYLUM	...	...	...	...	FF
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS	...	...	...	...	GG
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS	...	...	...	...	HH
SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES	...	...	...	...	JJ
GOVERNMENT HOUSES	...	...	...	...	KK
RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES	...	...	...	...	LL
POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS	...	...	...	...	MM

A.

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES AND DUTIES

**SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER
WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.**

1913-14.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 10 OF 1913.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS, NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL :		
Per dozen reputed splits or pints	6d. the dozen	6d. the dozen.
Per dozen reputed quarts	1/- the dozen	1/- the dozen.
In packages exceeding a quart	6d. the gallon	6d. the gallon.
ANIMALS, LIVING :		
Asses	10/- each	10/- each.
Cattle (Horned)	8/- "	10/- "
Dogs	10/- "	10/- "
Goats	1/- "	1/- "
Horses	16/- "	£1 "
Mules	£1 "	£1 "
Sheep	2/- "	2/6 "
Swine	9½d. "	1/- "
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND EXPLOSIVES :		
<i>Arms :</i>		
Muzzle-loading and air guns	5/- each	5/- each.
All other guns, rifles, revolvers, pistols, muskets and carbines ...	10/- "	10/- "
<i>Ammunition :</i>		
Cartridges, loaded	5/- the 1,000	5/- the 1,000.
Cartridges, unloaded	2/6 the 1,000	2/6 the 1,000.
<i>Explosives :</i>		
Gunpowder	7d. the lb.	7d. the lb.
BAGS :		
Trunks, valises, travelling and tool bags, and baskets of all kinds..	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
BEER :		
Upon every gallon where the worts thereof were of an original gravity of 1050°, and so on in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity :		
In bottle, per dozen reputed pints	7d. the doz.	7d. the dozen.
" per dozen reputed quarts	1½d. the doz.	1½ the dozen.
In wood	7d. the gallon	7d. the gallon.
BISCUITS, BREAD AND CAKES :		
Pilot bread and crackers	9½d. the 60 lbs.	1/- the 60 lbs.
Other kinds	¾ the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
BOOTS, SHOES, AND SLIPPERS	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
BRICKS AND TILES	6/3 the 1,000	6/3 the 1,000.
BROOMS AND BRUSHES	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES :		
Butter	6/8 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
Butter substitutes including butterine, ghee, and oleomargarine ...	8/4 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
CANDLES :		
Tallow Candles	2/2 the 100 lbs.	2/2 the 100 lbs.
Other kinds	4/2 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
CARRIAGES :		
Bicycles or tricycles, other than motor	10/- each	12/6 each.
Bicycles or tricycles, motor	£2 each	£2 10 each.
Motor cars for pleasure to seat two, including the driver ...	£8 each	£10 each.
For each additional seat	£2 each	£2 10 each.
Motor vehicles intended solely for agricultural, industrial or trade purposes, if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs ;		
passenger cars to seat 10 or more persons, and vans and waggons for the carriage of goods		
Other vehicles	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
CATTLE AND OTHER ANIMAL FOODS :		
Molassine, molasscuit, soya bean cake, and any other preparation which the Collector of Customs is satisfied is intended as food for cattle		
Linseed oil cake, and linseed oil cake meal	7½d. the 100 lbs.	7½d. the 100 lbs.
	6d. the 100 lbs.	7½d. the 100 lbs.

. COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 10 OF 1913.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
CEMENT	9½d. the brl. of 400 lbs.	1/- the brl. of 400 lbs.
CHALK :		
Including fireclay, plaster of paris and whiting ...	1/- the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
CHEESE	6/8 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
CHEMICALS :		
<i>Acetic Acid</i> :		
Containing not more than 6 per cent. of absolute acid ...	6d. the gallon	6d. the gallon.
Containing more than 6 per cent. ...	2/6 the gallon	2/6 the gallon.
<i>Calcium Carbide</i>	1/7 the 100 lbs.	2/- the 100 lbs.
COCOA :		
Ground or otherwise prepared, except sweetmeats ...	1d. the lb.	1d. the lb.
COFFEE :		
Raw	1d. the lb.	1d. the lb.
Roasted, ground or otherwise prepared, and including coffee substitutes, extracts and essences ...	2d. the reputed lb. or pint	2d. the reputed lb. or pint.
COFFINS :		
Including caskets, casket robes and linings, and casket hardware ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
CONFECTIONERY :		
Including chocolate and other creams, and sweetmeats of all kinds ...	1d. the reputed lb.	1d. the reputed lb.
CORDAGE	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
COTTON :		
Piece goods, printed, dyed or bleached, not exceeding in cost 3d. the yard ...	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Exceeding in cost 3d. the yard ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
FISH :		
Salmon, dried, salted, smoked or pickled ...	1/7 the 100 lbs.	2/- the 100 lbs.
All others, dried, salted, smoked or pickled ...	9½d. the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
Fresh, imported in cold storage ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Canned, concentrated, or otherwise preserved ...	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
FRUIT AND NUTS :		
Dried or preserved, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruits, and fruit in liquid ...	1d. the lb.	1d. the lb.
Nuts, other than peanuts and coconuts ...	1d. the lb.	1d. the lb.
FURNITURE :		
House, office, cabinet or store, of wood, iron, or other material, including cash registers ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
GLASS AND GLASSWARE :		
Glass bottles, lamps, lamp chimneys, and table glassware ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
GRAIN AND FLOUR :		
<i>Grain</i> :		
Oats	9½d. the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
Rice	2/2 the 100 lbs.	2/2 the 100 lbs.
Other kinds, including wheat, barley rye, maize, but excluding grain in bottles or cans ...	1/- the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
In bottles or cans ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
<i>Flour and Meal</i> :		
Wheaten, in barrels or bags of 196 lbs.; or in ½ barrels or ½ bags ...	2/4 the brl. or bag.	3/4 the brl. or bag.
In packages smaller than 98 lbs. ...	3/8 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Not wheaten, in barrels or bags, of 196 lbs. or in ½ barrels or ½ bags ...	1/2½ the brl. or bag.	1/6 the brl. or bag.
In packages smaller than 98 lbs. ...	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Bran and pollard ...	6d. the 100 lbs.	7½d. the 100 lbs.
<i>Pulse</i> :		
Beans and peas	9½d. the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
Other kinds, including dholl, lentils, gram, but excluding pulse in bottles or cans ...	1/- the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
Beans and peas in bottles or cans ...	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Other kinds, in bottles or cans ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 10 OF 1913.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
GRAIN AND FLOUR :		
<i>Other Cereals and Starchy Preparations :</i>		
Cereal foods, including rolled oats and oatmeal ...	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Macaroni and vermicelli ...	2/- the 100 lbs.	2/- the 100 lbs.
Other kinds, including arrowroot, sago, tapioca, and food for infants or invalids ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
GREASE :		
Stearine and tallow ...	5/- the 100 lbs.	5/- the 100 lbs.
Other kinds ...	1/- the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
HAY AND CHAFF :		
Hay ...	6d. the 100 lbs.	7½d. the 100 lbs.
Chaff ...	7½d. the 100 lbs.	7½d. the 100 lbs.
INDIA RUBBER MANUFACTURES ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
JAMS, JELLIES, AND PRESERVED FRUITS :		
Including marmalade, candied or crystallised fruits or peel ...	8/4 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
Canned and bottled fruits ...	6/8 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
LARD AND LARD COMPOUNDS :		
Lard ...	6/8 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
Lard compounds ...	8/4 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
LEATHER :		
Dressed partly or wholly ...	2d. the lb.	2d. the lb.
Undressed ...	1d. the lb.	1d. the lb.
MACHINERY :		
Including motor and other engines, steam boilers, and electric machinery not specified in the Second Schedule, and electric dental appliances ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
MATCHES :		
In boxes containing not more than 72 matches each ...	1/6 the gross	1/6 the gross.
MEAT :		
Fresh meat, including poultry and game imported in cold storage ...	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Salted or cured, not including hams and bacon ...	1/8 the 100 lbs.	2/1 the 100 lbs.
Hams and bacon ...	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Other kinds, including canned, potted or concentrated meats and extracts ...	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
METALS :		
Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets, clinches, wire (including barbed wire), woven wire fencing and metal gates ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
MILK :		
Condensed or otherwise preserved, containing not less than 9 per cent of butter fat ...	9½d. the case of 48 lbs.	1/- the case of 48 lbs.
Containing less than 9 per cent. of butter fat ...	8/- per case of 48 lbs.	10/- the case of 48 lbs.
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS :		
Pianos and organs ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
All others ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
OIL :		
<i>Mineral of all kinds, except when imported to be used exclusively as fuel</i> ...	6d. the gallon	6d. the gallon.
Mineral of all kinds, when imported to be used exclusively as fuel, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs ...	4d. the gallon	4d. the gallon.
Petrol, Naptha, Benzine and Gasoline ...	4d. the gallon	4d. the gallon.
Lard Oil ...	6d. the gallon	6d. the gallon.
Edible oil of all kinds, including olive, and cotton seed oil, but not including lard oil or coconut oil ...	1/3 the gallon	1/3 the gallon.
Other than Mineral or edible, including lubricating, medicinal, perfumed and essential oils... ..	6d. the gallon	6d. the gallon.
OPIMUM AND GANJA :		
Including mixtures and preparations thereof ...	15/- the lb.	15/- the lb.
Tincture of Opium, admitted by the Collector of Customs as being for medicinal purposes ...	5/- the gallon	5/- the gallon.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 10 OF 1913.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

HOOVER WAR
COLLECTION

Articles.	Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
PAINTERS' COLOURS AND MATERIALS :		
Paints and colours	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Polish and varnish containing spirits	1/2d. the gallon ...	1/6 the gallon.
Polish and varnish not containing spirits... ..	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Turpentine	6d. the gallon ...	6d. the gallon.
PAPER :		
Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Cards—Playing (per pack not exceeding 53 cards)	4d. per pack ...	6d. the pack.
PLATE AND PLATED WARE :		
Including nickel-plated, gilt, or electro-plated ware	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
SALT :		
Coarse and rock salt	3d. the 100 lbs. ...	3d. the 100 lbs.
Fine, not including table salt... ..	6d. the 100 lbs. ...	6d. the 100 lbs.
SOAP :		
Fancy, including perfumed and medicated soaps for toilet purposes	3/4 the 100 lbs. ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soap	1/8 the 100 lbs. ...	2/1 the 100 lbs.
SPIRITS :		
<i>Brandy, Gin, Rum and Whiskey :</i>		
Not exceeding the strength of proof	11/6 the gallon ...	11/6 the gallon.
Exceeding the strength of proof	11/6 the proof gallon.	11/6 the proof gallon.
<i>Rum :</i>		
The product of, and imported direct from British Guiana or the British West Indies.		
Not exceeding the strength of proof	9/- the gallon ...	9/- the gallon.
Exceeding the strength of proof	9/- the proof gallon.	9/- the proof gallon.
<i>Cordials and Liqueurs :</i>		
All kinds, including bitters, and flavouring extracts containing spirits	14/6 the gallon ...	14/6 the gallon.
<i>Medicinal Spirits :</i>		
Admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	5/- the gallon ...	5/- the gallon.
<i>Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol :</i>		
Admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	1/6 the gallon ...	1/6 the gallon.
<i>Perfumed Spirits :</i>		
Bay Rum	10/6 the gallon ...	10/6 the gallon.
All others, including toilet preparations, washes, and dentifrices	15/- the gallon ...	15/- the gallon.
<i>Unenumerated Spirits :</i>		
Not exceeding the strength of proof	15/- the gallon ...	15/- the gallon.
Exceeding the strength of proof	15/- the proof gallon	15/- the proof gallon.
STARCH	9d. the 100 lbs. ...	1/- the 100 lbs.
STONES AND SLATES :		
Slates... ..	6/3 the 1,000 ...	6/3 the 1,000.
SUGAR :		
Refined	1/8 the 100 lbs. ...	1/8 the 100 lbs.
Unrefined	1/8 the 100 lbs. ...	1/8 the 100 lbs.
TEA	6d. the lb. ...	6d. the lb.
TOBACCO AND SNUFF :		
<i>Unmanufactured :</i>		
Leaf, containing 25 per cent. or more of moisture when dried at a temperature of 212 degrees Fahrenheit	1/3 the lb. ...	1/3 the lb.
Leaf, containing less than 25 per cent. moisture	1/5d. the lb. ...	1/5d. the lb.
<i>Manufactured :</i>		
Cigars	5/- the lb. ...	5/- the lb.
Cigarettes	5/- the lb. ...	5/- the lb.
Snuff	3/- the lb. ...	3/- the lb.
Other manufactured tobacco	3/- the lb. ...	3/- the lb.
VEGETABLES :		
<i>Fresh :</i>		
English potatoes, garlic and onions	9d. the 100 lbs. ...	1/- the 100 lbs.
<i>Canned or otherwise prepared :</i>		
All kinds	3/8 the 100 lbs. ...	8/4 the 100 lbs.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 10 OF 1913.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
VINEGAR :		
Containing not more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid ...	6d. the gallon	6d. the gallon.
Containing more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid ...	2/6 the gallon	2/6 the gallon.
WINE :		
Sparkling ...	7/6 the gallon	7/6 the gallon.
Non-sparkling—In bottles, containing less than 42 per cent. of proof spirit ...	4/- the gallon	4/- the gallon.
In wood, under 23 degrees ...	1/3 the gallon	1/3 the gallon.
In wood, under 32 degrees ...	1/9 the gallon	1/9 the gallon.
In wood, under 42 degrees ...	3/3 the gallon	3/3 the gallon.
Vermouth ...	4/- the gallon	4/- the gallon.
WOOD AND TIMBER :		
<i>Unmanufactured :</i>		
Sawn and hewn, undressed ...	6/8 the 1,000 feet	8/4 the 1,000 feet.
Sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed ...	10/- the 1,000 feet	12/6 the 1,000 feet.
Shingles ...	1/2d. the 1,000	1/6 the 1,000.
<i>Staves and Headings of Oak :</i>		
Per pack or packs containing staves and headings for one puncheon or two hogsheads ...	8d. the pack	10d. the pack.
Shooks, staves and headings, other kinds ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
<i>Manufactured :</i>		
Doors, sashes and blinds ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
All other articles not in this Schedule particularly enumerated or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS FROM DUTY.

ANIMALS AND BIRDS, LIVING :

Exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule.

ARMS, AMMUNITION, UNIFORMS, ACCOUTREMENTS AND PRIZES imported by, or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Police Force, or any Volunteer Force or Rifle Association sanctioned by the Governor.

ARTICLES sent to the Colony for repairs and improvements and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

ARTICLES imported at the cost of public subscribers as gifts to the public.

ARTICLES passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers; professional apparatus brought in by passengers for their own use, and household effects of passengers which have been in the use of the passenger for at least one year.

ARTICLES, exclusive of oil and other illuminants, imported specially for the furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches used for public worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended.

ARTICLES imported by, or for the use of the Governor of the Colony.

ARTICLES imported by, or for the use of the Colonial Government.

ARTICLES imported by, or for the use of the office or bureau for meteorological observations maintained in the Colony by the Government of the United States.

ARTICLES re-imported into the Colony (within one year from date of exportation), on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

ARTICLES imported by the Consuls of Foreign Countries for the Official use of their Consulates, which countries grant similar privileges to British Consular Officers;

(1.) Furniture and effects in the case of "Consuls de Carriere."

(2.) Flags, Coats of Arms, and other articles for official use imported by Consular Officers, whether "Consuls de Carriere" or otherwise.

BARK.**BEANS, TONCA.**

BOOKS, printed, bound or unbound not being account books, and not subject to duty under the Foreign Reprints Ordinance; music printed, not subject to duty under the Foreign Reprints Ordinance, pamphlets, periodicals, newspapers, unframed photographs, atlases, maps, charts, and plans, trade catalogues, advertising circulars, show cards, bank notes, used stamps, and post cards, but not including labels and christmas cards.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

BULLION AND COIN.
 CASSAVA, FARINE, AND CASSAVA BREAD.
 CHARCOAL, ANIMAL AND OTHER.
 COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.
 COCOA, RAW.
 COCONUTS.
 COPRA.
 COTTON, RAW.
 DIVI DIVI.
 EGGS, fresh, not preserved.
 FISH, FRESH, not imported in cold storage.
 FRUIT, FRESH.
 GLUE, FISH.
 GUM, BALATA.
 HIDES, RAW.
 HORNS AND BONES, unmanufactured.
 HORSES, baggage and furniture of Officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces.
 ICE.
 IMPLEMENTS AND TOOLS :
 Agricultural, bootmakers' and saddlers', blacksmiths' and fitters', carpenters' and painters', coopers', masons', tailors' and seamstresses', which, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs, are intended for use in any of the foregoing branches of industry. Provided always that the above mentioned implements and tools are imported in packages not containing other articles.
 MACHINERY, agricultural, manufacturing and refining, (and parts thereof, not imported for sale) if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.
 MACHINERY for Waterworks and Sewerage Works, including pipes, hydrants, (and other Waterworks, and Sewerage fittings, not imported for sale, if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.)
 MACHINERY for Sawmills, Foundries and Factories, (and parts thereof, not imported for sale), if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.
 MACHINERY for steam and other vessels, (and parts thereof, not imported for sale, if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.)
 MACHINERY for electric lighting and power plant on Estates or Mines, (and parts thereof, not imported for sale), if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.
 MACHINERY for Railways and Tramways on Estates or Mines, including rails and rolling stock, (and parts thereof, not imported for sale), if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.
 MACHINERY, mining of all sorts, including machinery and pipes for the sinking of oil and artesian wells, and tanks for containing petroleum, (and parts thereof, not imported for sale), if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.
 MACHINERY for the irrigation or drainage of lands, and parts thereof, (not imported for sale), if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.
 MACHINERY, OTHER, viz. : fire engines, hose and couplings for same, printing presses and types, sewing machines, steam boilers and steam rollers, and parts thereof.
 MANURES, including Sulphate of Ammonia, Nitrate of Soda, Lime and other substances which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of, or preventive of insect attacks on plants.
 OIL, COCONUT.
 PACKAGES OR COVERINGS in which any articles are contained, and which are in the opinion of the Collector of Customs the usual or proper packages or coverings.
 PANS, tanks, tayches and other vessels to be used in the manufacture of produce.
 PLANTS, seeds, and bulbs for cultivation or propagation.
 PRODUCE of the Colony re-imported into the Colony within one year from date of exportation, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.
 RUBBER, RAW.
 SAND, earth, and stones in the rough.
 SHIPS, BOATS, AND LAUNCHES.
 SPECIMENS illustrative of Natural History.
 VACCINE LYMPH, medical serums, and radium.
 VEGETABLES, FRESH, exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule.
 WINE for Public Worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which it is intended.

COLONIAL TAXES.

EXPORT DUTY ON ASPHALT.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCES 14 OF 1885 AND 1 OF 1888.

	£	s.	d.
For every ton of Asphalt or Pitch in a crude state ...	0	5	0
For every 240 gallons of Liquid Pitch or Asphalt in a crude state ...	0	5	0
For every ton of Pitch or Asphalt, boiled ...	0	7	6

IMMIGRATION TAX.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCES NOS. 35—1911 & 52—1912 FOR THE PURPOSES OF IMMIGRATION.

	1913.	1914.
	s. d.	s. d.
UPON ALL SUGARS : —For every 1,000 lbs. ...	4 9½	3 0
UPON MOLASSES : —For every 100 gallons ...	2 4	1 4
UPON RUM & BITTERS :—For every 100 gallons ...	10 3	4 10
UPON COCOA : —For every 100 lbs. ...	0 5½	0 3
UPON COFFEE : —For every 100 lbs. ...	0 9½	0 5
UPON COCONUTS : —For every thousand ...	1 2	0 6½
UPON COPRA : —For every 1,000 lbs. ...	4 0	2 0

and in each of the above cases on lesser quantities in proportion.

EXCISE DUTIES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 176.

	£	s.	d.
For every gallon at proof of Rum or other Spirits (and so on in proportion for any less quantity) ...	0	8	6
Delivery Tax for every two gallons or less of Compounds removed from a Public Warehouse ...	0	0	1
License to compound Spirits ...	10	0	0

BREWERY.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 251.

	£	s.	d.
License to brew—annual ...	1	0	0
Upon every gallon of worts of a specific gravity of 1,050 degrees the duty of and so in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity. ...	0	0	5

BANK LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 152.

	s.	d.
For every License granted to any Incorporated Bank or Joint Stock Company, to carry on the business of Bankers :	1	0
For every £500 of the subscribed Capital of such Company ...	1	0

MAGISTRATES' LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 177.

Spirit Retailer's License—For Port-of-Spain ...	...£200 per annum, or £ 55 per quarter.
For San Fernando and within a half a mile thereof ...	...£100 per annum, or £ 30 per quarter.
For any Town or within a half a mile thereof ...	...£ 50 per annum, or £ 15 per quarter.
Elsewhere ...	...£ 30 per annum, or £ 10 per quarter.
Wine and Beer Retailer's License, whether for consumption on or off the premises --wherever situate ...	...£ 7 10 per annum.
Hotel Spirit License—In Port-of-Spain ...	...£ 30 "
Elsewhere ...	...£ 15 "
Special Hotel License under Section 45 of Ordinance 177—For Port-of-Spain ...	...£ 100 "
For San Fernando ...	...£ 50 "
Elsewhere ...	...£ 25 "

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—CONTINUED.

OCCASIONAL FEES.

Transfer Fees under Sections 17, 18, 19...	...	10/-
Occasional License under Section 58—For each consecutive 24 hours or part of 24 hours for which the License is required	...	£ 1

EXCISE LICENSES.

Spirit Grocer's Port-of-Spain	...	£100 per annum, or £ 27 10 per quarter.
San Fernando	...	£ 50 per annum, or £ 15 per quarter.
Scarborough or any other Town	...	£ 25 per annum, or £ 7 10 per quarter.
Spirit Dealer's License...	...	£ 10 per annum.
Wine Merchant's License	...	£ 5 „

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 176.

Distiller's License	...	£ 10 0 0 3/4 an
License as a Methylator	...	£ 10 0 0 „
Retailer of Methylated Spirits License	...	£ 2 0 0 „
Spirit Compounder's License	...	£ 10 0 0 „

CURED PRODUCE DEALERS' LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 140.

License to carry on business of a Dealer in Cocoa and Coconuts...	£ s. d.
...	2 0 0 3/4 an.

OPIUM LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 280.

License to sell Opium and Ganja	...	10 0 0 3/4 an.
---------------------------------	-----	----------------

GUN LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 9 of 1909.

License to use or carry a pistol or rifle—each	...	1 0 0 3/4 an.
„ „ „ a gun—each	...	0 5 0 „ „
„ to deal in firearms	...	1 0 0 „ „

HUCKSTER'S LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 149.

License to follow the trade or business of a Pedlar or travelling Huckster in any part of the Island not comprised within the limits of any Borough:—		
For one year	...	0 16 0 3/4 an.
For each quarter of a year	...	6 6 0 „ „

PILOT'S LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 183.

Pilot's License	...	1 0 0 3/4 an.
-----------------	-----	---------------

BOAT LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 181.

BOATS.

For 10 passengers or under carried	...	0 5 0 3/4 an.
„ 15 „ „ „	...	0 7 6 „ „
„ 20 „ „ „	...	0 15 0 „ „
„ 40 „ „ „	...	1 10 0 „ „
„ 50 „ „ „	...	1 17 6 „ „
For every Boatman	...	5 0 „ „

NOTE.—The fees received by the Harbour Master of San Fernando for these Licenses are paid over to the Mayor and Burgesses of that Town.

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—CONTINUED.

SAILOR'S LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 184.

			£	s.	d.	an.
For Every Sailor or Stevedore	...	...	0	5	0	7½ an.

PAWNBROKER'S LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 141.

For carrying on the business of Pawnbroker—in Port-of-Spain ...	...	20	0	0	7½ an.
Do. do. do. in San Fernando ...	...	10	0	0	„ „
Do. do. do. elsewhere ...	...	5	0	0	„ „

LAND AND HOUSE TAX.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 204.

On every acre of land	...	0	1	0	7½ an.
On every house the rent or annual value of which does not exceed £5	...	0	4	0	„
On every house the rent or annual value of which exceeds £5 for every £100 of such rent or value.	...	7	10	0	„
Tobago—On every acre of land	...	0	1	0	„
„ Houses not exceeding £5	...	0	4	0	„
„ „ exceeding £5 for every £100	...	7	10	0	„

DIEGO MARTIN WATER RATE.

(ORDINANCE 224.)

Diego Martin—On houses assessed at the annual value of £5 or under	...	0	2	6	7½ an.
„ On houses assessed at a higher annual value than £5, for every pound of annual value	...	0	0	6	„

SEWERAGE RATES.—(PORT-OF-SPAIN.)

UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 219 AND 284.

Rate on all houses and lands within certain Districts for every £100 of the rented value of such houses or lands	...	4	0	0	7½ an.
--	-----	---	---	---	--------

LEGACY DUTIES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 208, AND ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 3RD FEBRUARY, 1851.

Duty payable from $\frac{1}{8}$ to 6 per cent. according to consanguinity.

DOG TAX.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 143.

For each Dog Licensed in the Boroughs of Port-of-Spain, San Fernando and Arima	...	0	8	4	7½ an.
„ „ outside such Boroughs	...	0	4	2	„

ESTATE DUTY ORDINANCES Nos. 25 OF 1908, AND 19 OF 1909.

RATES OF ESTATE DUTY.

Under Section 13 of No. 25.

Where the value of the Estate passing to each Beneficiary.

Estate duty shall be payable at the rate per cent. of.

	£	s.	d.
Exceeds £ 100 and does not exceed £ 500	1	0	0
„ 500 „ „ 1,000	2	0	0
„ 1,000 „ „ 2,000	3	0	0
„ 2,000 „ „ 3,000	4	0	0
„ 3,000 „ „ 4,000	5	0	0
„ 4,000 „ „ 5,000	6	0	0
„ 5,000 „ „ 6,000	7	0	0
„ 6,000 „ „ 7,000	8	0	0
„ 7,000 „ „ 8,000	9	0	0
„ 8,000 „ „ 10,000	10	0	0
Above 10,000	12	0	0

COLONIAL TAXES.

For the purpose of this Schedule the expression "the Estate" is to be understood as meaning the whole or portion, as the case may be, passing to each person of all the property of the deceased situate outside the Colony as well as the property of the deceased within the Colony.

- (a.) But when the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased absolutely, no Estate Duty is payable on such whole or portion as the case may be.
- (b.) When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased, otherwise than absolutely, or a lawful issue or ancestor of the deceased, one-half only of such rate is payable on such whole or portion as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.
- (c.) When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to any other person than the husband, wife, lawful issue, ancestor, or brother or sister, or the lawful issue of such brother or sister of the deceased, one-and-a-half times such rate is payable on such whole or portion, as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.

Note.—The whole or portion of the "Estate" for the purposes of the rate of duty will not in all cases be the same as the whole or portion of the property chargeable with the duty, as in some cases all or some of the property of the deceased outside the Colony will not form part of the property chargeable with duty.

STAMP DUTIES ON INSTRUMENTS.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

DUTY.

£ s. d.

ADMISSION of any person as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court. (Ordinance 26 of 1913) ... 25 0 0
And see Section 35.

AGREEMENT, or any memorandum of an Agreement, other than an Agreement under the Agricultural Contracts Ordinance under hand only, and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument, not made by a public officer officially ... 0 0 6
And see Sections 36 and 37.

EXEMPTIONS.

1. Agreement or Memorandum the subject matter whereof is not of the value of £5.
2. Agreement or Memorandum for the hire of any labourer, artificer or menial servant.
3. Agreement Letter or Memorandum made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandize.
4. Agreement or Memorandum made between the master and mariners of any ship or vessel for wages on any voyage coastwise.
5. Agreement under the Agricultural Contracts Ordinance, No. 67
6. Advance Note under the Cane Farmers' Ordinance, No. 129.

APPOINTMENT of a new Trustee, and appointment in execution of a power, of any property, or of any use, share, or interest in any property by any instrument not being a Will ... 0 10 0

EXEMPTION.

Appointments under the Savings Bank Ordinance

APPRAISEMENT or valuation of any property, or of any interest therein, or of the annual value thereof, or of any dilapidations, or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever,

Where the amount of the appraisal or valuation does not exceed £5						0	0	3
Exceeds £	5	and does not exceed	£	10	...	0	0	6
"	10	"	"	20	...	0	1	0
"	20	"	"	30	...	0	1	6
"	30	"	"	40	...	0	2	0
"	40	"	"	50	...	0	2	6
"	50	"	"	100	...	0	5	0
"	100	"	"	200	...	0	10	0
"	200	"	"	500	...	0	15	0
"	500	"	"	...	...	1	0	0

And see Section 38.

EXEMPTIONS.

1. Appraisal or valuation made for, and for the information of, one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.
2. Appraisal or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the legacy or succession or estate duty payable in respect thereof.
3. Appraisal or valuation by valuers nominated under the Land Acquisition Ordinance.

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.— CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

£ s. d.

ARTICLES OF CLERKSHIP entered into after the announcement of this Ordinance whereby any person first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court. (Ordinance 26 of 1913) ...			80	0	0
ARTICLES OF CLERKSHIP, whereby any person having been before bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission in the Supreme Court and not having completed his service so as to be entitled to such admission, becomes bound afresh for the same purpose ...			0	10	0
AWARD—Where the amount or value of the matter in dispute does not exceed £5 ...			0	0	2
Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10 ...			0	0	6
„ 10 „ „ 20 ...			0	1	0
„ 20 „ „ 30 ...			0	1	6
„ 30 „ „ 40 ...			0	2	0
„ 40 „ „ 50 ...			0	2	6
„ 50 „ „ 100 ...			0	5	0
„ 100 „ „ 200 ...			0	10	0
„ 200 „ „ 500 ...			0	15	0
„ 500 „ „ 750 ...			1	0	0
„ 750 „ „ 1000 ...			1	3	0
And where it exceeds £1,000 ...			2	0	0
BAIL BOND ...			0	0	1
BILL OF EXCHANGE, Cheque or Order, payable on demand or on sight, or on presentation, or within three days after date of sight ...			0	0	1

EXEMPTION.

Cheques issued by the Receiver-General or a Sub-Receiver.

BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note) and Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note)—drawn or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony :

Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made does not exceed £5 ...

Exceeds £ 5 but does not exceed £ 10 ...	0	0	1
„ 10 „ „ 20 ...	0	0	2
„ 20 „ „ 50 ...	0	0	4
„ 50 „ „ 100 ...	0	0	6
Exceeds £100, for every £100, and also for every fractional part of £100, of such amount or value ...	0	1	0

And see Sections 39–45.

EXEMPTIONS.

1. Letter of credit granted in the Colony authorizing drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony ;
2. Coupon or warrant for interest attached to and issued with any security ;
3. Order for the transmission of money through the Post Office.

BILL OF LADING of or for goods, merchandise, or effects to be exported ... 0 0 6
And see Section 47.

BILL OF HEALTH in the case of vessels under 60 tons net register ... 0 1 0

BILL OF HEALTH in the case of vessels over 60 tons net register ... 0 5 0
And see Section 46.

BOND whether by way of principal or collateral security for the payment of any money where the total value of the amount secured either payable in one sum or in instalments does not exceed £100 ... 0 1 0

Where it exceeds £100 for every additional £50 or part of £50 ... 0 0 9

Where the payment is to continue for a term of life or any other indefinite period for every £10 and for every fractional part of £10 of the annuity or sum annually payable ... 0 0 6

BOND for obtaining Letters of Administration ... 0 5 0

BOND with a penalty for the performance of any obligation other than specifically herein provided for.

The same *ad valorem* duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty.

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

BOND given pursuant to the directions of any Ordinance, or by the direction of the Receiver-General or the Collector or Sub-Collector of Customs, or any of their officers, for or in respect of any of the duties of Customs or Excise, or for preventing frauds or evasions thereof, or for any other matter or thing relating thereto :

Where the penalty of the bond does not exceed £200	...	The same <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty.
And in any other case	...	£ 0 5 0
BOND of any kind whatsoever not specifically charged with any duty	...	0 5 0

EXEMPTION.

Bond by public officer in respect of the execution of his duty.

Bond given to or on account of a registered Friendly Society, or by the Treasurer or other officer thereof.

Bond given for the payment of estate duty.

CHARTER-PARTY, or any agreement or contract for the charter of any ship or vessel ... 0 5 0

And see Sections 48–50.

CONVEYANCE OR TRANSFER whether on sale or otherwise :

Of any debenture, stock or funded debt or shares of any Company or Corporation.

For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the nominal amount transferred ... 0 2 6

EXEMPTION.

Transfer of shares registered in a branch register under the Companies (Branch Registers) Ordinance No. 71.

CONVEYANCE or Transfer on sale of any property :

Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10 ... 0 0 6

Exceeds £ 10 and does not exceed £ 20 ... 0 0 9

" 20 " 50 ... 0 3 9

" 50 " 100 ... 0 7 6

" 100 " 150 ... 0 11 3

" 150 " 200 ... 0 15 0

" 200 " 250 ... 0 18 9

" 250 " 300 ... 1 2 6

" 300

For every £50, and also for any fractional part of £50, of such amount or value ... 0 3 9

And see Sections 51–56.

Conveyance under Section 4 of the Devolution of Property Ordinance No. 101 ... 0 0 6

EXEMPTION.—Crown Grant of Land.

COVENANT—Any separate deed of covenant (not being an instrument chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a conveyance on sale or mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of, or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid ;

Where the *ad valorem* duty in respect of the consideration or mortgage money does not exceed ten shillings { A duty equal to the amount of such *ad valorem* duty.

In any other case ... £ 0 10 0

Deeds of any kind whatsoever not otherwise mentioned in this Schedule ... 0 10 0

Duplicate or Counter part of any instrument chargeable with any duty

And see Section 58.

Lease—(1.) For any definite term or for any indefinite term—

Of any lands or hereditaments.

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, moving either to the lessor or to any other person, consists of money, stock or security, not being by way of rent.

In respect of such consideration ... { The same duty as a conveyance on a sale for the same consideration

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, is any rent.

In respect of such consideration,

If the rent, whether reserved as a yearly rent or otherwise, is at a rate or average rate :

				If the term does not exceed 35 years or is indefinite.			If the term exceeds 35 years, but does not exceed 100 yrs.			If the term exceeds 100 years.				
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
Not exceeding £5 per annum				...	0	0	6	0	3	0	0	6	0	
Exceeding £ 5 and not exceeding £ 10				...	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	12	0	
„	10	„	„	15	...	0	1	6	0	9	0	0	18	0
„	15	„	„	20	...	0	2	0	0	12	0	1	4	0
„	20	„	„	25	...	0	2	6	0	15	0	1	10	0
„	25	„	„	50	...	0	5	0	1	10	0	3	0	0
„	50	„	„	75	...	0	7	6	2	5	0	4	10	0
„	75	„	„	100	...	0	10	0	3	0	0	6	0	0
Exceeding £100 for every full sum of £50, and also for any fractional part of £50 thereof...				0	5	0	1	10	0	3	0	0		
(2.) Of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described												0	10	0

EXEMPTIONS.

Leases for any definite term less than a year.

- (1.) Of any dwelling-house or tenement or part of a dwelling-house or tenement at a rent not exceeding the rate of £10 per annum.
- (2.) Of any furnished dwelling-house or apartments.

And see Sections 60–63.

LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY, Mandate or other instrument in the nature thereof	£	s.	d.
(1.) For the sole purpose of authorising the payment of money at the Colonial Treasury by the Receiver-General	...	...	0 1 0
(2.) For the sole purpose of authorising the payment or receipt of money other than by the Receiver-General	...	...	0 2 6
(3.) In any other case	...	...	0 10 0

EXEMPTION.

Letter of Attorney authorising the receipt of money deposited in the Government Savings Bank. And see Section 74.

Letter of Attorney authorising the receipt of any sum of money not exceeding two pounds.

LICENSE to practise as a Solicitor and Conveyancer	2 0 0
--	-----	-----	-------

MORTGAGE, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, Bill of Sale or Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment :

(1.) Being the only or principal or primary security for the payment or repayment of money not exceeding £25	...	...	0 0 6
Exceeding £ 25 and not exceeding £ 50	...	...	0 1 0
" 50	...	...	0 2 0
" 100	...	...	0 3 0
" 150	...	...	0 4 0
" 200	...	...	0 5 0
" 250	...	...	0 6 0
" 300	...	...	0 1 0

For every £50, and also for any fractional part of £50, of such amount... 0 1 0

- (2.) Being a collateral, auxiliary, or additional, or substituted security, or by way of further assurance for the above mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped:

For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount secured ... 0 0 3

- (3.) Transfer of assignment of a mortgage, bond, debenture or covenant, or of any money or stock secured by such instrument, or by any Warrant of Attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment:

For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount transferred or assigned 0 0 3

And also where any further money is added to the money already secured

{ The same duty
as a principal
security for
such further
money.

- (4.) Re-conveyance, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to vacate, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured :

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the total amount or value of the money at any time secured	...	...	£	s.	d.
			0	0	3
And <i>see</i> Sections 64–66.					
EXEMPTIONS.—Debenture of Certificate for Drawback of Customs Revenue.					
NOTARIAL act of any kind not being a protest	...	...	0	1	0
And <i>see</i> Section 67.					
NOTICE of Exportation under a general bond for drawback of Customs duty by virtue of or in relation to any such notice, for every pound or part thereof	...	...	0	0	3
PARTITION OR DIVISION—Exchange					
Instrument effecting, if not otherwise charged by this Ordinance	...	...	0	10	0
And <i>see</i> Section 59.					
PERMIT for the removal of Gunpowder	...	...	0	0	1
POLICY OF INSURANCE—					
Upon any life or lives, or upon any event or contingency relating to or depending upon any life or lives:					
Where the sum insured does not exceed £10	...	...	0	0	1
Exceeds £10 but does not exceed £25	...	...	0	0	3
Exceeds £25 but does not exceed £500:					
For every full sum of £50, and also for any fractional part of £50 of the amount insured	...	...	0	0	6
Exceeds £500, but does not exceed £1,000:					
For every full sum of £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount insured	...	...	0	1	0
Exceeds £1,000:					
For every full sum of £1,000, and also for any fractional part of £1,000, of the amount insured...	...	...	0	10	0
POLICY OF INSURANCE—					
Against loss or damage by fire	...	...	0	1	0
And <i>see</i> Section 78.					
POLICY OF SEA INSURANCE—					
For or upon any voyage,					
In respect of every full sum of £100, and in respect of any fractional part of £100	...	...	0	0	3
For time—					
In respect of every full sum of £100, and in respect of any fractional part of £100.	...	...	0	0	3
Where the insurance is made for any time not exceeding six months	...	...	0	0	3
Where the insurance is made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding 12 months	...	...	0	0	6
But if the separate and distinct interest of two or more persons are insured by one policy for a voyage or for a time, then the duty of three pence or the duty of three pence or six pence as the case may require, shall be charged thereon in respect of every full sum of £100 and every fractional part of £100 thereby insured upon any separate or distinct interest.					
EXEMPTION.					
POLICY OF INSURANCE—					
Against accident, and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person or his incapacity from personal injury. And <i>see</i> Sections 69–73.					
PROTEST of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note:					
Where the duty on the Bill or Note does not exceed 1/-	...	...	{ The same duty as the Bill or Note.		
In any other case	...	...	
RECEIPT given for, or upon the payment of, money amounting to £2 or upwards	...	...	£	0	1
RECEIPT.					
Exemptions:					
(1.) Receipt given for money deposited in any bank or with any banker, to be accounted for and expressed to be received of the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.					
(2.) Acknowledgment by any banker of the receipt of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or payment.					
(3.) Receipt for any money deposited in or withdrawn from the Savings Bank.					

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

RECEIPT.

Exemptions :

- (4.) Receipt given for or upon the payment of any Taxes, Duties, Dues, or other moneys to or for the use of His Majesty or of the Port-of-Spain Town Board, or of any Municipal Corporation or of any other Local Authority.
- (5.) Receipt given for the return of any Duties of Customs upon certificates of over payment of Duty.
- (6.) Receipt given by an officer of any public department in the Colony for money paid where he derives no benefit therefrom.
- (7.) Receipt for money paid into any Court of Justice under the provisions of any Ordinance or Rule.
- (8.) Receipt for any money paid into or withdrawn from the Crown Lands Department or Post Office.
- (9.) Receipt given by any Bank on any lodgment by the Receiver-General to the credit of a Local Road Board or to any Government Department.
- (10.) Receipts given by or to a Registered friendly society by virtue of its Rules. And *see* Sections 75–77.

RE-GRANT of forfeited lands under “The Land Charges and Land Taxes Ordinance,” : or of lands Escheated to the crown or of any beneficial interest in lands re-conveyed by the crown.

If made for valuable consideration, the amount or value whereof exceeds £100

{ The same duty
as a Convey-
ance on a sale
for the same
consideration.

£ s. d.
And in all other cases ... 0 5 0

SHARE WARRANT or stock certificate of any public company :

For £10 or any part of £10 ... 0 0 3

And *see* Sections 81–82.

SETTLEMENT.—Any instrument, whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration, other than a *bond fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money whether charged or chargeable on lands or other hereditaments or not, or to be laid out in the purchase of lands or other hereditaments or not or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security, is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever :

For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled ... 0 3 0

EXEMPTION.

Instrument of appointment relating to any property in favour of persons specially named or described as the objects of a power of appointment, created by a previous settlement stamped with *ad valorem* duty in respect of the same property or by Will, where duty has been paid on the same property in respect of its devolution by the death of the testator.

And *see* Sections 78–80.

GENERAL EXEMPTIONS FROM ALL STAMP DUTIES.

Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage, or otherwise, of any ship or vessel, or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship or vessel.

Bond given to the Marshal or any other person upon the re-levy of any goods or chattels, and assignments, of such Bond.

Money or Postal Orders of any description issued or paid by the Postmaster-General of this Colony.

Bank Notes issued under Ordinances Nos. 243 and 244.

SAN FERNANDO WHARF DUES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 210.

(Levied for the Municipality of San Fernando.)

EXPORTS.

	£	s	d.
For every hogshead of Sugar ...	0	0	6
„ tierce of Sugar, puncheon of Rum or Molasses ...	0	0	3
„ barrel or bag of Sugar, Cocoa, Coffee, or other Colonial Produce ...	0	0	1

COLONIAL TAXES.

SAN FERNANDO WHARF DUES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 210.

(Levied for the Municipality of San Fernando.)

IMPORTS.				£	s.	d.
For every hogshead of Tobacco ...	...	...	...	0	2	6
„ puncheon, tierce or crate of Merchandize, and case or bale over 4 cubic feet, not enumerated ...	...	...	...	0	0	6
„ barrel of Merchandize ...	...	...	...	0	0	2
„ case, bale, trunk, box of 4 cubic feet not enumerated ...	...	...	...	0	0	3
„ case galvanized iron equal 100 six feet sheets ...	...	...	...	0	0	6
„ case Soda Water, Ginger Ale or Lemonade ...	...	...	...	0	0	3
„ case Brandy, Gin, Champagne, Whiskey, Wine or Spirituous Liquors ...	...	...	...	0	0	3
„ quarter cask ditto of 25 gallons ...	...	...	...	0	0	3
„ half cask Brandy, Gin, Champagne, Whiskey, Wine or Spirituous Liquors of 50 gallons ...	...	...	...	0	0	6
„ bag, basket, jar, firkin, demijohn, half barrel, keg, tin or drum ...	...	...	...	0	0	1
„ box of Candles, Soap, Pipes, American Cheese, Tin-plates, half box of Fish of 50 lbs., Florida Water, Raisins ...	...	...	...	0	0	1
„ case containing Carboy of Acid ...	...	...	...	0	0	3
„ box of Fish (100 lbs.), or any wet goods over 60 lbs. ...	...	...	...	0	0	2
„ bag of Corn, Salt, Starch, Pepper ...	...	...	...	0	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ half box Raisins, Figs, Vermicelli ...	...	...	...	0	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ bundle of Iron Hoops, Brooms, Buckets, Shooks, Forks, Spades, Shovels ...	...	...	...	0	0	1
Sheet Lead, per roll ...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Piping (Lead), per coil ...	...	...	...	0	0	3
Fencing Wire ...	...	...	...	0	0	1
Hams and Bacons, loose, per dozen ...	...	...	...	0	0	2
Earthenpots, Jars, Goblets, empty Demijohns, per dozen ...	...	...	...	0	0	1
Onions, Potatoes, loose, per 100 lbs. ...	...	...	...	0	0	1
Grating Bars, per 100 lbs. ...	...	...	...	0	0	1
Iron, Iron Piping, per 100 lbs. ...	...	...	...	0	0	1
Iron Pots and Stoves, per 100 lbs. ...	...	...	...	0	0	2
Grindstones and Flagstones, each ...	...	...	...	0	0	1
Dripstones, per pair ...	...	...	...	0	0	2
Anchors, Anvils, Axles, per 100 lbs. ...	...	...	...	0	0	1
Spokes (per 100) ...	...	...	...	0	0	2
Naves and Felloes, per dozen ...	...	...	...	0	0	2
Canetop Cutters, Cornmills, Cornshellers, each ...	...	...	...	0	0	2
Dried Fish and dried Meat (loose), Tassajo, &c.. per 100 lbs. ...	...	...	...	0	0	1
Draining Pipes, 12 inches and under, each ...	...	...	...	0	0	1
„ over 12 inches ...	...	...	...	0	0	2
Lumber (per 1,000 feet) ...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Staves (per 1,000) ...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Shingles (per 1,000) ...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Fencing Posts and Sleepers, per 1,000 ...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Coals (loose), Patent Fuel in block, per ton ...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Iron Tanks, each ...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Steam Boiler with tubes ...	...	...	...	0	10	0
„ without tubes ...	...	...	...	0	7	6
Sugar Mill, complete ...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Machinery (loose) ...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Sugar or Carron Pans, per 100 gallons ...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Carriage and Cart Wheels, per pair ...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Carriage, complete ...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Cart or Gig ...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Horses and Mules ...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Oxen and Asses ...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Slates, Tiles and Bricks, per 1,000 ...	...	...	...	0	0	9
Wood Hoops, per 1,000 ...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Pipes or Butts, 120 gallons or over ...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Box of Kerosine Oil ...	...	...	...	0	0	1
Goats, Pigs, Sheep and Dogs, each ...	...	...	...	0	0	1
Packages Red Herring of 10 boxes ...	...	...	...	0	0	1

COLONIAL TAXES.

TONNAGE OR HARBOUR DUES.

(ORDINANCE No. 185.)

Ships over 60 tons:				£	s.	d.
On goods landed, transhipped or shipped per ton	...	...	...	0	0	4
Such ships to pay a minimum due of	...	...	...	0	10	0
Such ships arriving in ballast to load or charged on the cargo shipped, per ton	...	...	...	0	0	4
Ships not exceeding 10 tons	...	...	...	Free.		
Ships over 10 and not exceeding 60 tons, pay a commuted fee in respect of inward and outward cargo, as follows:—						
Over 10 and not exceeding 20 tons	...	...	...	0	6	0
„ 20 „ „ 30 „	...	...	...	0	8	0
„ 30 „ „ 40 „	...	...	...	0	10	0
„ 40 „ „ 50 „	...	...	...	0	12	0
„ 50 „ „ 60 „	...	...	...	0	16	0

JETTY AND QUAY DUES.

(ORDINANCE No. 185 AND PROCLAMATION No. 12 OF 1902.)

Vessels licensed under the Droghers' Ordinance, and vessels under ten tons net register will be exempt from dues, but all other vessels lying at the jetty and quay will pay the following charges:—

GOODS.

For vessels of 60 tons net register and upwards—				£	s.	d.
For each ton loaded or discharged	...	...	...	0	1	0
For vessels over ten and not exceeding 60 tons net register, a commuted fee, to include discharge and loading, as follows:—						
Over 10 and not exceeding 20 tons	...	...	...	0	12	0
„ 20 „ „ 30 „	...	...	...	0	16	0
„ 30 „ „ 40 „	...	...	...	1	0	0
„ 40 „ „ 50 „	...	...	...	1	10	0
„ 50 and under 60 „	...	...	...	2	0	0

The above charges are exclusive of Harbour Dues.

The time allowed for vessels under 60 tons to discharge and load cargo is as follows:—

Vessels under 40 tons net register	...	4 days.
„ exceeding 40 and not exceeding 60 tons net register	...	6 days.

For each day the Jetty or Quays are occupied beyond these periods a further charge of one third of the amount payable under the above scale will be exacted.

In the case of vessels over 60 tons net register, the rate of discharge is to be:—

Over 60 and not exceeding 100 tons net register	...	20 tons per day.
„ 100 „ „ 200 „ „	...	30 „ „
„ 200 „ „ 500 „ „	...	40 „ „
„ 500 tons net register	...	50 „ „

and in default thereof for each day the vessel occupies the Jetty or Quays, a charge of 1/- per ton at the above rate of discharge will be payable.

PASSENGERS.

For every passenger landing from or embarking in a vessel exceeding 100 tons	...	0	0	6
Vessels not exceeding 100 tons having a passenger license for every ton net register inward or outward	...	0	0	1
Provided that no dues shall be paid in respect of Passengers' Luggage admitted by the Collector as such.				

B.

SCHEDULE

OF THE

F E E S

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS:
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND
BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1913-14.

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

FEES TAKEN IN THE OFFICE OF THE COLONIAL SECRETARY.

APPROVED IN COUNCIL 30TH JUNE, 1813.				£	s.	d.
Signature with Seal of Office	...	...	...	...	5	0 0
Commission of Surveyor	...	...	...	...	12	10 0
Passport with Great Seal	...	...	...	...	1	11 3
Passport, without Great Seal	...	...	...	...	0	4 2
Special Marriage Licenses (under Ordinances Nos. 59, and 11 of 1911)	...	...	...	...	5	0 0
Certificate of Naturalization (under Ordinance No. 86)	...	...	...	...	10	0 0

These Fees are paid into the Treasury.

**FEES PAYABLE UNDER ORDINANCE No. 32 (DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE) TO THE
DEPARTMENTS SPECIFIED IN THAT ORDINANCE.**

	£	s.	d.
For every copy of any document, for every ninety words...	...	0	0 6
For certificate of correctness of such copy	...	0	5 0

FEES TAKEN IN THE CROWN LANDS OFFICE.

UNDER AMENDED REGULATIONS OF 1ST OCTOBER, 1910.

	£	s.	d.
Land sold at £2 10 an acre, which covers all fees.	...	2	0 0
On every Petition for an Exploration License a fee of	...	5	0 0
On every Petition for a Prospecting License a fee of	...	5	0 0
On every Lease a fee of	...	5	0 0
The following are the Fees payable in respect of Searches, &c., in the Crown Lands Department :—			
For every general search of the Proceedings for each day	...	0	5 0
For examining the Assessment Rolls of each or any Ward Union	...	0	2 0
For examining the Ward Rate Proceedings of each or any Ward Union	...	0	2 0
For examining each or any Ward Map, or any other Plan	...	0	1 0
For examining the Register of Grants	...	0	1 0
For examining the General Index of Proceedings	...	0	5 0
For examining any other Document not mentioned above	...	0	1 0
For any Certificate given by the Sub-Intendant	...	0	5 0
For the production of Records in Court	...	0	10 0

FEES—ESCHEATOR-GENERAL'S.

SECTION 3 ESCHEAT ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1894.

(Royal Gazette 1897, page 190.)

1. (a.) In cases where the value of the property, the subject of the Escheat amounts to £200 or under a fee of	...	...	...	£	s.	d.
(b.) Where the value exceeds £200, a fee of	...	...	...	...	10	10 0
2. In cases where the right of His Majesty to an Escheat is waived under the provisions of Section 7 of the Casual Revenue Appropriation Ordinance, 1894 :—						
(a.) Where the value of the property is under £10, a fee of	...	...	...	...	1	1 0
(b.) " " is £10 and under £50, a fee of	...	...	...	...	2	2 0
(c.) " " is £50 and under £200, a fee of	...	...	...	...	3	3 0
(d.) " " is £200 or over, a fee of	...	...	...	...	6	6 0

FEES ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S.

	£	s.	d.
When value of property is £10 and under £25	...	2	2 0
" " " 25 " 50	...	3	3 0
" " " 50 and over	...	5	5 0

A sum equivalent to Legacy duty is also charged on the value of the property.

FEES—ADMINISTRATOR-GENERAL'S.

SECTIONS 27 & 28 OF ORDINANCE 35 OF 1913—M.P. 6491/1913.

Administrator-General's Commission on gross value of estate—Sections 7 and 8 of Ordinance 35 of 1913	...	...	...	5 per cent.
Transfer Fee	...	...	3	"
In lieu of Legacy duty, unless the rate chargeable under the Estate duty Ordinance 19 of 1909 is greater...	...	...	6	"
Registration and Stamp Duty	...	...	£ 1	5 0

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

FEEs UNDER THE IMPORTATION OF ANIMALS ORDINANCE— (No. 153).

TAKEN BY THE EXAMINER OF ANIMALS.

	£	s.	d.
I. On first inspection—			
For every horse or mule ...	...	0	3 0
For every ass, bull, cow, ox, calf or dog ...	...	0	1 0
For every pig, sheep or goat ...	...	0	0 3
II. For certificate of non-infection, (Schedule Form B.):			
(i.) In the case of a vessel in which any horse, mule, ass, bull, cow or ox is imported, if not more than five animals are imported ...	...	0	5 0
if more than five animals are imported ...	...	0	10 0
(ii.) In the case of a vessel in which no horse, mule, ass, bull, cow or ox is imported if not more than five animals are imported ...	...	0	2 0
if more than five animals are imported ...	...	0	4 0
III. For every day on which animals in detention (other than dogs) shall be visited by the Examiner	0	10	0
IV. For examiner's visit to a dog in detention (to be paid on landing) ...	0	10	0
V. For certificate of freedom from disease after detention (for animals other than dogs)—(Schedule, Form E.) ...	...	1	0 0
The above Fees shall be paid to the Collector of Customs with the exception of those under III and V, which shall be paid to the Examiner of Animals.			

FEEs TAKEN IN THE OFFICES OF THE STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 1.

	£	s.	d.
For each information or complaint ...	...	0	6 0
For each summons to a witness, either for complainant or defendant ...	...	0	1 0
A charge of 5 per cent. on the proceeds for selling the goods under a Warrant of Distress.			

DISTRICT COURT AND PETTY CIVIL COURT FEES :

(Rule made in pursuance of Ordinance No. 9 of 1911, Section 58.)

TABLE OF FEES.

	<i>In Actions not exceeding £10.</i>			<i>In Actions exceeding £10.</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
COURT FEES.						
Issuing Summons ...	0	4	0	0	8	0
Issuing Summons outside of District ...	0	4	0	0	10	0
Summons to Witness ...	0	1	0	0	1	0
Issuing Writ of Execution ...	0	1	0	0	1	0
Application to issue Summons out of District ...	0	0	6	0	2	0
Application for leave to defend ...	Nil.			0	2	0
Filing Notice of Defence ...	Nil.			0	2	0
MARSHAL'S OR BAILIFF'S FEES.						
On service of every Execution ...	0	5	0	0	5	0
(When charge for possession is necessarily incurred, such charge shall be limited to 2/6 per diem.)						
SOLICITOR'S FEES :						
<i>When the claim is for a Liquidated Demand—</i>						
On every Summons where the subject matter or sum recovered or amount claimed shall not exceed £2 10 ...	0	5	0			
Where the subject matter or sum recovered or amount claimed shall exceed £2 10 but does not exceed £5 ...	0	7	6			
Where the subject matter or sum recovered or amount claimed shall exceed £5 ...	0	10	0	2	10	0
<i>Where the claim is for an Unliquidated Demand—</i>						
Where the sum recovered is £5 or upwards ...	1	1	0			
Where the claim exceeds £10 ...				2	10	0
For settling Particulars of Claim, when necessary ...	0	1	0	0	1	0
COUNSEL :						
No fee in ordinary cases ; but upon application at the trial the Judge may allow such fee as he thinks fit, not exceeding ...						
				5	5	0
WITNESSES :						
Such costs to be allowed for Witnesses as the Judge shall direct.						

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

RULES UNDER DEBTORS ORDINANCE, No. 37.

WHERE AMOUNT UNPAID AT DATE OF SUMMONS—

	<i>Does not exceed £2.</i>	<i>Does not exceed £5.</i>	<i>Exceeds £5.</i>
For every Judgment Summons ...	1/-	1/-	2/-
For every Order of Arrest ...	1/-	1/6	2/-
Solicitor's cost for issuing Summons ...	Nil	2/-	3/-
Solicitor's costs for hearing (including adjournments, unless otherwise ordered) Nil		4/-	7/6
Special costs of every adjournment may be granted in addition not exceeding ... Nil		2/6	5/-
For issuing Judgment Summons outside the District a fee of 1/- in addition to the above fees.			

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 1 AND ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1911.

	£	s.	d.
For each Information or Complaint ...	...	0	3 0
For each Summons to a Witness, either for Complainant or Defendant ...	...	0	1 0
For each Warrant of distress ...	...	0	1 0

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.

Supreme Court Rules, 1899.

In all causes or matters in the Ordinary Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court, and in causes or matters in the Summary Jurisdiction of the said Court in which the successful party recovers more than £50, or in which the subject matter of the action is land, the annual value of which does not exceed £20. Solicitors shall be entitled to charge and be allowed the fees set forth hereunder :—

Writs, Summonses, and Warrants

	£	s.	d.
Writ of summons for the commencement of any action ...	...	0	13 4
And for indorsement of claim, if special ...	...	0	5 0
Concurrent writ of summons ...	...	0	6 8
Renewal of a writ of summons ...	...	0	6 8
Notice of a writ for service in lieu of writ out of jurisdiction ...	...	0	5 0
Writ of inquiry ...	...	1	1 0
Writ of mandamus ...	...	1	1 0
Or per folio ...	...	0	1 4
Writ of subpœna ad testificandum or duces tecum ...	...	0	6 8
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four ...	...	0	1 4
Writ or writs of subpœna ad testificandum for any number of persons not exceeding three, and the same for every additional number not exceeding three ...	...	0	6 8
Any writ not included in the above ...	...	0	10 0

Supreme Court Rules.

Summonses to attend at Judges' Chambers ...	...	0	6 8
Or if special, not exceeding ...	...	1	1 0
Copy for the Judge when required ...	...	0	2 0
Or per folio ...	...	0	0 4
Originating summons for proceedings in Chambers ...	...	1	1 0
And attending to get same and duplicate sealed, to file duplicate and get copies for service stamped ...	...	0	13 4
Copy for the Judge ...	...	0	2 0
Or per folio ...	...	0	0 4
Indorsing same and copies ...	...	0	6 8

Services and Notices.

Service, or filing in lieu of service, of any writ, summons, warrant, interrogatories, petition, order, or notice, on a party who has not entered an appearance, and if not authorized to be served by post	0	5 0
If served at a distance of more than two miles from the nearest place of business, or office of the Solicitor serving the same, for each mile beyond such two miles therefrom ...	...	0	1 0
Where, in consequence of the distance of the party to be served, it is proper to effect such service through an agent, for correspondence in addition not more than ...	...	0	7 0
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service, or to ground an application for substituted service, such further allowance may be made as the taxing Judge shall think fit.			
For service out of the jurisdiction, such allowance is to be made as the taxing Judge shall think fit.			
Service where an appearance has been entered on the Solicitor or party ...	...	0	2 6
Or if authorized to be served by post ...	...	0	1 6
Where any writ, order, and notice, or any two of them, have to be served together, one fee only for service is to be allowed.			
In addition to the above fees, the following allowances are to be made :—			
As to writs, if exceeding two folios, for copy for service, per folio beyond such two ...	...	0	0 4
As to summonses to attend at the Judges' Chambers, for each copy to serve ...	...	0	2 0
Or per folio ...	...	0	0 4

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.—CONTINUED.

Services and Notices.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
As to notices in proceedings to wind up companies, for preparing or filling up each notice to creditors to attend and receive debts, and to contributories to settle list of contributories ...	0	1	0
And for preparing or filling up each notice to contributories to be served with a general order for a call, or an order for payment of a call ...	0	1	0
And for drawing notice to be served on contributories or creditors of a meeting, per folio ...	0	1	0
For each copy of the last-mentioned notice to serve per folio ...	0	0	4
For preparing or filling up for service in any other cause or matter, each notice to creditors to prove claims, and each notice that cheques may be received, specifying the amount to be received for principal and interest, and costs, if any ...	0	1	0
For preparing notice to produce on the trial or hearing of an action, or notice to admit ...	0	5	0
If special or necessarily long, such allowance as the taxing Judge shall think proper, not exceeding per folio ...	0	1	0
And for each copy, such allowance as the taxing Judge shall think proper, not exceeding per folio ...	0	0	4
For preparing notice of motion ...	0	5	0
Or per folio ...	0	1	0
Copy for service ...	0	1	0
Or per folio ...	0	0	4
For preparing any necessary or proper notice, not otherwise provided for ...	0	2	6
Or if special, and necessarily exceeding three folios, for preparing same, for each folio beyond three ...	0	1	0
And for each copy for service, per folio beyond such three ...	0	0	4
Copies for service of interrogatories and petitions, and of orders with necessary notices (if any) to accompany, per folio ...	0	0	4
Where notice of filing affidavits is required, only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed, or which ought to be filed together.			
In proceedings to wind up a company, the usual charges relating to printing shall be allowed in lieu of copies for service, where the fee for copies would exceed the charges for printing, and amount to more than £3.			
Where any appointment is or ought to be adjourned, service of a notice of the adjournment, or next appointment, is not to be allowed.			

Appearances.

Entering any appearance ...	0	6	8
If entered at one time, for more than one person, for every defendant beyond the first ...	0	2	0
If a person appearing to a writ of summons to recover land, limits his defence by his memorandum of appearance, in addition to the above ...	0	6	8

SUPREME COURT RULES.

Instructions.

	£	s.	d.
Every letter or notice of action ...	0	5	0
To sue or defend ...	0	13	4
For statement of claim or special case, from ...	0	13	4
For indorsement of writ of summons when no further statement of claim, from ...	0	6	8
For originating summons 6s. 8d., or not to exceed ...	1	1	0
For defence or further defence 6s. 8d., or not to exceed ...	0	13	4
For counter-claim ...	0	13	4
For reply when defendant sets up a counter-claim 6s. 8d., or not to exceed ...	1	1	0
For reply or further reply in any other case with or without joinder of issue ...	0	6	8
For confession of defence ...	0	6	8
For joinder of issue without other matter ...	0	6	8
For special petition, any other pleading (not being a summons), and interrogatories for examination of a party or witness ...	0	13	4
To amend any pleading ...	0	6	8
For affidavit in answer to interrogatories, and other special affidavits ...	0	6	8
To appeal against order of Court or Judge, and to appear thereon ...	1	1	0
To add parties by order of Court or Judge ...	0	6	8
For Counsel to advise on evidence when the evidence in chief is to be taken orally or not to exceed ...	1	1	0
For Counsel to make any application to a Court or Judge where no other brief ...	0	10	0
For brief on motion for special injunction ...	1	1	0

Drawing Pleadings and other Documents.

Statement of claim ...	1	1	0
Or per folio ...	0	1	0
Defence, from ...	0	10	0
Or per folio ...	0	1	0
Counter-claim, from ...	0	10	0
Or per folio ...	0	1	0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES—CONTINUED.

Drawing Pleadings and other Documents.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
Reply, with or without joinder of issue, confession of defence, joinder of issue without other matter, and any other pleading (not being a petition or summons) and amendments of any pleading ...	0	10	0
Or per folio ...	0	1	0
Particulars, breaches, and objections, when required, and one copy to deliver ...	0	6	8
Or such amount as the taxing Judge shall think fit, not exceeding per folio ...	0	1	0
If more than one copy to be delivered, for each other copy per folio ...	0	0	4
Special case, whether original or in an action, affidavits in answer to interrogatories and other special affidavits, special petitions, and interrogatories, per folio ...	0	1	0
Affidavits and fair copies ...	0	5	0
Or per folio ...	0	1	6
Bills of costs per folio ...	0	1	0
Accounts, statements, and other documents for the Judges' Chambers when required not exceeding per folio ...	0	1	0
Advertisements to be signed by Judges' Clerk, including attendance therefor signing ...	0	13	4
Bill of costs for taxation, including copy for the taxing Judge, per folio ...	0	1	0

Copies.

Per folio or part thereof ...	0	0	4
Of pleadings, briefs and other documents where no other provision is made, at per folio ...	0	0	4

Perusals.

Of statement of claim, defence, reply, joinder of issue, and other pleading (not being a petition in a pending cause or matter, or summons other than an originating summons), by the solicitor of the party to whom the same are delivered ...	0	6	8
Or per folio ...	0	0	4
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing ...	0	6	8
Or per folio ...	0	0	4

Of any other document by the Solicitor of the party to whom the same is delivered, from ...	0	3	4	to	0	13	4
---	---	---	---	----	---	----	---

Attendances.

For every attendance, from ...	0	3	4	to	2	2	0
Where the sum recovered does not exceed £50, half of the above fees shall be chargeable.							
For every attendance at trial without Counsel, from ...	0	6	8	to	1	0	0

Miscellaneous.

For maps or plans from ...	1	1	0	to	3	0	0
----------------------------	---	---	---	----	---	---	---

**FEES TO BE TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT (SUMMARY JURISDICTION) IN CASES WHERE
THE AMOUNT RECOVERED DOES NOT EXCEED £50, AND IN CASES IN WHICH THE
SUBJECT MATTER OF THE ACTION IS LAND, THE ANNUAL VALUE OF WHICH DOES
NOT EXCEED £5.**

COUNSEL.

£ s. d.

No fee in Ordinary cases. Fees may, however, be allowed to Counsel where upon application at the time of the trial and Judgment the Judge hearing the case certifies that in his opinion the appearance of Counsel was reasonable or necessary.

SOLICITOR.

For every letter or notice of action, including service	...	...	0	3	4			
Receiving instructions to sue or defend any action	...	...	0	3	4			
Writ of Summons or originating summons and copy to file and attending to issue			0	10	0				
Each copy of Writ for service	...	...	0	0	3			
For preparing memorandum of appearance	...	...	0	3	4			
For every statement of claim or defence ordered by the Court or a Judge	...	...	0	10	0			
Instructions for brief (when brief necessary)	...	...	0	6	8			
Drawing brief and fair copy, per folio	...	...	0	0	9			
And such further sum as the taxing Judge may deem fit and reasonable.									
For every notice, rule, order or summons, according to length, from	0	1	6	to	0	2	6
For service of same	0	1	3				
For every set-off or counterclaim, according to length, from	0	2	6	to	0	10	0
Drawing and fair copy of Common Affidavit	0	2	6				

FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED).

FEEs TO BE TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT (SUMMARY JURISDICTION) IN CASES WHERE
THE AMOUNT RECOVERED DOES NOT EXCEED £50, AND IN CASES IN WHICH THE
SUBJECT MATTER OF THE ACTION IS LAND, THE ANNUAL VALUE OF WHICH DOES
NOT EXCEED £5.—CONTINUED.

SOLICITOR.—CONTINUED.

		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Drawing and fair copy of Special Affidavit, per folio	...	0	0	6				
Drawing Bill of Costs, per folio	...	0	0	6				
Attending Judge, computing and taxing, from	...	0	3	4	to	0	6	8
For every attendance before the Court when action comes on for trial (No Counsel), from	...	0	6	8	to	1	0	0
For every attendance before the Court with Counsel when action comes on for trial, from	...	0	6	8	to	0	13	4
For striking a Special Jury	...	0	6	8				
For every Common Attendance, from...	...	0	1	8	to	0	3	4
For every Special Attendance, from	...	0	3	4	to	0	6	8
Fees for notices, other attendances and generally for all services rendered, as the taxing Judge shall deem fit and reasonable.								

PLAINTIFF'S COSTS IN ACTIONS TO RECOVER A DEBT OR LIQUIDATED DEMAND WHEN
JUDGMENT HAS BEEN OBTAINED "ON CONFESSION" OR BY DEFAULT OF APPEARANCE.

SCALE.

	£10—£25.	£25—£50.	£50—£100.	Over £100.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Default of appearance	... 2 0 0	2 10 0	4 0 0	5 0 0
Confession or consent before trial	... 2 10 0	3 0 0	5 0 0	6 10 0

MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.

Rules made in pursuance of Section 46 of Ordinance No. 34, fixing Schedule of Fees to the Marshal in Port-of-
Spain and to the Deputy Marshal in San Fernando.

SUPREME COURT.

SCHEDULE.

				For the service of every Writ of Summons, Sub- poena & other Document not provided for.	For service of Writ of Executions.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	0 4 0	0 10 0
Laventille	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
San Juan's	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
Cimaronero	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
St. Ann's	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
Mucurapo	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
Cocorite	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
Aricagua	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 13 0
• Diego Martin	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 16 0
• Maraval	...	...	...	0 6 0	0 16 0
St. Joseph	...	...	...	0 6 0	0 16 0
• Santa Cruz	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 18 0
Carenage	...	...	...	0 6 0	0 18 0
Five Islands	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 10 0
Ward of St. Joseph	...	...	...	0 7 0	0 18 0
Tunapuna	...	...	...	0 7 0	0 18 0
Tacarigua	...	...	...	0 8 0	1 0 0
Arouca	...	...	...	0 8 0	1 5 0
• Caura	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Lower Caroni	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 0 0
Arima	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Caroni (Upper)	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.—CONTINUED.

SCHEDULE— CONTINUED.

				<i>For the service of every Writ of Summons, Sub- poena & other Document not provided for.</i>	<i>For service of Writ of Executions.</i>
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Chaguanas	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Guanapo	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Aripo	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Maracas Bay	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
* Valley of Arima	...	...	...	0 12 0	1 10 0
Chaguaramas	...	...	...	0 13 0	1 10 0
Chacachacare	...	...	...	0 13 0	1 15 0
* Maracas	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Bocas	...	...	...	0 13 0	1 15 0
Gasparillo (Island)	...	...	...	0 13 0	1 10 0
Couva	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Carapichaima	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
California Village	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Pointe-à-Pierre	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 15 0
Claxton Bay	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 15 0
San Fernando	...	...	...	0 4 0	0 10 0
Vessels in Harbour San Fernando	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 16 0
* Montserrat	...	...	...	0 15 0	2 10 0
North and South Naparima	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 15 0
Savana Grande	...	...	...	0 9 0	1 0 0
* Oropuche	...	...	...	0 12 0	2 0 0
La Brea	...	...	...	0 16 0	2 0 0
Guapo	...	...	...	0 16 0	2 5 0
Turure	...	...	...	0 16 0	2 10 0
Manzanilla	...	...	...	0 16 0	2 10 0
Cedros	...	...	...	1 5 0	3 0 0
Irois	...	...	...	1 5 0	3 0 0
Icacos	...	...	...	1 10 0	3 10 0
Moruga	...	...	...	1 5 0	3 0 0
Erin	...	...	...	1 10 0	3 10 0
Blanchisseuse	...	...	...	1 10 0	3 0 0
Toco	...	...	...	1 15 0	4 0 0
Mayaro	...	...	...	1 15 0	4 0 0
Guayaguayare	...	...	...	1 15 0	4 0 0
* Vessels in Harbour	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 15 0

All Writs or other Documents, Civil or Criminal issued from the principal Registry for service within the Counties of Victoria, St. Patrick, Mayaro and the Ward of Savana Grande shall be forwarded by registered letter to the Deputy Marshal at San Fernando, and all process issuing from the Sub-Registry at San Fernando for service elsewhere than in the said Counties and Ward shall be forwarded by registered letter to the Marshal for service.

When more than one party to be served in the same action or other proceeding reside in the same Village or within one mile from each other, the fee for service on each such party after the first shall be 2/- only in Port-of-Spain and San Fernando, and 5/- elsewhere.

Service otherwise than by the Marshal will only be permitted on special ground, and any suggested reduction of expense will not be deemed a special ground.

For service in districts marked * the fee stated covers the expense of any service within the district.

In other districts an additional charge of 6d. per mile shall be made for every mile beyond the third from the Railway Station, or Steamers landing place of the district or the nearest such landing place or station if more than one.

Possession charges 3/- a day, poundage or Commission on Executions 3 per cent.

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES UNDER DEBTORS ORDINANCE, No. 37.

Rules made in pursuance of Ordinance No. 37, Section 6.

1. That part of Rule 19 of the Debtors Rules 1897 which contains the words "The fees for service of Summons and Arrest by the Marshal shall remain as prescribed by Rule of August, 1892," is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor.

2. There shall be paid to the Marshal in Port-of-Spain or the Deputy Marshal in San Fernando the fees as set forth in the Schedules A and B to these Rules on Judgment Summonses and Orders of Arrest in the Supreme Court and in any District Court or Petty Civil Court where service is required to be done by the Marshal or Deputy Marshal at Port-of-Spain or San Fernando.

SCHEDULE A.—SUPREME COURT.

				For service of every Judgment Summon.	For service of every Order of Arrest.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	0 4 0	0 10 0
Laventille	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
St. Juan	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
Cimaronero	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
St. Ann's	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
Mucurapo	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
Cocorite	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
Aricagua	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 13 0
Diego Martin	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 16 0
Maraval	...	...	...	0 6 0	0 16 0
St. Joseph	...	...	...	0 6 0	0 16 0
Santa Cruz	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 18 0
Carenage	...	...	...	0 6 0	0 18 0
Five Islands	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 10 0
Ward of St. Joseph	...	...	...	0 7 0	0 18 0
Tunapuna	...	...	...	0 7 0	0 18 0
Maracas	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Tacarigua	...	...	...	0 8 0	1 0 0
Arouca	...	...	...	0 8 0	1 5 0
Caura	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Lower Carani	...	...	...	0 8 0	1 0 0
Arima	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Caroni, Upper	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Chaguanas	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Guanapo	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Aripo	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Maracas Bay	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Valley of Arima	...	...	...	0 12 0	1 10 0

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES UNDER DEBTORS ORDINANCE, No. 37.— CONTINUED.

SCHEDULE A.—SUPREME COURT.—Continued.

				For service of every Judgment Summons.	For service of every Order of Arrest.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Chaguaramas	...	...	...	0 13 0	1 10 0
Chacachacare	...	...	...	0 13 0	1 15 0
Bocas	...	...	...	0 13 0	1 15 0
Gasparillo, Island	...	...	...	0 13 0	1 10 0
Couva	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Carapichaima	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
California Village	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Pointe-à-Pierre	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 15 0
Claxton's Bay	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 15 0
San Fernando	...	...	...	0 4 0	0 10 0
Vessels in Harbour, San Fernando	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 16 0
Montserrat	...	...	...	0 15 0	2 10 0
North and South Naparima	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 15 0
Savana Grande	...	...	...	0 9 0	1 0 0
Oropuche	...	...	...	0 12 0	2 0 0
La Brea	...	...	...	0 16 0	2 0 0
Guapo	...	...	...	0 16 0	2 5 0
Turure	...	...	...	0 16 0	2 10 0
Manzanilla	...	...	...	0 16 0	2 10 0
Cedros	...	...	...	1 5 0	3 0 0
Irois	...	...	...	1 5 0	3 0 0
Icacos	...	...	...	1 10 0	3 10 0
Moruga	...	...	...	1 5 0	3 0 0
Erin	...	...	...	1 10 0	3 10 0
Blanchisseuse	...	...	...	1 10 0	3 0 0
Toco	...	...	...	1 15 0	4 0 0
Mayaro	...	...	...	1 15 0	4 0 0
Guayaguayare	...	...	...	1 15 0	4 0 0
Vessels in Harbour	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 15 0

SCHEDULE B.—DISTRICT OR PETTY CIVIL COURT.

				On each Judgment Summons.	On each order of Arrest.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
For every service in Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	0 2 0	0 5 0
For every service beyond the limits of Port-of-Spain the following :					
Laventille	...	...	...	0 3 0	0 8 0
St. Juan's	...	...	...	0 3 0	0 8 0
Cimaronero	...	...	...	0 3 0	0 8 0
St. Ann's	...	...	...	0 3 0	0 8 0
Mucurapo	...	...	...	0 3 0	0 8 0
Cocorite	...	...	...	0 3 0	0 8 0
Aricagua	...	...	...	0 3 0	0 8 0
Diego Martin	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 10 0
Maraval	...	...	...	0 4 0	0 9 0
Santa Cruz	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 10 0
Carenage	...	...	...	0 4 0	0 9 0
Five Islands	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 10 0
Chaguaramas	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 13 0
Chacachacare	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 13 0
Bocas	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 13 0
Gasparillo	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 13 0
Vessels in Harbour, Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	0 4 0	0 10 0
San Fernando	...	...	...	0 2 0	0 10 0
North and South Naparima	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 15 0
Pointe-à-Pierre	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
Claxton Bay	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 13 0
Vessels in Harbour, San Fernando	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 15 0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT IN THE ORDINARY JURISDICTION AND IN THE
SUMMARY JURISDICTION CASES WHERE THE CAUSE OF ACTION EXCEEDS £50, &c.**

IN THE REGISTRAR'S OFFICE—PORT-OF-SPAIN.

In all actions or matters in the Ordinary Jurisdiction.

	£	s.	d.
On sealing a Writ of summons or Originating Summons	...	0	15 0
On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended writ of Summons	...	0	5 0
On entering an appearance for each person	...	0	2 0
On filing or sealing a notice	...	0	2 0
On sealing a writ of mandamus or injunction	...	1	0 0
On sealing a writ of subpœna not exceeding three persons	...	0	5 0
On sealing every other writ	...	0	10 0
On sealing a commission to take oaths or affidavits	...	3	0 0
Every other commission	...	1	0 0
On filing every Petition to the Court	...	0	5 0
On every rule or order in the course of any action	...	0	2 0
On filing every affidavit	...	0	1 0
On every summons before a Judge not being a Summons for sale	...	0	5 0
On setting down any cause for assessment of damages or for hearing before the Court	...	1	1 0
On setting down every motion for hearing before the Court	...	0	5 0
On every order of adjudication of real property	...	0	10 0
On registrar signing every deed	...	1	1 0
On precept for striking a Special Jury	...	1	1 0
On filing every document or exhibit	...	0	2 0
On every judgment after trial or on appeal	...	0	5 0
On every search in Cause Book	...	0	2 6
On inspection of a judgment or order	...	0	1 0
On inspection of any other document	...	0	0 6
On searching any index of actions	...	0	1 0
On inspecting the file of proceedings in any action or matter	...	0	2 6
On office copies of any document for the first folio (to consist of 90 words)	...	0	1 0
For every other folio or part of a folio	...	0	0 6
On perusing and allowing by a Judge of any bond	...	0	4 0
On perusing or allowing by a Judge of any deed	...	1	1 0
On every certificate of result of account or inquiry or other matter referred to a Judge	...	1	1 0
On every taxation of bill of costs including certificate	...	0	5 0
On a certificate of appearance, or of a pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed or taken, or of the negative thereof	...	0	2 6
On every acknowledgment of a deed by a married woman	...	0	10 0
On every judge's certificate to any deed or other instrument	...	0	10 0

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8. OF 1907.

ADDITIONAL RULE MADE UNDER SECTION 107 OF THE BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE, No. 8 OF 1907.

FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR.

	£	s.	d.
On filing every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	...	0	5 0
On issuing every bankruptcy notice	...	0	5 0
On every bond with sureties	...	0	10 0
On every affidavit filed other than proof of debts	...	0	2 0
On every Subpœna	...	0	2 0
On filing every application for an order of discharge including expenses of gazetting	...	1	10 0
On every other application to the Court	...	0	5 0
On filing any other document	...	0	2 0
On every record of trial	...	3	0 0
On issuing a judgment or other summons	...	0	5 0
On public examination of the debtor	...	1	0 0
On hearing every application to the Court, verbal or otherwise	...	0	10 0
On giving any notice, in addition to actual cost of printing, if same is advertised	...	0	4 0
On searching records	...	0	2 0

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.—CONTINUED.

ADDITIONAL RULE MADE UNDER SECTION 107 OF THE BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.

FEEs PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR.—CONTD.

	£	s.	d.
On every office copy, each folio of 72 words	...	0	0 4
On every certificate for any costs, charges or disbursements			
Where the amount shall not exceed £4	...	0	2 0
Where the amount exceeds £4, for every £2 allowed or a fraction thereof	...	0	1 0
For any other act not herein provided the same fee as in cases of actions under the Rules of the Supreme Court.			
In respect of the services of the Marshal, the same fees as in cases of actions under the Rules of the Supreme Court.			

FEEs PAYABLE TO THE RECEIVER.

	£	s.	d.
For inspecting books kept by him, provided such inspection does not exceed half an hour	...	0	2 0
For every additional half hour or part thereof	...	0	1 0
For copies of documents and accounts, each folio of 72 words	...	0	0 4
For receiving and filing each claim with the documents and vouchers in support thereof	...	0	2 0
For administering oath to affidavit of claimant, if not previously sworn to before a Commissioner of Affidavits	...	0	2 0
For searching the records	...	0	2 0
For giving off certificates from such records	...	0	2 0
For every insolvency petition	...	5	0 0
For every petition under Section 105 of the Ordinance	...	5	0 0
For every special proxy or voting paper	...	0	1 0
For every general proxy	...	0	2 0
For every application for an administration order under Section 101 of the Ordinance	...	1	0 0
For every administration order granted under Section 101 of the Ordinance	...	1	0 0
For every application to approve a scheme of composition where the gross amount of assets exceeds £1,000	...	5	0 0
Where it does not exceed £1,000	...	3	0 0
For every application to appoint a special manager	...	0	5 0
For every order of the Receiver for a local banking account	...	1	0 0
On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Receiver, whether acting as interim receiver, receiver or trustee, after deducting all sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by a receiver when acting as a trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale :			
On the first £1,000 or fraction thereof	...	£8	per ct.
" next £1,000	...	4	"
" " £2,000	...	3	"
On all further sums	...	1	"
On the amount distributed to creditors by the Receiver when acting as trustee under a composition :—			
On the first £ 500 or fraction thereof	...	£4	per ct.
" next £ 500	...	2	"
" " £1,000	...	1½	"
On all further sums	...	1	"
On the amount distributed in dividend by the Receiver when acting as trustee under adjudication, schemes or orders of administration of the property of a deceased insolvent :—			
On the first £1,000 or fraction thereof	...	£4	per ct.
" next £1,000	...	2½	"
" " £2,000	...	2	"
On all further sums	...	1	"
For the Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor in addition to the percentages chargeable on realizations, on every order	...	3	0 0

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.—CONTINUED.

ADDITIONAL RULE MADE UNDER SECTION 107 OF THE BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.

FEEs PAYABLE TO THE RECEIVER—CONTINUED.

For every notice by a Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court.	£	s.	d.
On the first twenty notices – Each notice	...	0	1 0
For each notice above twenty	...	0	0 6
For supervising a special manager or the carrying on a debtor's business.			
If the gross assets are estimated by the Receiver not to exceed £500	...	£1	7 ½ week.
If to exceed £ 500 but not to exceed £ 5,000	...	2	"
„ £ 5,000 „ £10,000	...	3	"
„ £10,000 „ £20,000	...	4	"
„ £20,000	...	5	"
Travelling, keeping possession and other reasonable expenses, the amount disbursed.			
For stationery, printing, books, forms and postage	...	£0	10 0
On every application for release by Trustee in non-summary cases a fee of 2/- on every £100 or fraction of £100 of assets realized and brought to credit.			

SCALE OF SOLICITORS' FEES.

PETITIONING DEBTOR'S SOLICITOR'S BILL OF COSTS.

Where the assets are not likely to exceed in value £200—	£	s.	d.
Instructions for petition, search for prior petition, drawing and altering petition, attending presentation and hearing thereof, attending official receiver with deposit on giving him all necessary information after order made and upon preliminary examination of debtor, attending public examination, drawing bill of costs, obtaining appointment to tax and copy notice of and attendance at taxation (exclusive of Court fees and other proper disbursements)	...	3	0 0
Where assets are likely to exceed £200—			
Instructions for petition	...	1	0 0
Drawing and altering petition	...	0	13 4
Attending Official Receiver with deposit	...	0	6 8
Attending presentation and hearing petition	...	0	10 0
Drawing receiving order and copy and attending passing	...	0	6 8

PETITIONING CREDITORS' COSTS.

Instructions for petition	...	£	s.	d.
Examining witnesses as to act of bankruptcy	...	0	10	0
Drawing petition	...	0	10	0
Two copies of petition for dealing, each folio	...	0	0	4
Attesting signature of each petition, except where the petitioners are in partnership	...	0	6	8
Attending Court for hearing petition	...	1	0	0
Attending Official Receiver after receiving order made and giving him all necessary information	...	0	13	4
Instructions for appointment of interim receiver	...	0	10	0
Drawing and copy application	...	0	5	0
Attending Court on hearing application	...	0	13	4
Attending Official Receiver with order paying deposit and giving all necessary information	...	0	13	4
Drawing exceptions to sureties	...	0	3	4
Instructions for appointment of Special Manager	...	0	13	4
Attendance at public examination when the Court thinks such attendance necessary and so certifies	...	1	0	0
Drawing any affidavit and fair copy...	£0 3 4 to	0	10	0
Drawing any order in duplicate and attending to pass	...	0	10	0
All necessary attendances	...	0	6	8
Drawing Bill of costs and copy of notice and attendance at taxation	...	0	15	0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.—Continued.

PETITIONING CREDITORS' COSTS.—Continued

The petitioning creditor's Solicitor may be allowed all proper charges at the rate specified in the scale for all work necessarily or usually done in the interest of the creditors generally for the protection or benefit of the estate between the presentation of the petition and the date of the receiving order, if the receiver or trustee shall certify that the work done was necessary or useful. Such certificate may be given by the signature of the receiver or trustee to a memorandum containing such certificate at the foot of the bill of costs.

In exceptional cases where the petitioning creditor's Solicitor has from the presentation of the petition rendered special services in the interest of the creditors generally, and such services shall have assisted to preserve or increase the assets, or otherwise been of substantial advantage to the estate, all proper charges for such services at the rate specified in the scale may be allowed upon a certificate signed by the receiver or trustee to that effect which may be given by a memorandum containing such certificate at the foot of the bill of costs.

When the receiver employs the petitioning creditor's Solicitor or the debtor's or other Solicitor to take any steps for the protection or benefit of the estate or in other matters not included in the foregoing scale, the costs of the work done under such employment in the absence of any special agreement with the receiver, may be allowed.

Where the petition is opposed costs may be allowed in addition for necessary matters, such allowance shall be made in conformity with the scale as nearly as may be of costs in the Supreme Court.

DEBTOR'S SOLICITOR'S COSTS.

WHERE THE COURT ALLOWS COSTS TO THE DEBTOR ON A BANKRUPTCY NOTICE BEING SET ASIDE.

			£	s.	d.
Instructions to apply to set aside bankruptcy notice	...	...	...	0	6 8
Perusing and considering notice	...	...	...	0	5 0
Instructions for affidavit of counterclaim	...	...	...	0	6 8
Drawing same and fair copy	...	...	...	0	6 8
Attending to file, and drawing application for appointment to hear and notice...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Costs of further affidavits or of procuring <i>voir dire</i> evidence, and of other incidental charges properly incurred, including where necessary usual charges for brief and fees to Counsel may be allowed.					
Attending Court on application	...	...	...	0	13 4
Drawing Order and copy and attending to pass	...	...	...	0	6 8

WHERE THE COURT ALLOWS COSTS TO THE DEBTOR ON DISMISSAL OF PETITION.

			£	s.	d.
Attending debtor served with copy of petition and taking instructions to shew cause	...	...	...	0	6 8
Drawing notice to shew cause	...	...	...	0	5 0
Two fair copies for service	...	...	...	0	2 0
Attending filing	...	...	...	0	6 8
Service on creditor	...	...	...	0	2 6
Service on creditor's Solicitor	...	...	...	0	2 6
Perusing and considering petition	...	...	...	0	6 8
Special attendances may be allowed to examine witnesses as to the facts they can prove, and also for summoning witnesses, and where it is necessary to instruct Counsel, the usual charges for brief and Counsel's fees may be allowed.					
Attending Court on petition	...	...	...	0	13 4
Drawing order and copy and attending to pass	...	...	...	0	6 8

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.—CONTINUED.

MISCELLANEOUS COSTS.

INSTRUCTIONS.				£	s.	d.
For statement of facts of special case for the opinion of the Court or a Judge ...	...	...	...	...	0 13	4
For motion ...	...	...	...	...	0 6	8
For motion on appeal ...	...	...	...	...	0 13	4
For any proceeding or application not otherwise provided for ...	...	...	...	...	0 6	8
For application for directions ...	...	...	...	...	0 6	8
For application for substituted service ...	...	...	...	...	0 6	8
For brief on hearing, trial, or determination of any petition, issue of fact, special case or motion other than an interlocutory motion before the Court or a Judge ...	...	...	...	...	1 0	0

PERUSALS.				£	s.	d.
Perusals of any document ...	...	...	...	...	0 6	8

ATTENDANCES.				£	s.	d.
In Court ...	...	...	...	...	0 13	4
General attendances, each ...	...	...	...	...	0 6	8

ON JUDGMENT SUMMONSES.

Amount of debt and costs unpaid not exceeding ...	£10	£25	£50	Exceeding £50.
For every summons ...	2/-	2/6	3/-	,, 5/-
„ Affidavit ...	2/1	2/1	2/1	,, 2/1
„ Order of Arrest ...	1/-	1/-	2/-	,, 3/-

SOLICITOR'S COSTS.

	£10	£25	£50	Exceeding £50.
Including appearance in Court and applying for { According to and obtaining Order of Arrest { Inferior Court scale. }	10/-	20/-	30/-	
For every adjournment (if allowed by the Judge) ...	5/-	7/6	10/-	

**FEES TAKEN UNDER "THE REMEDIES OF CREDITORS' ORDINANCE, No. 35. (SEE RULES
MADE BY THE JUDGES UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE SAID ORDINANCE,
DATED 5TH DECEMBER, 1898.)**

	£	s.	d.
Fees for issuing an Order for execution ...	...	0 10	0
Fees for issuing a Summons for sale ...	...	1 1	0
For every execution by seizure of any lands ...	...	0 10	0
For every endorsement upon an Order of execution ...	...	0 5	0
For every notice of the Execution Creditor or his Solicitor ...	...	0 5	0

TO A BARRISTER OR CONVEYANCER.

For reporting as to the Defendant's title under Section 21, such fee not being less than £1 1, as the Judge may, having regard to the value of the property and the nature of the title reported on, in each case allow.

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES TO BE TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT IN THE ORDINARY JURISDICTION AND IN THE
SUMMARY JURISDICTION IN CASES WHERE THE CAUSE OF ACTION EXCEEDS £50, &c.—Con.**

IN THE SUMMARY JURISDICTION—PORT-OF-SPAIN.

In actions where the cause of action is above £50, or in actions in respect of land, where the annual value exceeds £5, the same fees as in the Ordinary Jurisdiction.

In action where the cause of action is below £50 or in actions in respect of land where the annual value does not exceed £5.				£	s.	d.
On sealing every writ of summons ...	...	...	...	0	8	0
On sealing every subpoena, each witness ...	...	...	...	0	0	6
On sealing every order in the course of any action ...	...	...	...	0	2	0
On sealing every judgment after trial where the sum does not exceed £25 ...	...	...	...	0	2	0
On sealing every other judgment after trial or order on hearing on appeal ...	...	...	...	0	5	0
On issuing every order for execution ...	...	...	...	0	10	0
On issuing every summons for sale ...	...	...	...	1	1	0
On inspection of every judgment or order ...	...	...	...	0	1	0
On inspection of any other document ...	...	...	...	0	0	6
On searching any index of actions ...	...	...	...	0	1	0
On inspecting the file of proceedings in any action ...	...	...	...	0	2	6
On office copies of any documents for the first folio—(to consist of 90 words) ...	...	...	...	0	1	0
For every other folio ...	...	...	...	0	0	6
On a certificate, of appearance, or of a pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed, or taken, or of the negative thereof				0	1	0

On Judgment Summonses:

The same fees as in the Ordinary Jurisdiction.

IN THE SUMMARY JURISDICTION—SAN FERNANDO.

Where the cause of action exceeds £50 and in actions in respect of land where the annual value exceeds £5.

				£	s.	d.
On sealing every writ of summons or originating summons ...	...	...	...	0	15	0
On sealing any amended, concurrent, or renewed writ of summons ...	...	...	...	0	5	0
On entering an appearance for each person ...	...	...	...	0	2	0
On filing or sealing a notice ...	...	...	...	0	2	0
On sealing a writ of subpoena not exceeding three persons ...	...	...	...	0	5	0
On sealing a writ of mandamus or injunction ...	...	...	...	1	0	0
On sealing every other writ ...	...	...	...	0	10	0
On sealing a commission to take oaths or affidavits ...	...	...	...	3	0	0
Every other commission ...	...	...	...	1	0	0
On filing every petition ...	...	...	...	0	5	0
On every rule or order in the course of any action ...	...	...	...	0	2	0
On filing every affidavit ...	...	...	...	0	1	0
On every summons before a Judge not being a summons for sale ...	...	...	...	0	5	0
On setting down any cause for assessment of damages or hearing before the Court ...	...	...	...	1	0	0
On every order of adjudication of real property ...	...	...	...	0	10	0
On setting down every motion for hearing ...	...	...	...	0	5	0
On Registrar signing every deed ...	...	...	...	1	1	0
On precept for striking a special Jury ...	...	...	...	1	1	0
On filing every document or exhibit ...	...	...	...	0	2	0
On issuing every order for execution ...	...	...	...	0	10	0
On issuing every summons for sale... ...	...	...	...	1	1	0
On every judgment after trial or on appeal ...	...	...	...	0	5	0
On perusing and allowing by a Judge any bond ...	...	...	...	0	4	0
On perusing and allowing by a Judge any deed ...	...	...	...	1	1	0
On every certificate of result of account or inquiry or other matter referred to a Judge ...	...	...	...	1	1	0
On every taxation of bill of costs including certificate ...	...	...	...	0	5	0
On copies of proceedings, for the first folio (to consist of 90 words) ...	...	...	...	0	1	0
For every other folio or part of a folio ...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Where the cause of action does not exceed £50 and in actions in respect of land where the annual value does not exceed £5.						
For sealing every writ of summons ...	...	...	...	0	8	0
For sealing every subpoena, each witness ...	...	...	...	0	0	6
On every order or judgment ...	...	...	...	0	2	0
On issuing every order for execution ...	...	...	...	0	10	0
On issuing every summons for sale ...	...	...	...	1	0	0
On taxation of every bill of costs ...	...	...	...	0	1	8

On Judgment Summonses:

In all cases the same fee as in Supreme Court, Port-of-Spain.

**FEE RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

COURT FEES UNDER WILLS AND PROBATE ORDINANCE, 1902.

On Issue of Probate or Grant.

	£	s.	d.
Where estate does not exceed £50 for all fees and expenses including advertisement and registration	1	0	0
Where estate exceeds £50 and does not exceed £100 for all fees and expenses including advertisement ...	1	0	0
Where estate exceeds £100 and does exceed £300 for all fees and expenses but excluding costs of advertisement and registration ...	1	10	0
If the above mentioned fees have been lodged with the Registrar or District Delegate on application or at any time before grant is issued and the grant is refused, the above-mentioned fees, less in each case the sum of five shillings, as a fee on application, shall be returned by the Receiver-General to the applicant. The above fees include all fees that in such cases would otherwise be payable by the applicant in accordance with the list hereinafter set forth, except fees on entry and renewal of caveat and on issue of warning.			

In all other cases.

Fee on application	...	0	5	0
Fee on issue of grant (irrespective of succession duty) on gross value of estate exceeding £300 and not exceeding £1,000	...	1	0	0
Exceeding £1,000 and not exceeding £ 3,000	...	1	10	0
„ £3,000 „ „ £10,000	...	2	10	0
„ £10,000	...	5	0	0
On issue of grant of administration <i>de bonis non</i> of probate or grant of administration pursuant to leave reserved, when full duty has already been paid on prior issue of probate or administration in respect of the same estate	...	0	10	0
On each entry of Caveat	...	0	5	0
On renewal of Caveat	...	0	2	6
On issue of warning to a caveator	...	0	2	6
On entry of appeal under Section 82	...	0	2	6
On entry of an application for proof in solemn form under Section 88 or otherwise	...	0	2	6
On other document to be filed	...	0	1	0
On issue of Summons for directions under Section 97	...	0	2	6
On setting down for hearing any originating Summons	...	0	2	6
On entry for trial of any issue or other matter arising in the course of contentious business	...	0	10	0
On any application for an order to convey or transfer land under Section 4 Sub section 2 of the Property Devolution Ordinance, 1902, or for directions under Section 7 of the same Ordinance	...	0	5	0

**ADDITIONAL RULES DATED 2ND JANUARY, PUBLISHED IN "ROYAL GAZETTE"
OF THE 9TH JANUARY, 1908.**

SOLICITORS' COSTS IN PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION IN COMMON FORM.

SOLICITORS' COSTS IN PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION IN COMMON FORM.				£	s.	d.
Where the estate does not exceed	£ 50	...	...	...	1	1 0
Exceeding £ 50 and not exceeding	100	...	...	...	3	3 0
"	100	"	300	...	4	4 0
"	300	"	500	...	6	6 0
"	500	"	700	...	8	8 0
"	700	"	1000	...	10	10 0
For every additional £1,000	...	...	...	...	1	1 0

HOOPER WARR
COLLECTION

**HOOVER WARR
COLLECTION**

**FEE RECEIVED IN THE SUPREME COURT, SUMMARY JURISDICTION, TOBAGO, UNDER
THE "TOBAGO RULES, 1899."**

I.—FEES TO BE TAKEN BY THE SUB-REGISTRAR OF THE SUPREME COURT IN TOBAGO.

1.—FEES TO BE TAKEN BY THE SUB-REGISTRAR OF THE SUPREME COURT IN TOBAGO.				£	s.	d.
On Sealing Writ of Summons for the commencement of an action in the Summary Jurisdiction	...	0	5	0		
„ „ a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ in Summary Jurisdiction	...	0	2	6		
„ Entering appearance for each person in Summary Jurisdiction	...	0	1	0		
„ Sealing Writ of Injunction	...	0	5	0		
„ „ „ Subpœna not exceeding 3 persons in Ordinary Jurisdiction	...	0	5	0		
„ „ „ „ „ 3 „ in Summary Jurisdiction	...	0	1	0		
„ „ every other Writ whether in Ordinary or Summary Jurisdiction	...	0	1	0		
„ „ a Commission to take oaths or Affidavits	...	1	0	0		
„ „ „ „ evidence in Ordinary Jurisdiction	...	0	10	0		
„ „ „ „ „ in Summary Jurisdiction	...	0	5	0		

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT, SUMMARY JURISDICTION, TOBAGO, UNDER
THE "TOBAGO RULES, 1899."—, CONTINUED.)**

I.—FEES TO BE TAKEN BY THE SUB-REGISTRAR OF THE SUPREME COURT IN TOBAGO.			£	s.	d.
On Sealing every motion in Ordinary Jurisdiction	...	...	0	2	0
" " " in Summary Jurisdiction	...	...	0	1	0
" Every Rule or Order in the course of any action in Ordinary Jurisdiction	...	...	0	2	0
" " " " " " " Summary Jurisdiction	...	...	0	1	0
" Filing every Affidavit in Ordinary Jurisdiction	...	...	0	1	0
" " " " in Summary Jurisdiction	...	...	0	0	6
" Every Summons before a Judge or the Sub-Registrar in the absence of a Judge, in the Ordinary Jurisdiction	...	...	0	5	0
" Every Summons before a Judge or the Sub-Registrar in the absence of a Judge, in the Summary Jurisdiction	...	...	0	2	0
" Setting down any cause for hearing in the Ordinary Jurisdiction	...	...	0	10	0
" " " " in the Summary Jurisdiction	...	...	0	2	0
" Every Order of Adjudication of Real Property if of the value of £200 and upwards	...	...	0	10	0
" " " Adjudication of Real Property if of the value of £100 and less than £200	...	...	0	5	0
" " " Adjudication of Real Property if of less value than £100	...	...	0	2	0
<i>On Registrar or Sub-Registrar signing any Deed by Order of the Court—the like fees as in the case of adjudication of Real Property:—</i>					
On precept for striking special Jury	...	...	1	1	0
" Filing every document or exhibit in the Ordinary Jurisdiction	...	...	0	2	0
" " " " in the Summary Jurisdiction	...	...	0	0	6
For Copies of documents not exceeding 1 folio	...	...	0	1	0
" " exceeding one folio—first folio of 90 words	...	...	0	1	0
" Every subsequent folio of 90 words	...	...	0	0	3

**ADDITIONAL RULE MADE BY THEIR HONOURS THE JUDGES UNDER THE
JUDICATURE ORDINANCE, No. 34.**

(Council Paper No. 30 of 1904.)

In addition to the fees chargeable under the schedule of fees attached to the Rules of date 17th July, 1899, there shall be charged and taken by the Sub-Registrar of Tobago the following fees:—

	£	s.	d.
On inspection of every Judgment or Order	0	1	0
On inspection of every other document	0	0	6
On searching any index of actions	0	1	0
For inspecting the file of proceedings in any action	0	2	6

II.—DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES FOR SERVICE.

For any service within the limits of the Town of Scarborough	...	...	0	1	0
From Scarborough to Lower Scarborough, Wilson's Road, Mountpelier, Mount Marie, Rockley Vale, Old Mount Marie, Rockley Vale, Old Road, Government House Road, Caldor Hall, Morne Quiton, Bagatelle, Fort King George, Scarborough Point Road	...	...	0	1	6
From Scarborough to Bacolet	...	...	0	2	0
" " " John Dial and Chuny Ville	...	...	0	2	6
" " " The Hope and Mesopotamia	...	...	0	3	0
" " " Mount St. George Estate and Village	...	...	0	3	6
" " " Studley Park	...	...	0	4	0
" " " Waterloo	...	...	0	6	0
" " " The Luse	...	...	0	8	0
" " " Pembroke Estate and Village	...	...	0	7	6
" " " Glamorgan Estate and Village	...	...	0	8	6
" " " Richmond Estate and Village	...	...	0	9	0
" " " Sion Hill, Rosamond Bower and Belle Garden	...	...	0	9	6
" " " Kendal Place and as far as Argyle River	...	...	0	10	6
" " " Roxborough Estate and Village	...	...	0	12	0
" " " Betsey's Hope Estate including settlement from Roxborough Village	...	...	0	13	0
" " " Delaford Settlement including Frogmore	...	...	0	14	0
" " " King's Bay Estate and Settlement	...	...	0	15	0
" " " Trois Rivières Estate	...	...	0	16	0
" " " Spey Side Estate	...	...	0	16	6
" " " Observatory Height and Mount Stewart	...	...	0	18	0
" " " Charlotte Ville Estate, including Belle Yard Village	...	...	1	0	0
" " " Hermitage	...	...	1	5	0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT, SUMMARY JURISDICTION, TOBAGO, UNDER
THE "TOBAGO RULES, 1899."**

II.—DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES FOR SERVICE.—(Continued.)

			£	s.	d.
From Scarborough	to	Lambeau Settlements, Burleigh Castle, Carnbee Appendage and Auchenskeoch	0	2	6
"	"	" Carnbee Estate, Lowlands, Sherwood Park, and New Grange	...	0	3 0
"	"	" Cove and Friendship	...	0	4 0
"	"	" Kilgwyn, Bon Accord, including Canaan and Tyson Hall Villages	...	0	6 0
"	"	" Milford	...	0	7 0
"	"	" Buccos, Shirvan and Gold Grove	...	0	5 0
"	"	" Riseland Settlement, Bethel, Montgomery, Old Grange...	...	0	3 6
"	"	" Orange Hill...	...	0	2 6
"	"	" Patience Hill, Prospect, Mount Hay, and Mount Ararat	...	0	3 6
"	"	" Mount Irvine and Bethlehem	...	0	4 6
"	"	" Whim	...	0	2 0
"	"	" Mary's Hill	...	0	2 6
"	"	" Roselle	...	0	3 0
"	"	" Courland and Adventure	...	0	4 6
"	"	" Plymouth, Back Bay and Courland Black Rock	...	0	5 0
"	"	" Grafton, Grafton Black Rock and Pleasant Prospect	...	0	6 0
"	"	" Cinnamon Hill, including Harmony Hall and Concordia Settlement	...	0	2 0
"	"	" Mason Hall	...	0	4 0
"	"	" Belmont and the Alma	...	0	5 0
"	"	" Graig Hall	...	0	5 6
"	"	" Highlands	...	0	5 0
"	"	" Indian Walk Estate and Settlement	...	0	6 0
"	"	" Moriah and Woodlands	...	0	6 6
"	"	" Runnemede and Settlement	...	0	7 6
"	"	" Mount Dillon	...	0	9 0
"	"	" Castara	...	0	11 0
"	"	" Englishman's Bay	...	0	13 0
"	"	" Parrot Hall...	...	0	14 0
"	"	" Parlatuvier	...	0	15 0
"	"	" Bloody Bay and Ance Fourmi	...	1	0 0
"	"	" St. Cecillia, Providence, Dunveygan, Mount Grace, and Courland Castle	...	0	3 0
"	"	" Franklyn's Settlement	...	0	4 6
"	"	" Arno's Vale...	...	0	6 0
"	"	" Les Coteau	...	0	5 0
"	"	" Golden Lane and Culloden	...	0	8 0

Where a horse is employed, horse hire is to be charged at the following rates:—

For any distance reckoned from 1 mile from the Court House, Scarborough, and not exceeding 3 miles ... 0 3 0

Five miles and not exceeding 10 miles ... 0 5 0

Above 10 miles, horse hire is to be charged at the rate per mile of 6d. Where a boat is employed, reasonable boatage expenses are to be allowed.

For man or woman in possession per day ... 0 2 0

Actual cost incurred in hiring carts or otherwise not included in the above.

NOTE.—Where more persons than one are served or duties done at or near the same place, for the same suitors, mileage is to be charged only once. Where the duty of service has been done for different suitors, the charge shall be divisible and borne equally between them.

If any place is omitted in the above docket the charge to the next nearest place on the Scarborough side shall be deemed to be the charge for service at such place. On each execution there shall be charged a sum of 3/- irrespective of the mileage fee and other incidental expenses.

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEEs TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT, SUMMARY JURISDICTION TOBAGO, UNDER
THE "TOBAGO RULES, 1899."—CONTINUED.**

III.—FEEs PAYABLE TO DEPUTY MARSHAL FOR EXECUTIONS.

				£	s.	d.
<i>In Scarborough—</i>						
In cases below £25	...	...	...	...	0	5 0
Of £25 and not exceeding £50	...	...	...	...	0	10 0
Above £50	...	...	...	...	0	11 0
<i>Within a radius of 5 miles from Scarborough—</i>						
In cases below £25	...	...	...	...	0	7 6
Of £25 and not exceeding £50...	...	...	...	...	0	15 0
Above £50	...	...	...	...	1	1 0
<i>Within the island beyond the radius of 5 miles—</i>						
In cases below £25	...	...	...	...	0	15 0
Of £25 and not exceeding £50 ...	...	...	...	...	1	10 0
Above £50	...	...	...	...	2	2 0

IV.—FEEs IN APPEALS FROM SUMMARY CONVICTIONS OR ORDERS.

Fees to the Court.

<i>To the Registrar—</i>						
On lodging the appeal	...	...	...	...	0	5 0
Entry of judgment or final order on the appeal	...	...	...	...	0	2 0

To the Deputy Marshal—

For every service of any subpoena to witness, the same fee as is allowed for service in actions.

V.—FEEs TO BE TAKEN FOR PROBATES OF WILLS AND GRANTS OF LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

Same fees as those taken by Registrar of Supreme Court under Wills and Probate Ordinance, 1902. (See page 14.)

The Deputy Marshal—

For all citations and processes the deputy Marshal shall receive the same Fees as are allowed in actions.

ADDITIONAL RULE.

Judgment Summonses issuing from the Courts holden by the Stipendiary Justices under the Ordinance 16 of 1841, entitled "An Ordinance for establishing Petty Civil Courts," shall be personally served upon the Judgment Debtor by the Bailiffs of the said Courts respectively.

Fee for service of each Summons (payable to the Stipendiary Justice) ... Two Shillings.

For every service effected beyond the limits of the jurisdiction of the Court from which the Summons issues, mileage money in addition according to distance after the rate allowed to the Marshal by the Docket of the 21st November, 1877, as nearly as possible.

Court and Solicitor's fees as in the said Docket.

FEEs TO BE ALLOWED TO COUNSEL AND SOLICITOR.

Assigned to any Prisoner—under Ordinance No. 13.

				£	s.	d.
To Counsel	...	...	...	...	7	7 0
To Solicitor	...	...	...	...	2	2 6

**FEEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**SCHEDULE OF FEES UNDER ORDINANCE No. 2 OF 1905, SUMMARY CONVICTION OFFENCES
(PROCEDURE), PASSED ON THE 6TH MARCH, 1905.**

						£	s.	d.
1. Registrar—								
On filing or sealing notice	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
On sealing a writ of subpœna not exceeding 3 persons	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
On any affidavit	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Copies of notes of evidence or any document filed in the proceedings, per folio of 90 words	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
On every taxation of bill of costs	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
2. Counsel—								
Fee on brief	...	...	...	...	From £2	2	0	to 7 7 0
3. Solicitors—								
Instructions to support or to vary or rescind Magistrate's order	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	8
Attendances	...	...	...	...	From £0	3	4	to 0 13 4
Copy of notes of evidence for Counsel, per folio of 90 words	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Every notice for præcipe or subpœna	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6

**TABLE OF FEES TO BE TAKEN BY THE JUDGES, REGISTRARS, MARSHALS, AND
PRACTITIONERS, &c., IN PRIZE PROCEEDINGS AND VICE-ADMIRALTY.**

I.—BY THE JUDGE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
On administering any oath or declaration in Court or in Chambers	...	...	...	0	5	0
On examination before him of any witness at any time other than the hearing of a cause	...	...	...	1	0	0
On any Summons or other application in Chambers	...	...	...	0	10	0
On any motion or other application in Court	...	...	...	1	0	0
On any order for further proof, or any decree, not being a final decree	...	...	...	1	0	0
On a final decree	...	...	...	5	0	0
On the assessment of damages, or taking of any account, if assessed or taken by the Judge, according to the case	} From 1 0 0 to			50	0	0
On signing or certifying any document	...	...	...	10	0	0
On the issuing of a Commission for the examination of witnesses on the standing interrogatories (to be paid by the applicant) for each person appointed thereby	...	...	...	2	0	0

II.—BY THE REGISTRAR.

1. For preparing Instruments, &c.

On the institution of a cause	...	...	0	10	0
For sealing any monition or other instrument or document required to be sealed	...	...	0	2	6
For preparing any monition, warrant, release, commission, attachment, or other instrument, required to be sealed, or any certificate under seal, or any bail bond	...	...	0	10	0
For preparing a receivable order or a receipt for money to be paid out of Court...	...	...	0	5	0
For preparing and sending any notice	...	...	0	2	6
For preparing any other document, for every folio	...	...	0	2	0
<i>Note.</i> —The fees for preparing shall include drawing and fair copying or engrossing.					
For entering or withdrawing a Caveat	...	...	0	5	0
For issuing a Summons	...	...	0	3	0
For issuing a notice of motion	...	...	0	5	0

2. For Filing.

On filing any instrument or other document, except minutes and exhibits	...	...	0	5	0
On filing exhibits, if not exceeding ten, for each exhibit	...	...	0	1	0
But not to exceed	...	...	0	5	0
For each exhibit, if exceeding ten	...	...	0	0	6

3. For Evidence, &c.

(To be taken by the Registrar or his Actuary.)

For administering any oath or declaration, except before the Judge	...	...	0	2	6
For taking down and certifying the evidence of any witness examined before him, or before Commissioners, for every folio	...	...	0	1	6
For summoning the Commissioners upon the examination of witnesses on the standing interrogatories	...	...	0	5	0
For examining witnesses on the standing interrogatories before Commissioners, whether by interpretation or not, for each witness	...	...	0	10	0
For the return of the depositions taken on the standing interrogatories	...	...	1	0	0
For preparing affidavits as to ship papers (per folio)	...	...	0	2	0
For sorting and numbering ship papers	...	...	0	5	0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**TABLES OF FEES TO BE TAKEN BY THE JUDGES, REGISTRARS, MARSHALS, AND
PRACTITIONERS, &c., IN PRIZE PROCEEDINGS AND VICE-ADMIRALTY.—CONTINUED.**

4.—For the Hearing, &c.

			£	s.	d.
On setting down a cause for hearing	...	...	...	0	10 0
On a final decree	...	...	...	1	0 0
On any other decree or order on a cause	...	...	...	0	10 0

5.—For References.

			£	s.	d.
For hearing any reference, according to the case, per day	...	From £1 0 0 to	5	0	0
For preparing the report of a reference	...	...	1	0	0
For arranging for the attendance of assessors, for each assessor	...	...	0	5	0

6.—For Taxations.

For Taxing a Bill of Costs:—					
If the bill does not exceed <i>ten</i> folios	...	...	...	0	10 0
For every folio beyond <i>ten</i>	...	...	...	0	1 0

7.—For Office Copies, &c.

For an office copy of any document, for every folio (in addition to the fee for sealing) if in the					
English language	...	...	...	0	1 0
If in a foreign language	...	...	...	0	2 0
For a search of the records by any person not a party to the action	...	...	...	0	2 6

III.—By THE ASSESSORS.

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
For each nautical or other assessor, whether at the examination of witnesses or							
at the hearing of a cause, or upon an assessment of damages, or taking of							
an account, according to the case, per day		From 1	0	0	to	5	0 0

Note.—The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar for the Assessors, and in the first instance by the party instituting the proceeding.

IV.—By COMMISSIONERS UPON THE EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES ON STANDING INTERROGATORIES AND OTHERWISE.

			£	s.	d.
For administering any oath or declaration	...	...	...	0	2 6
On the examination before him of any witness:—					
If on the standing interrogatories, for each witness	...	...	...	1	0 0
If otherwise than on the standing interrogatories, for taking down and certifying the evidence	...	...	...	0	1 6
for every folio	...	...	...	0	1 6

V.—By A COMMISSIONER TO TAKE BAIL.

For attending the execution of any bail bond	...	...	...	0	10 0
For taking any affidavit of justification	...	...	...	0	2 6

VI.—By THE MARSHAL.

For executing any monition for condemnation warrant or attachment (for every person attached)	...	...	1	0	0
For keeping possession of any ship, goods, or ship and goods (exclusive of any payments necessary for the safe custody thereof), for each day	...	...	0	2	6
On release of any ship, goods, or person from arrest	...	...	1	0	0
For attending the delivery of cargo, for each day	...	...	2	0	0
For executing any commission of appraisement, sale, or appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the appraiser and auctioneer	...	...	1	0	0
For executing any other commission or instrument	...	...	1	0	0
On the gross proceeds of any ship, or goods, &c., sold by order of the Court:—					
If not exceeding £50.	...	...	0	10	0
For every additional £50 or part thereof	...	...	0	10	0
On a final decree	...	...	0	10	0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**TABLES OF FEES TO BE TAKEN BY THE JUDGES, REGISTRARS, MARSHALS, AND
PRACTITIONERS, &c., IN PRIZE PROCEEDINGS AND VICE-ADMIRALTY.—CONTINUED.**

VII.—BY THE SOLICITOR.

	£	s.	d.
Retaining fee ...	...	0	10 0
For bespeaking or extracting any monition warrant, or other instrument prepared in the registry (to include attendances) ...	...	0	10 0
For serving a subpoena or other instrument ...	...	0	5 0
For taking instructions for a petition or answer ...	...	1	0 0
For drawing a petition or answer ...	...	1	0 0
For taking instructions for any further pleading ...	...	0	5 0
For drawing any further pleading ...	...	0	10 0
For drawing any other document, for every folio ...	...	0	1 0
For fair copying or engrossing any document, for every folio ...	...	0	0 6
For taking instructions for any Affidavit (unless made by the Solicitor or his clerk) } or for interrogatories or answers, according to the nature or importance thereof }	From £0 5 0 to	1	0 0
or taking instructions for brief ...	From £0 10 0 to	3	0 0
For attending Counsel in conference or consultation ...	...	0	10 0
For attending to fee Counsel ...	...	0	10 0
For attendance on any motion before the Judge :—			
If with Counsel ...	...	0	10 0
If without Counsel ...	...	1	0 0
For attending the examination of witnesses before the trial, for each day :—			
If with Counsel ...	...	1	0 0
If without Counsel ...	...	2	0 0
For attendance at the trial, for each day ...	From £1 0 0 to	3	0 0
For attendance at the delivery of judgment, if reserved ...	...	0	10 0
For attendance at the hearing of a reference to a Registrar, for each day :—			
If with Counsel ...	From £1 0 0 to	2	0 0
If without Counsel ...	From £1 0 0 to	5	0 0
For any other necessary attendance before the Judge, or in the Registry, or on the Marshal, or on the adverse party or Solicitor, in the course of the cause ...	...	0	5 0
For any necessary letter to the adverse party ...	...	0	3 6
For serving any notice ...	...	0	2 6
For extracting and collating any office copy obtained from the Registry, for every folio ...	...	0	0 4
For correcting the press, for every folio ...	...	0	0 2
For attending the taxation of any bill of costs, not exceeding <i>ten</i> folios ...	...	0	10 0
For every folio beyond <i>ten</i> ...	...	0	0 6

VIII.— BY COUNSEL.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Retaining fee ...	...	1	1 0	...	1	1 0
For settling any pleading, interrogatories, or answer, &c. ...	From 1 1 0 to	4	4 0	...	4	4 0
For any necessary consultation in the course of the cause...	From 1 1 0 to	2	2 0	...	2	2 0
For any motion ...	From 1 1 0 to	3	3 0	...	3	3 0
For the examination of witnesses before the trial, for each day ...	From 2 2 0 to	5	5 0	...	5	5 0
For the trial of an uncontested cause ...	...	2	2 0	...	2	2 0
For the trial of a contested cause, for the first day ...	From 5 5 0 to	21	10 0	...	21	10 0
For each day after the first ...	From 3 3 0 to	7	7 0	...	7	7 0
For attending judgment, if reserved ..	From 1 1 0 to	2	2 0	...	2	2 0
For the hearing of a reference to the Registrar, for each day ...	From 2 2 0 to	5	5 0	...	5	5 0

Nota.—Where the same practitioner acts as both Counsel and Solicitor, he may, for any proceeding in which a Counsel's fee might be allowed, charge such fee in lieu of a Solicitor's fee.

WITNESSES.

The allowances to Witnesses for loss of time and travelling expenses shall be according to the scale for the time being in force in the Supreme or principal Court of the possession.

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

Authorized by Ordinance No. 56, "For Registering Births and Deaths."

	£	s.	d.
For every general search not directed to any particular entry	...	0	4 2
For every search for a particular entry	...	0	2 1
For every search for two or more particular entries, and not exceeding four entries, each	...	0	1 0½
For every search for any number of particular entries exceeding four	...	0	4 2
For every certified copy of an entry	...	0	2 1

To SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS.

For the Registration of every Birth after three months and under twelve months	...	0	2 6
For the Registration of every Birth after twelve months	...	0	5 0
For every entry in certified copies verified by them and sent to the Registrar-General	...	0	0 2
For every general search of their Registers	...	0	5 0
For every particular search	...	0	1 0
For a certified copy of an entry	...	0	2 6

To REGISTRARS.

For the Registration of every birth after three months and under twelve months	...	0	2 6
For the registration of every birth after twelve months	...	0	5 0
For the registration of baptismal name	...	0	1 0
For the first ten entries of births and deaths made by them on their registers during the year	...	0	2 6
For every other entry	...	0	1 0
For every search of their Register Books extending over a period of not more than one year	...	0	1 0
For every additional year	...	0	0 6
For every single Certificate	...	0	2 6
For taking, &c., declaration respecting a birth in another district	...	0	2 0

FOR MINISTERS OF RELIGION.

For their Certificate immediately after Baptism	...	0	1 0
For every search of their Registers, extending over a period of not more than one year	...	0	1 0
For every additional year	...	0	0 6
For every single Certificate	...	0	2 6

Authorized by Ordinances No. 55 and No. 32, No. 29 of 1907 "To Regulate the Fees to be taken by the Registrar-General."

	£	s.	d.
For the Registration of any Deed or the copy of any Deed by which any property, real or personal, shall be granted, sold, mortgaged, leased, or assigned, where the consideration money by such Deed expressed to be paid or secured shall not exceed the sum of Fifty Pounds Sterling, or the rent reserved by any such Deed, being a lease or an agreement for a lease, shall not exceed the rate of Ten Pounds by the year, the sum of	...	0	10 0
And where such consideration money shall exceed the sum of Fifty Pounds, or the rent reserved by such Deed, being a lease or an agreement for a lease, shall exceed the sum of Ten Pounds Sterling by the year, the sum of	...	1	0 0
For every deed of gift	...	1	0 0
For the registration of every Power of Attorney and other Deed or Document not herein otherwise provided for, the sum of	...	1	0 0
For the Registration of the Exemplification of a Will with Probate, and all Letters of Administration where the Estate and Effects within this Colony for or in respect of which Probate or Letters of Administration shall be granted, and exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as a Trustee for any other person and not beneficially, shall exceed the value of Fifty Pounds and shall not exceed the value of £100	...	0	10 0
Where the same shall be above the value of One Hundred Pounds and not exceeding Three Hundred Pounds	...	1	0 0
Where the same is above the value of £300 and not exceeding £700	...	2	0 0
And where the same is above the value of £700	...	3	0 0
For the registration of all Letters of Administration <i>de bonis non</i> or of Administration limited to substantiate proceedings in Equity, the sum of	...	0	5 0
For every office copy of any Deed, Will, or other Document, for every ninety words in addition to the Certificate	...	0	0 6

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

FEEs TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—CONTINUED.

Authorized by Ordinance No. 55 and No. 32, No. 29 of 1907 "To regulate the fees to be taken by the Registrar-General."

	£	s.	d.
For the certificate of the correctness of any such Office Copy	...	0	5 0
For every other Certificate	...	1	1 0
For every general search of the Indexes, for each day	...	0	5 0
For examining any Deed, Will, or other Document	...	0	1 0
And where any search shall be first had to ascertain the particulars of registration of such Deed, the further sum of	...	0	0 6
And where any extract shall be taken, for every one hundred and twenty words the sum of	...	0	1 0
Attendance in Court on any Subpœna to produce any Deed or any other Document in custody of the Registrar-General	...	0	10 6
For the Registration of every Judgment	...	0	5 0
For every search of the Judgment Books	...	0	2 6

Under Ordinance No. 76, "For amending the Law of Patents for Inventions and to provide for the Registration of Designs, and of Trade Marks."

	£	s.	d.
On application for a Patent or extension thereof	...	10	0 0
On registration of every disclaimer or amendment	...	2	0 0
On registration of every assignment, charge, or transmission of a Patent	...	1	0 0
On application for registration of every Design	...	3	0 0
On application for registration, or renewal of registration, of every Trade Mark	...	3	0 0
On restoration to Register (in addition)	...	1	0 0
On registration of every assignment, charge, or transmission, of copyright in a Design, or property in a Trade Mark	...	0	10 0
On Publication in <i>Royal Gazette</i> of any application, Declaration, Disclaimer, or other matter required to be published	...	0	10 0
On every search or inspection of any of the Registers	...	0	2 0
On inspection of any Specification	...	0	3 0
On every Certificate (other than of the correctness of a copy)	...	1	0 0

Under Ordinance No. 80.

For the enregistration of a Certificate of Naturalization	...	1	0 0
---	-----	---	-----

Under Ordinance No. 55.

For every particular search for any Deed or Memorandum in the Indices or Memoranda	...	0	1 0
For every general search, per day	...	0	5 0
In respect of every Memorandum examined	...	0	1 0

Under Ordinance No. 37.

For a search in the Index of Debtors to the Crown	...	0	1 0
---	-----	---	-----

Authorized by Ordinance No. 59, "relating to the Solemnization and Registration of Marriages."

For the registration of any new Building or substituted place to be used for the Solemnization of Marriages	...	3	0 0
For each search of the Entries in the Marriage Register Book and the File of such Statements	...	0	2 0
For every Certified Copy of such entries or statements	...	0	2 0

Under Ordinance No. 31 of 1913.

For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed £2,000, a fee of	...	2	0 0
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds £2,000, the above fee of £2, with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say):			
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £2,000 up to £5,000	...	1	0 0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £5,000 up to £100,000	...	0	5 0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £100,000	...	0	1 0
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per £1,000 or part of a £1,000 as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original capital at the time of registration.			
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered other than the Memorandum of Association	...	0	5 0
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar-General, a fee of	...	0	5 0
Search of Companies Register	...	0	1 0
„ „ File (particular search)	...	0	1 0

**FEE RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

FEE TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL—CONTINUED.

II.—BY A COMPANY NOT HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.

	£	s.	d.
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	2	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	5	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of £5 with an additional 5/- for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.			
For registration of a company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	20	0	0
For registration of an increase on the number of members made after the registration of the company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members of that increase	0	5	0
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay, on the whole a greater fee than £20 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the company.			
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by the receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up	0	5	0
For making a record of any fact, by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	0	5	0

Fees payable to the Registrar-General under the Newspaper Ordinance, No. 112.

	£	s.	d.
For registering Bond	1	0	0
For registering Affidavit	0	5	0

UNDER "REAL PROPERTY ORDINANCE, No. 60."

**FEE PAYABLE TO LICENSED SURVEYORS.
(Third Schedule).**

	<i>For surveying and preparing Plan.</i>			<i>For preparing Plan where fresh survey is not required.</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Where Land to be surveyed is under 5 acres, or where survey is of a Lot with dwelling-house in Port-of-Spain, San Fernando or Arima	1	5	0	1	5	0
Where Land is of 5 acres in extent and under 10 acres	2	10	0	1	5	0
10 acres and under 20 acres	4	3	4	1	5	0
20 acres and under 50 acres	7	10	0	1	13	4
50 acres and under 100 acres	12	10	0	2	10	0
For every acre above 100	0	1	10½	0	0	2½

When a fresh survey of any parcel is not required, no fee shall be paid by the Colonial Government, but the Licensed Surveyor shall be entitled to receive from the Applicant for a Certificate of Title the fee in the second column for the plans on the duplicate Certificate of Title and for a duplicate Plan to be filed with the Engineer in charge of Surveys.

**FEE PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.
(Fourth Schedule).**

For application to bring land under the provisions of this Ordinance, or to be registered in respect to an estate of freehold of a deceased proprietor to be paid to the Registrar-General over and above the costs of all Advertisements herein prescribed to be in such case published :

	£	s.	d.
When the applicant is the original grantee and the land has never been sold, mortgaged, encumbered or made the subject of settlement	0	5	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £500	2	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £400 and does not exceed £500	2	0	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £300 and does not exceed £400	1	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £200 and does not exceed £300	1	0	0
When the title is of any other description and the value does not exceed £200	0	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value does not exceed £100	0	5	0
For every Certificate of Title	1	0	0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

FEES PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—CONTINUED.

(Fourth Schedule).

					£	s.	d.
Registering memorandum of transfer, lease, mortgage, encumbrance, or the transfer or discharge of a mortgage, or the transfer or surrender of a lease where the value does not exceed £ 100 ...					0	2	6
Do. do. do. do. £ 200 ...					0	5	0
Do. do. do. do. £ 500 ...					0	7	6
Do. do. do. do. £ 1,000 ...					0	10	0
Do. do. do. do. is £1,000 and upwards ...					1	0	0
Registering proprietor of any estate or interest derived by settlement or transmission ...					1	0	0
For every power of attorney ...					0	10	0
Registering revocation thereof ...					0	10	0
For every registration abstract... ..					1	0	0
For cancelling registration abstract ...					0	5	0
Noting caveat ...					0	5	0
Cancelling or withdrawing of caveat and service of notice to caveator or caveatee ...					0	2	6
For search of a single Index Book ...					0	1	0
" " volume of the Register Book ...					0	2	0
For every general search each day ...					0	5	0
For registering order, decree or memorandum of judgment or <i>lis pendens</i>					0	5	0
Taking declaration in case of lost grant or other instrument or where production of duplicate is dispensed with ...					0	10	0
Taking affidavit or statutory declaration ...					0	2	0

(Sixth Schedule).

Contribution to Assurance Fund upon first bringing land under this Ordinance, and upon the registration of an estate of freehold in possession derived by settlement, will or intestacy, in the pound sterling	0	0	0½
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	----

FEES TO BE PAID TO BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS.

(Fifth Schedule).

1. FEE ON OBTAINING FIRST AND ALL OTHER CERTIFICATES OF TITLE

					£	s.	d.
Where value of Land does not exceed £50 ...					1	1	0
Between £ 50 and £ 100 ...					2	2	0
" £100 and £ 300 ...					3	3	0
" £300 and £ 500 ...					5	5	0
" £500 and £ 750 ...					6	6	0
" £750 and £1,000 ...					7	7	0
Above £1,000 £7 7s. for first £1,000 and £1 1 0 for every succeeding £1,000 or part thereof.							

2 TRANSFERS OF LAND :

The same fee as under No. 1.

3. TRANSMISSIONS :

Taking out Certificate of Title subsequent to Probate of Will or to Intestate Estate :

Where property is less than £100 in value ...					1	1	0
Between £100 and £ 250 ...					2	2	0
" £250 and £1,000 ...					3	3	0
Above £1,000 ...					5	5	0

4. MORTGAGES :

A fee at the rate of £1 1 0 for the first £100 of amount of loan, and for every succeeding £100 or part thereof, 10/.

5. INCUMBRANCES :

Same scale as Mortgages, taking 10 years of the annual sum chargeable on estate as value.

6. TRANSFERS AND DISCHARGES OF MORTGAGES :

For Transfers, same as for Mortgages. Discharges ...					1	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---

7. CAVEATS :

Entering, withdrawing or removing ...					1	1	0
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	---	---	---

These fees to cover all correspondence, meetings, attendances, drawing and filling up Schedules, and all manner of costs which might formerly have been chargeable where no such fees as above allowed.

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

FEES UNDER "THE AGRICULTURAL CONTRACTS ORDINANCE, No. 67."

**TABLE OF FEES PAYABLE TO STIPENDIARY JUSTICES, WARDENS OR ANY PUBLIC OFFICERS DULY APPOINTED BY THE
GOVERNOR IN THAT BEHALF.**

			£	s.	d.
For attesting each copy of Contract	...	...	...	0	1 0
For taking acknowledgment of any Contract	...	...	...	0	1 0
For any Conveyance of land, if above £5 (by stamps)	...	...	...	0	5 0
If £5 or under (by stamps)	...	...	...	0	4 2
For certified copy of a Contract	...	...	...	0	1 0

TO THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

			£	s.	d.
For searching Book of Agricultural Contracts	...	..	...	0	1 0
For copy of any Contract	...	...	...	0	1 0

TO THE BAILIFF OR MARSHAL.

			Above £5			£5 and under.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
For every Writ of Execution (paid by stamps)	...	...	0	6	0	0	4	0

COSTS IN CASES BEFORE THE JUSTICE.

In actions for recovery of possession of land where the value of the Contract is less than £10 or where the amount recovered is under £10 or where any sum up to £10 is claimed and the Defendant obtains judgment :—

FEES TO SOLICITORS :

			£	s.	d.
On any Plaint not exceeding £2 10 0	...	...	...	0	5 0
On any Plaint above £2 10 0 but not exceeding £5	...	...	...	0	7 6
On any Plaint exceeding £5 but not exceeding £10	...	...	...	0	10 0

In actions where the sum recovered shall exceed £10 but not exceeding £20 or where a corresponding claim is made and the Defendant obtains judgment :

			£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Attendance in Court at trial from	...	...	0	10	0	to	0	15	0
Fee to Counsel from	...	...	1	1	0	to	2	2	0

In actions where the sum recovered is over £20, or where the Defendant obtains judgment :—

			£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Solicitor's Attendance in Court	...	...	0	10	0	to	1	1	0
Fee to Counsel from	...	...	1	1	0	to	4	4	0

In actions for recovery of possession of land under Contract where the value of the Contract is over £10, or the Defendant obtains judgment :

			£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Solicitor's Attendance in Court	...	...	0	5	0	to	1	1	0
Fee to Counsel	...	...	1	1	0	to	4	4	0

Fees to persons appointed by the Justice to go upon lands under Contract and report thereon—from Five Shillings to three Guineas per day.

FEES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION ORDINANCE No. 161, SECTION 183.

			£	s.	d.
For every search of the Marriage or Divorce Registers	...	...	...	0	1 0
For every certified copy of the entries	...	...	...	0	1 0

C.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

REVENUE AND

REVENUE.						
REVENUE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs	405,556	15	0½			
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c., Dues	14,872	9	7			
3. Licenses, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	273,666	14	5			
4. Fees of Court and Office, Payment for specified Services } and Reimbursements in aid }	86,949	9	6½			
5. Post Office	10,348	16	10			
6. Government Railway, Tramroads and Telegraphs ...	114,466	17	4			
7. Rents of Government Property	2,285	6	10			
8. Interest	4,195	1	3			
9. Miscellaneous Receipts	2,636	16	10½			
10. Land Sales, Royalties, &c.	42,243	12	6			
11. Immigration Taxes—Receipts... ..						
12. Special Receipts	13,566	14	3			
	£ 970,789	9	5½			
Total Revenue				£ 970,789	9	5½

EXPENDITURE.

EXPENDITURE.

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on Account of Public Debt ...	87,289	3	1			
2. Pensions ...	36,489	12	6			
3. The Governor and Legislature ...	6,435	7	4			
4. Colonial Secretary's Department ...	5,173	6	2			
5. Auditor-General's Department ...	4,122	10	3½			
6. Immigration Department ...	22,168	2	4			
7. Receiver-General's Department ...	10,542	13	0			
8. Savings Bank Department ...	2,809	11	11½			
9. Crown Lands and Survey Department ...	9,628	11	2½			
10. Customs Department ...	11,470	12	7			
11. Constabulary Department ...	68,996	8	9½			
12. Military Department ...	3,677	5	9½			
13. Registrar-General's Department ...	4,893	11	6			
14. Post Office and Telegraph Cable Subsidy ...	43,645	6	7			
15. Port and Marine Department ...	6,620	2	5			
16. Printing and Stationery Department ...	8,851	12	9			
17. Legal Department... ..	18,431	1	0			
18. Magistracy	15,622	11	4½			
19. Wardens and Supervisors	20,480	17	3½			
20. Medical Department	21,455	4	0½			
21. Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries	52,202	9	2½			
22. Public Health and Quarantine	6,550	10	9½			
23. Education Department	67,861	10	7½			
24. Prisons, Reformatory and Industrial Schools	20,208	5	10½			
25. Transport	98	1	6½			
26. Ecclesiastical	10,630	14	2			
27. Crown Agents, London	859	11	7			
28. Department of Agriculture and Laboratory	12,979	7	10½			
29. Veterinary Surgeon	488	10	10			
30. Queen's Park, Belmont and St. Clair Pastures	1,121	8	6			
31. Mines	1,148	9	11½			
32. Fire Brigade, San Fernando	425	18	10½			
33. Miscellaneous Services	40,358	19	0½			
34. Government Railway Department	92,916	17	6			
35. Public Works Department, Recurrent	45,535	10	8½			
36. Roads and Bridges, Recurrent... ..	126,697	12	6½			
	£ 888,887	11	7½			
37. Public Works—Extraordinary	17,756	11	1½			
38. Roads and Bridges—Extraordinary	45,337	13	7½			
	£ 951,981	16	4½			
Total Expenditure ..	...	...	..	£ 951,981	16	4½

D.

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT
OF THE
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,
1913-1914.

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.					Amount collected in the Year 1912-13.			Amount collected in the Year 1913-14.		
REVENUE.					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs	...	...	...	...	381,743	19	9	405,556	15	0½
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c., Dues	...	...	...	...	13,350	10	1½	14,872	9	7
3. Licenses, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	...	...	...	...	253,410	3	4½	273,666	14	5
4. Fees of Court and Office, Payment for Specified Services and Reimbursements in Aid	...	...	...	...	91,574	6	1	86,949	9	6½
5. Post Office	...	...	...	...	9,744	1	6	10,348	16	10
6. Government Railways, Tramroads and Telegraphs	...	...	...	...	105,337	15	2	114,466	17	4
7. Rents of Government Property	...	...	...	...	2,075	6	5½	2,285	6	10
8. Interest	...	...	...	...	4,020	14	2	4,195	16	3
9. Miscellaneous Receipts	...	...	...	...	1,491	4	7	2,636	16	10½
10. Land Sales, Royalties, &c.	...	...	...	...	34,502	9	4½	42,243	12	6
11. Immigration Taxes—Receipts...	...	...	...	...	35,262	16	2			
12. Special Receipts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,566	14	3
TOTAL					£ 932,513	6	9	£ 970,789	9	5½

MENT OF THE REVENUE.

Increase 1913-14.			Decrease 1913-14.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
23 812	15	3½	..	...	...
1,521	19	5½	...	...	...
20,256	11	0½	...	...	...
...	...	...	4,624	16	6½	
604	15	4	...	...	...
9,129	2	2	...	...	...
210	0	4½	...	...	...
175	2	1	...	...	...
1,145	12	3½	...	...	...
7,741	3	1½	...	..	...
...	...	...	35,262	16	2	
13,566	14	3	...	...	...
78,163	15	5	39,887	12	8½	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.				Expenditure. 1st April, 1912 to 31st March, 1913.			Expenditure. 1st April, 1913 to 31st March, 1914.		
EXPENDITURE.				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on account of Public Debt	...	...	...	76,424	17	9	87,289	3	1
2. Pensions	...	...	...	34,366	10	3	36,489	12	6
3. The Governor and Legislature	...	...	...	6,654	5	9½	6,435	7	4
4. Colonial Secretary's Department	...	...	...	4,877	4	11½	5,178	6	2
5. Auditor-General's Department	...	...	...	4,063	9	0	4,122	10	3½
6. Immigration Department	...	...	...	63,113	0	8	22,168	2	4
7. Receiver-General's Department	...	...	...	10,391	3	1½	10,542	13	0
8. Savings Bank	...	...	...	2,696	1	10	2,809	11	11½
9. Crown Lands and Survey Department	...	...	...	9,974	6	6½	9,628	11	2½
10. Customs Department	...	...	...	11,497	10	3½	11,470	12	7
11. Constabulary Department	...	...	...	67,290	15	4½	68,996	8	9½
12. Military Department	...	...	...	3,704	12	4	3,677	5	9½
13. Registrar-General's Department	...	...	...	5,100	13	5½	4,893	11	6
14. Post Office and Telegraph Cable Subsidy	...	...	...	43,441	10	1	43,645	6	7
15. Port and Marine Department	...	...	...	6,535	12	7½	6,620	2	5
16. Printing and Stationery Department	...	...	...	8,608	5	10	8,851	12	9
17. Legal Department	...	...	...	17,367	7	8	18,431	1	0
18. Magistracy	...	...	...	15,617	19	5½	15,622	11	4½
19. Wardens and Supervisors	...	...	...	21,073	13	4½	20,480	17	3½
20. Medical Department	...	...	...	21,800	6	7½	21,455	4	0½
21. Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries	...	...	...	48,953	6	4	52,202	9	2½
22. Public Health and Quarantine	...	...	...	6,041	11	8½	6,550	10	9½
23. Education Department	...	...	...	64,395	1	9½	67,861	10	7½
24. Prisons, Reformatories and Industrial Schools	...	...	...	19,249	0	5	20,208	5	10½
25. Transport	...	...	...	78	17	11	98	1	6½
26. Ecclesiastical	...	...	...	10,520	18	4	10,630	14	2
27. Crown Agents, London	...	...	...	1,043	1	5	859	11	7
28. Department of Agriculture and Laboratory	...	...	...	12,873	3	4½	12,979	7	10½
29. Veterinary Surgeon	...	...	...	489	11	8	488	10	10
30. Queen's Park, Belmont and St. Clair Pastures	...	...	...	1,126	17	11½	1,121	8	6
31. Mines	...	...	...	1,294	0	2½	1,148	9	11½
32. Fire Brigade San Fernando	...	...	...	261	16	2½	425	18	10½
33. Miscellaneous Services	...	...	...	42,893	4	0	40,358	19	0½
34. Government Railway Department	...	...	...	80,485	5	3½	92,916	17	6
35. Public Works Department, Recurrent	...	...	...	45,792	12	10	45,535	10	8½
36. Roads and Bridges, Recurrent	...	...	...	123,400	14	9½	126,697	12	6½
37. Public Works, Extraordinary	...	...	...	893,498	11	3½	888,887	11	7½
38. Roads and Bridges Extraordinary	...	...	...	14,064	14	11	17,756	11	1½
	...	...	...	39,657	14	4	45,337	13	7½
TOTAL	...	...	...	£ 947,221	0	6½	£ 951,981	16	4½

MENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Increase 1913-14.			Decrease 1913-14.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	a.	d.	£	a.	d.	
10,864	5	4	...	..	...
2,123	2	3	...	...	...
...	...	...	218	18	5½	
296	1	2½	...	...	...
59	1	3½	...	...	...
...	...	...	40,944	18	4	
151	9	10½	...	...	...
113	10	1½	...	...	...
...	...	...	345	15	4	
...	...	...	26	17	8½	
1,705	13	5	...	...	...
...	...	...	27	6	6½	
...	...	...	207	1	11½	
203	16	6	...	...	...
84	9	9½	...	...	...
243	6	11	...	...	...
1,063	13	4	...	...	...
4	11	11	...	...	...
...	...	...	592	16	1	
...	...	...	345	2	7	
3,249	2	10½	...	...	...
508	19	1	...	...	...
3,466	8	10	...	...	...
959	5	5½	...	...	...
19	3	7½	...	...	...
109	15	10	...	...	...
...	...	...	183	9	10	
106	4	6	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	0	10	
...	...	...	5	9	5½	
...	...	...	145	10	3	
164	2	8	...	...	...
...	...	...	2,534	4	11½	
12,431	12	2½	...	...	...
...	...	...	257	2	1½	
3,296	17	9	...	...	...
41,224	14	9½	45,835	14	5½	
3,691	16	2½	...	...	...
5,679	19	3½	...	...	...
£50,596	10	3½	£45,835	14	5½	

E.

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE.

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES—1913-14.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	Personal Emoluments, 1913-14.			Other Charges, 1913-14.			TOTAL.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Charges on account of Public Debt ...	...	...	...	87,289	3	1	87,289	3	1
Pensions ...	...	...	...	36,489	12	6	36,489	12	6
The Governor and Legislature ...	5,606	19	11½	829	7	4½	6,435	7	4
Colonial Secretary's Department ...	4,045	0	0	1,128	6	2	5,173	6	2
Auditor-General's Department ...	3,833	17	11	288	12	4½	4,122	10	3½
Immigration Department ...	4,513	19	0½	17,654	3	3½	22,168	2	4
Receiver-General's Department ...	8,806	8	7½	1,736	4	4½	10,542	18	0
Savings Bank ...	2,438	15	0	370	16	11½	2,809	11	11½
Crown Lands and Survey Department ...	4,996	7	4½	4,632	3	10	9,628	11	2½
Customs Department ...	10,144	0	2	1,326	12	5	11,470	12	7
Constabulary Department ...	50,958	17	11	18,037	10	10½	68,996	8	9½
Military Department ...	1,201	7	7½	2,475	18	2	3,677	5	9½
Registrar-General's Department ...	2,082	1	8	2,811	9	10	4,893	11	6
Post Office and Telegraph Cable Subsidy ...	8,632	1	11½	35,013	4	7½	43,645	6	7
Port and Marine Department ...	3,974	13	2½	2,645	9	2½	6,620	2	5
Printing and Stationery Department ...	5,422	6	1	3,429	6	8	8,851	12	9
Legal Department ...	12,615	19	2½	5,815	1	9½	18,431	1	0
Magistracy ...	12,104	11	5½	3,517	19	11	15,622	11	4½
Wardens and Supervisors ...	12,223	19	1½	8,256	18	2	20,480	17	3½
Medical Department ...	19,428	8	8	2,026	15	4½	21,455	4	0½
Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries ...	15,218	18	1½	36,988	11	1	52,202	9	2½
Public Health and Quarantine ...	2,443	4	3	4,107	6	6½	6,550	10	9½
Education Department ...	57,010	19	9	10,850	10	10½	67,861	10	7½
Prisons, Reformatories & Industrial Schools.	5,841	17	3½	14,366	8	7	20,208	5	10½
Transport ...	...	...	...	98	1	6½	98	1	6½
Ecclesiastical ...	...	...	...	10,630	14	2	10,630	14	2
Crown Agents, London ...	...	...	...	859	11	7	859	11	7
Department of Agriculture and Laboratory	5,630	9	1½	7,348	18	9	12,979	7	10½
Veterinary Surgeon ...	437	10	0	51	0	10	488	10	10
Queen's Park, Belmont & St. Clair Pastures	293	4	4	828	4	2	1,121	8	6
Mines ...	835	19	7	312	10	4½	1,148	9	11½
Fire Brigades, San Fernando ...	150	0	0	275	18	10½	425	18	10½
Miscellaneous Services ...	...	...	...	40,358	19	0½	40,358	19	0½
Government Railway Department ...	39,382	14	2	53,534	3	4	92,916	17	6
Public Works Department, Recurrent	13,310	15	0	32,224	15	8½	45,535	10	8½
Roads and Bridges Recurrent	...	...	...	126,697	12	6½	126,697	12	6½
Public Works, Extraordinary ...	313,584	6	7½	575,803	5	0	888,887	11	7½
Roads and Bridges, Extraordinary	...	...	...	17,756	11	1½	17,756	11	1½
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	£313,584	6	7½	£ 638,397	9	9	£ 951,981	16	4½

F.

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

BALANCE SHEET OF THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD

LIABILITIES.									
				At 31st March, 1913.			At 31st March, 1914.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
DEPOSITS :									
By the Courts	...	...	...	2,047	0	2½	2,675	16	5
Return Coolies' Remittances	...	...	...	237	8	10	9,810	3	0
Gulf Steamers Depreciation Fund	...	...	...	21,734	8	5½	23,814	10	4½
Land Assurance Fund	...	...	...	1,768	6	4½	1,834	1	1½
Arima Waterworks Reserve Fund	...	...	...	102	0	9	105	1	11½
San Fernando Waterworks Reserve Fund	...	...	...	322	5	1	...	...	...
Tunapuna & St. Joseph Waterworks do.	...	...	...	3	6	9	3	8	6½
Remittances to and from India	...	...	...	32	1	7	35	10	3
Immigrants' Repatriation Fund	...	...	...	33,436	4	2	31,882	13	4½
Estates of Deceased Immigrants	...	...	...	46	13	4½	48	11	3½
Under Royal Order in Council	...	...	...	2,401	14	1	2,614	14	1
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	...	...	...	602	9	6	844	13	6
Post Office	...	...	...	6,702	17	0	10,017	3	1
Interest on Savings Bank Investments	...	...	...	19,375	3	6	31,887	11	8
Agricultural Fund	...	...	...	825	14	7	849	6	4
Licenses for prospecting on Crown Lands.	...	...	...	682	0	9	592	19	0
Surveying lands for oil prospecting	...	...	...	33	1	8	528	7	6
Reward Funds (as per List)	...	...	...	236	7	0½	258	4	2
Sundries (as per List)	...	...	...	1,479	3	10	3,140	15	0½
							120,943 10 8½		
ADVANCES :							£	s.	d.
From the Crown Agents	...	...	...	...	...	...	557,082	0	0
Sundries (as per List)	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	7	10½
							557,093 7 10½		
LOANS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
							217,204 13 7		
FAMILY REMITTANCES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
							574 1 8		
PLANTERS' (IMMIGRATION) FUND	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
							3,584 11 10		
TOTAL LIABILITIES				...	...	...	£	899,400	5 8
SURPLUS				...	...	...	...	100,217	3 11½
							£	999,617	9 7½

COLONIAL TREASURY,
13th July, 1914.

AND TOBAGO AT 31st MARCH, 1914.

ASSETS.

						£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
CASH :											
Colonial Bank, Deposit Account	...	...	...	...	...	50,000	0	0			
Colonial Bank, Current Account	...	...	...	...	...	44,807	19	8½			
Receiver-General	...	...	...	...	...	1,327	14	8			
Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	...	...	...	...	...	2,213	14	4			
Do. Tobago	...	...	...	...	...	819	16	3			
Wardens	...	...	...	...	...	12,523	18	4½			
Crown Agents, London	...	...	...	...	...	1,694	8	4			
Emigration Agent at Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	526	0	2			
Emigration Agent at Madras	...	...	...	...	...	115	19	4			
									114,029	11	2
ADVANCES :											
Investment of Surplus Funds	...	...	...	...	...	58,544	9	4			
Do. „ Gulf Steamers Depreciation Fund	...	...	...	...	...	23,814	10	4			
Do. „ Land Assurance Fund	...	...	...	...	...	1,821	2	9½			
Do. „ Immigrants Repatriation Fund	...	...	...	...	...	33,593	8	5½			
Do. „ Arima Waterworks Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...	...	78	1	11½			
Do. „ Tunapuna and St. Joseph Waterworks Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	6½			
									117,855	1	5
Miscellaneous (as per L ⁱ st)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	710,266	10	0½
IMPRESTS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115	0	0
DEPOSITS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	8	8
BILLS DRAWN BY THE EMIGRATION AGENT	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,285	18	4
REMITTANCES TO CROWN AGENTS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,000	0	0
TOTAL ASSETS									£ 999,617	9	7½

C. A. POLLONAI, S,
Acting Receiver-General.

SUNDRY LIABILITIES.

						£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
REWARD FUNDS :											
Lunatic Asylum	...	...	...	...	...	12	16	2½			
Colonial Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	9	19	6½			
San Fernando Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	6			
District Hospitals	...	...	...	...	...	15	8	11			
House of Refuge	...	...	...	...	...	19	0	5½			
Botanic Gardens	...	...	...	...	...	2	18	7½			
Railway Servants	...	...	...	...	...	193	9	11½			
Leper Asylum	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	11½			
									258	4	2
DEPOSITS :						£	s.	d.			
A. G. Bell	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	8			
R. S. Marshall	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	4			
A. Van Lucie-Smith	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	8			
W. E. Broadway	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	0			
Cab and Cart Licenses	...	...	...	...	...	773	18	4			
Ordinance No. 9 of 1911	...	...	...	...	...	92	2	6			
Remittances between Chests	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	0	0			
Stamp Duties Suspense Account	...	...	...	...	...		10	10			
Cruse Syndicate Limited	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0			
Permanent Exhibition Committee	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1			
Proceeds of Sale of Books on Midwifery	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	11			
Diego Martin Local Road Board—Additional Rates	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	1			
St. Ann's do. do.	...	...	...	...	...	25	8	9			
Exploration Licenses	...	...	...	...	...	12	0	0			
Department of Agriculture, Reading Courses	...	...	...	...	...	8	15	0			
Pupil Surveyors	...	...	...	...	...	21	0	0			
Sundry Tenderers	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	0			
St. Clair Lots	...	...	...	...	...	263	9	5			
Subscriptions to Colonial Office Journal	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	0			
Board of Trade	...	...	...	...	...			1½			
Incorporated Law Society	...	...	...	...	...	122	5	3			
Cocra Branch Road...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	6			
Erection of Clock at Queen's Royal College...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0½			
St. Augustine Estate, Extension of office	...	...	...	...	...		5	5½			
Dr. Dickson's Book on Hygiene	...	...	...	...	...	11	17	9			
Sub-Intendant, Crown Lands	...	...	...	...	...	625	7	10			
Trinidad Cocoa Planters Association Ordinance	...	...	...	...	...	50	0	0			
Trinidad Oil Concessions	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	6			
Savary's Road	...	...	...	...	...	67	0	0			
Purchase of Books for Law Library	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	0			
Department of Agriculture, Northern Nigeria	...	...	...	...	...	20	0	0			
									3,140	15	0½
ADVANCES :						£	s.	d.			
Government of St. Lucia	...	...	...	...	...	7	19	9½			
J. H. Le Gendre	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	1			
G. H. McClean	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	0			
									11	7	10½

INVESTMENTS.

HOOPER W. H. A.
COLLECTION

Particulars.	Face Value.	Cost.	Market Value at 31st March, 1914.
SURPLUS FUNDS.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Queensland, 3½ per cent. Stock...	10,000 0 0	10,147 11 10	9,400 0 0
Victoria „ „ ...	20,122 11 11	21,054 12 7	19,116 9 4
South Australia, 3½ per cent. Stock ...	9,000 0 0	9,122 9 2	8,280 0 0
Trinidad, 4 per cent. Stock ...	2,565 0 0	2,821 10 0	2,513 14 0
Barbados, 3½ „ „ ...	2,500 0 0	2,562 11 0	2,175 0 0
New South Wales 3½ per cent. Stock ...	5,000 0 0	5,293 16 0	4,950 0 0
Straits Settlements, 3½ per cent. Stock ...	1,687 12 7	1,629 10 9	1,501 19 10
West Australia 3 per cent. „ ...	4,638 9 6	4,412 8 0	4,035 9 6
Port-of-Spain Improvement Debentures ...	1,500 0 0	1,500 0 0	1,500 0 0
	£ 57,013 14 0	£ 58,544 9 4	£ 53,472 12 8

GULF STEAMERS DEPRECIATION FUND.

Particulars.	Face Value.	Cost.	Market Value at 31st March, 1914.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Victoria 3½ per cent. Stock ...	1,000 0 10	1,019 4 10	950 0 10
New Zealand 4 per cent. „ ...	1,600 0 0	1,811 2 6	1,568 0 0
Jamaica 3 per cent. „ ...	1,700 0 0	1,683 2 11	1,343 0 0
Gold Coast „ „ ...	3,000 0 0	2,654 15 8	2,430 0 0
Southern Nigeria 3½ per cent. „ ...	9,330 3 7	9,074 14 1	8,210 11 2
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. „ ...	6,077 8 8	5,753 4 9	5,408 18 4
Gold Coast 3½ per cent. „ ..	297 17 0	268 0 5	262 2 2
Sierra Leone 4 per cent. „ ...	1,609 17 9	1,550 5 2	1,593 15 9
	£24,615 7 10	£23,814 10 4	£21,766 8 3

IN THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.

	£ s. d.
LAND ASSURANCE FUND ...	1,821 2 9½
IMMIGRANTS REPATRIATION FUND ...	33,593 8 5½
ARIMA WATERWORKS RESERVE FUND ...	78 1 11½
TUNAPUNA AND ST. JOSEPH WATERWORKS RESERVE FUND ...	3 8 6½

MISCELLANEOUS ASSETS.

ADVANCES.						£	s.	d.
Improvements to Maraval Waterworks	...	...	...	...	...	18,140	12	1½
Port-of-Spain Abattoir	...	...	...	...	...	8,058	3	11
Belmont Improvement Scheme	...	...	...	...	...	30,293	7	2
East Dry River Improvement	...	...	...	...	...	13,432	10	0½
Purchase and Improvement of Woodbrook	...	...	...	...	...	85,000	0	0
House Sewer Connections	...	...	...	...	...	14,145	19	9
Borough Council of San Fernando	...	...	...	...	...	3,845	2	4
Borough Council of Arima	...	...	...	...	...	1,666	13	4
St. Augustine Estate	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	0	0
River Estate	...	...	...	...	...	976	5	8½
Queen's Park Cricket Ground Committee	..	...	...	...	...	1,530	4	0
Purchase and Upkeep of Dock	...	...	...	...	...	80,000	0	0
Government Floating Dock, Purchase of Stores	...	...	...	...	...	803	13	7½
Maintenance of Harbour Works	..	...	...	...	...	18,230	11	1½
Mr. Coode's Inspection	...	...	...	...	...	3,439	2	5
New Red House	...	...	...	...	...	36,925	10	0½
Railway Extensions	...	...	...	...	...	299,543	16	3½
Special Road Scheme	...	...	...	...	...	63,852	12	0
Government Currency Notes	...	...	...	...	...	3,530	11	10
Army Pensioners	...	...	...	...	...	23	15	5½
Tunapuna Water Authority	...	...	...	...	...	254	10	4½
Municipal Committee	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	6
Military Department	...	...	...	...	...		1	2
J. Laltoo	...	...	...	...	...	26	4	0
A. G. Bell	...	...	...	...	...	25	0	0
Plantation Microscopes	...	...	...	...	...	2	9	11½
Trinidad Oil Fields Limited	...	...	...	...	...	2	9	3
Inspector-General of Constabulary	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	0
Maps of Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	54	17	0
Further Harbour Improvements	...	...	...	...	...	448	14	11½
National Assurance Account	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	3
L. G. Sehealt	...	...	...	...	...	20	8	4
E. R. Ruiz	...	...	...	...	...	10	8	4
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	..	686,288	3	3½

MISCELLANEOUS ASSETS.—*Continued.*

ADVANCES.						£	s.	d.
Government of British Guiana	...	...	...	...	...	99	19	7½
Government of St. Vincent	...	...	...	...	...	68	1	6½
A. Pierre	...	...	...	...	...	7	5	10
Government of Jamaica	...	...	...	...	...	41	0	9
Government of Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	3	13	7½
Government of Gold Coast	...	...	...	...	...	23	19	11½
Government of Northern Nigeria	...	...	...	...	...		15	0
F. Sorzano	...	...	...	...	...	12	10	0
Royal Victoria Institute	...	...	...	...	...	1,449	12	6½
B. O. V. Jarrette	...	...	...	...	...	38	9	2
U. J. Cherry	...	...	...	...	...	42	12	0
G. E. Besson	...	...	...	...	...	46	0	8
R. Fortier	...	...	...	...	...	13	0	0
H. B. Nurse	...	...	...	...	...	16	13	4
L. C. Hannays	...	...	...	...	...	89	13	6
Mrs. Hills passage to India	...	...	...	...	...	23	2	0
Expenses of Froghopper Expert	...	...	...	...	...	791	16	9½
C. C. Jordan	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	8
F. R. Blaize	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	10
S. N. Archibald	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
S. Franklyn	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	10
C. J. W. Worrell	...	...	...	...	...	113	10	0
W. Weatherhead	...	...	...	...	...	50	2	4
C. Sebro	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	4
J. A. Holder	...	...	...	...	...	8	6	8
Investigation of Pellagra	...	...	...	...	...	25	0	0
Thornycroft & Co.	...	...	...	...	...	6	0	7
H. P. Strange	...	...	...	...	...	8	0	0
Dr. Perez	...	...	...	...	...	125	0	0
J. C. Beddoe	...	...	...	...	...	11	5	0
Dr. E. de Verteuil	...	...	...	...	...	87	10	0
T. Sampson	...	...	...	...	...	12	0	0
B. C. Besson	...	...	...	...	...	49	8	3
Dr. Rodriguez	...	...	...	...	...	41	13	4
D. Thomas	...	...	...	...	...	7	10	0
T. D. Rodgers	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
H. P. Wells	...	...	...	...	...	90	6	3
V. St. Clair Lucas	...	...	...	...	...	14	10	6
H. Huggins	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Oil Concessions of Mayaro	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	11
Dr. P. E. H. Giusseppe	...	...	...	...	...	122	14	0
New Steamer, San Fernando—Cedros	...	...	...	...	...	20,186	15	5
Dr. Swertz	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
E. Wainwright	...	...	...	...	...	18	15	0
O. A. Latour	...	...	...	...	...	73	6	8
Dr. Howatson	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	0
J. Rojas	...	...	...	...	...	8	6	8
P. L. Fraser	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	4
S. H. Garcia	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	8
L. E. de Verteuil	...	...	...	...	...	77	18	4
C. St. Croix	...	...	...	...	...	7	5	10
Dr. Stewart	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
						710,266	10	0½
IMPRESTS.						£	s.	d.
Administrator-General	...	...	...	...	...	110	0	0
Magistrate, San Fernando	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
						115	0	0
DEPOSITS.						£	s.	d.
H. L. Clare	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	4
Trinidad Central Oil Fields Limited	...	...	...	...	...	13	15	4
Entomological Research Committee	...	...	...	...	...	50	0	0
						65	8	8

G.

STATEMENTS SHEWING:

- (A.)—Expenditure to 31st March, 1914, from Loans raised under the authority conveyed by Ordinances Nos. 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896.
- (B.)—Expenditure to 31st March, 1914, against the Loan raised by Ordinance No. 26 of 1912.
- (C.)—The amounts advanced from the General Revenue of the Colony to 31st March, 1914, pending the raising of Loans.
- (D.)—Loans raised by the Government, the Colony's Funded Debt and the Sinking Funds accumulated for the extinction of the debt to 31st March, 1914.
- (E.)—Loans made by the Government to various Corporations from Loan Funds.
- (F.)—Loans and Advances made by the Government to various Corporations from General Revenue.

(A.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE AMOUNTS EXPENDED TO 31ST MARCH, 1914, FROM LOANS RAISED UNDER AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCES 20 OF 1894, 34 OF 1895 AND 13 OF 1896—(a).

	Amount Expended from 1894 to 31st March, 1914.	Receipts from 1894 to 31st March, 1914.	Net Expenditure to 31st March, 1914.	ALLOCATIONS.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£
RAILWAY EXTENSIONS:				
Preliminary Surveys and cost of Commissioners ...	5,476 6 5½	...	5,476 6 5½	
Storage accommodation, Port-of-Spain ...	4,991 18 11½	...	4,991 18 11½	
Sangre Grande Extension ...	84,674 9 3	2,712 17 2½	81,961 12 0½	
Caparo Extension ...	127,138 12 10½	5,845 17 11	121,292 14 11½	
Improvement to Sangre Grande and Arima Stations...	1,600 3 0½	...	1,600 3 0½	
Carriage and Repairing Shed ...	3,419 5 5	22 6 8	3,396 18 9	
Amount expended on constructions in excess of } proceeds of original Loan... }	5,413 6 5½	...	5,413 6 5½	
New Station, Port-of-Spain ...	408 19 4½	...	408 19 4½	
Purchase of Southern Market...	2,500 0 0	...	2,500 0 0	
Relaying Cipero Tramway ...	1,275 18 2½	...	1,275 18 2½	
New Locomotive Workshop ...	5,363 0 6½	..	5,363 0 6½	
Compensation paid for purchase of old Tramway } Depôt ... }	750 0 0	...	750 0 0	
	243,012 0 7	8,581 1 9½	234,430 18 9½	235,443
Harbour Improvements ...	120,389 4 10½	10,607 4 10½	109,782 0 0	109,782
Prison Extension ...	3,912 4 8	6 0	3,911 18 8	4,500
Lunatic Asylum ...	40,014 7 11½	47 17 0	39,966 10 11½	40,000
Gulf Steamers ...	14,775 16 4	...	14,775 16 4	14,775
Medical Officers' Quarters ...	2,572 9 9½	...	2,572 9 9½	3,000
Leper Asylum ...	5,975 3 8½	...	5,975 3 8½	6,000
San Fernando Waterworks ...	22,234 13 1½	734 13 1½	21,500 0 0	21,500
Arima Waterworks... }	8,649 15 11½	839 19 5	7,809 16 6½	8,000
Sewerage Works, Port-of-Spain ... }	106,795 8 8½	22,938 13 0½	83,856 15 8	100,000
Port-of-Spain Waterworks ... }	66,537 19 2½	9,537 19 2½	57,000 0 0	57,000
£	634,869 4 11	53,287 14 5½	581,581 10 5½	600,000

The Net proceeds of the Loans amounted to £579,240 2 1.

(a.) The sum of £6,000 is paid annually from the General Revenue of the Colony towards repayment of these loans.

(b.) These works have been handed over to various Corporations and the charges for Interest and Sinking Fund in respect of the Expenditure incurred are paid to the Receiver-General by the respective Corporations, and carried to the General Revenue of the Colony. (See Statement (E.).)

COLONIAL TREASURY,
13th July, 1914.

C. A. POLLONAIIS,
Acting Receiver-General.

(B.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE AMOUNT EXPENDED TO 31ST MARCH, 1914, AGAINST THE LOAN RAISED
BY ORDINANCE No. 26 OF 1912.

	EXPENDITURE.		ALLOCATION.	Balance Available.
	Loan Account.	Advance Account.		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
HARBOUR IMPROVEMENTS :				
Reclamation of the Harbour within a line drawn from the foot of the St. Vincent Jetty to the stores of the Trinidad Shipping and Trading Company	44,391 11 8	...	67,000	938 14 9½
Dredging ... ..	...	18,230 11 1½		
Inspection and Survey of Harbour ... ..	...	3,439 2 5		
WATERWORKS, PORT-OF-SPAIN : †				
Diego Martin and St. Clair Works, &c.	39,998 13 10½	...	42,000	2,001 6 1½
Additional Supply from Cascade Valley	2,485 14 8½	...	2,500	14 5 3½
Improvement of Maraval Waterworks ... ..	...	18,140 12 1½	20,000	1,859 7 10½
Port-of-Spain Sewerage Works †	2,737 7 1	...	3,000	262 12 11
Port-of-Spain Abattoir † ... ..	...	8,058 3 11	12,000	3,941 16 1
Western Cemetery for Port-of-Spain † ... ..	...	...	8,000	8,000 0 0
PORT-OF-SPAIN STORM WATER DRAINS : †				
Duke Street	2,579 0 0	...	2,579	...
Additional ... ..	...	...	3,421	3,421 0 0
Main Road Scheme... ..	99,695 6 11½	...	100,000	304 13 0½
Cost of rebuilding the Red House ... ..	...	36,925 10 0½	37,000	74 9 11½
Belmont Improvement Scheme † ... ..	...	30,293 7 2	30,300	6 12 10
Dry River Improvement Scheme and Improvement of Drainage System of the district to the East of the Dry River † ... ..	...	13,432 10 0½	20,000	6,567 9 11½
PURCHASE, &c., OF FLOATING DOCK :				
Purchase of Dock and Workshop ... ..	...	71,000 0 0	80,000	...
Upkeep, &c., of Dock, &c. ... ..	...	9,000 0 0		
Cost of raising the previous Loans amounting to £600,000	7,481 15 1	...	28,242	20,760 4 11
Purchase and Improvement of the Woodbrook Estate ... ..	...	85,000 0 0	95,000	10,000 0 0
£	199,369 9 4½	293,519 16 10	551,042	58,152 13 9½

N.B.—The above mentioned works are being carried on with funds supplied by the Crown Agents; the Government paying interest on the advances at Bank rate varying. The several items designated (†) represent works under the control of the Port-of-Spain Town Board from whom a proportionate part of the interest charged by the Crown Agents is recovered. (See Statement (E.)).

The Loan was raised on the 6th February, 1914.

The Floating Dock is under the management of a Committee composed of two Officials of the Government service and one other person not holding a Government appointment, nominated by the Governor.

COLONIAL TREASURY,
13th July, 1914.

C. A. POLLONAIIS,
Acting Receiver-General.

(C.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE AMOUNT ADVANCED FROM THE GENERAL REVENUE OF THE COLONY TO
31ST MARCH, 1914, PENDING THE RAISING OF LOANS.

	EXPENDITURE TO 31st MARCH, 1914.	REMARKS.
	£ s. d.	
FURTHER RAILWAY EXTENSIONS :		
General Charges	14,029 8 5½	
Tabaquite-Rio-Claro	111,052 2 11	
Princes Town Station, Improvement	1,135 12 10	
San Fernando-Siparia	137,164 12 10	
Guaracara Cipero Junction	5,342 12 8½	
Cipero Tramway	390 15 0	
Port-of-Spain Station	20,741 7 3	
Stores	8,843 0 0½	
Jordan Hill Branch Line, Cherkoo Bridge	844 4 3	
	299,543 16 ½	
PURCHASE OF RAILWAY STEAMER "ST. PATRICK"	20,186 15 5	
SPECIAL ROAD SCHEME	63,852 12 0	The Secretary of State has sanctioned the raising of a Loan of £300,000 towards this scheme.
	£ 383,583 3 8½	
FURTHER HARBOUR IMPROVEMENTS	448 14 11½	It has not been definitely decided whether a Loan will be raised for this purpose.

COLONIAL TREASURY,
13th July, 1914.

C. A. POLLONAIIS,
Acting Receiver-General.

(D.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE LOANS RAISED BY THE GOVERNMENT, THE COLONY'S FUNDED DEBT, AND

	Legal Authority.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Value of Bonds or Stock issued.		Amount realised and date.		Rate of Interest.	Amount redeemed to date.	Value of Debentures converted into Stock.	
		£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£	£	
Loans raised by the issue of Debentures.	Ordinances 7 and 15 of 1873 (252)	150,000 {	100,000 40,000 10,000	150,000(a)	100,181 12 0 40,100 0 0 10,050 0 0	... ... ...	March, 1874. April, 1875.. Decr., 1875..	5 per cent.	120,700	29,300
					150,331 12 0					
	Ordinance 1 of 1878 (254)	170,000	...	100,000(b)	...	101,260 11 8	May, 1878...	5 per cent.	42,600	49,700
	Ordinance 8 of 1880 (255)	250,000 {	144,000 106,000	250,000(c)	144,001 13 6 101,750 0 0	... ...	Dec., 1880... Aug., 1881...	4 per cent.	55,400	183,700
					245,751 13 6					
Ordinance 1 of 1882 (256)	120,000	...	100,000(c)	...	100,000 0 0	May, 1882...	4 per cent.	16,500	83,500	
	<u>£690,000</u>		<u>600,000</u>		<u>597,343 17 2</u>			<u>235,200</u>	<u>346,200</u>	
Loans raised by the Sale of Inscribed Stock.	Ordinance 28 of 1890 (260)	...	...	..	...	...	...	4 per cent.	...	346,200
	Ordinance 10 of 1892 (261)	100,000	...	100,000(e)	...	102,189 16 6	June, 1892...	4 per cent.	...	...
	Ordinance 20 of 1894 (262)	400,000	...	400,000(f)	{ 270,498 16 0 67,775 6 2 53,825 4 5	... ... ...	July, 1897... Aug., 1897... Sep., 1897...	3 per cent.	...	...
	Ordinance 34 of 1895 (263)	100,000	...	100,000(j)	134,638 15 11	...	March, 1902.			
					29,176 11 10	...	April, 1902..	3 per cent.	...	...
	Ordinance 13 of 1896 (264)	100,000	...	100,000(f)	23,275 7 9	187,140 15 6	May, 1902...			
	Ordinance 26 of 1912	551,042	...	550,000(g)	{ 316,245 5 1 102,670 6 3	... 418,915 11	Feb., 1914... March, 1914.	4 per cent.	...	...
	<u>£ 1,251,042</u>		<u>£ 1,250,000</u>		<u>£ 1,100,345 9 11</u>				<u>£ 346,200</u>	

Colonial Treasury,
13th July, 1914.

(D.)

THE SINKING FUNDS ACCUMULATED AT 31st MARCH, 1914, FOR THE EXTINCTION OF THE DEBT.

Present Debt.	REMARKS.	Accumulated Sinking Fund.	INVESTED.		
			Face Value of Stock.	Price paid.	Market Value at 31st Mar., 1914.
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	(a.) { These Bonds were payable by the Crown Agents and the Receiver-General at their offices in London and Trinidad respectively, by annual instalments, by means of a Sinking Fund equal to one per cent. per annum on the total amount of Debentures issued and five per cent. on the amount of the Bonds already drawn. The repayments commenced in March 1874 and were made by annual drawings, by lot, in the presence of a Notary Public. The Bonds were finally paid off in March, 1911.				
7,700 0 0	(b.) { These bonds are payable by the Crown Agents at their Office in London under the same conditions as stated above. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th March and 15th September. The final payment will be made on or about 15th September, 1917.	249 16 8*			
10 900 0 0	(c.) { These bonds are payable by the Crown Agents by annual instalments, by means of a Sinking Fund equal to one per cent. on the total amount of Debentures issued plus 4 per cent. on the value of the drawn Bonds. Interest is paid on 15th March and 15th September. The final payment, in respect of the Bonds issued under Ordinance 8 of 1880, will be made about March, 1924. The whole of the outstanding Debentures issued under Ordinance 1 of 1882 were converted into Inscribed Stock in 1896.				
18,600 0 0					
322,592 19 6	(d.) { This Stock was given in exchange for Bonds in accordance with proposals contained in a prospectus issued by the Crown Agents in April, 1892, by which the holders of Debentures were offered an opportunity of conversion into 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock. The amount of Debentures surrendered in exchange for Inscribed Stock is £346,200. The Stock will be repayable on the 15th March, 1917-1942 by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum which commenced on 15th July, 1897. The Sinking Fund is invested in Colonial Stocks. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th January and 15th July —(Vide Council Paper No. 88 of 1897.)	107,812 13 11	112,760 10 10	107 812 13 11	99,935 15 9
100,000 0 0	(e.) { This Stock will be repayable on the 15th March, 1917-1942 by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum on the total amount issued, commencing as from 15th January, 1893. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th January and 15th July.				
400,000 0 0					
100,000 0 0	(f.) { These loans will be paid off on the 15th July, 1922-1944 by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum on the total amount of Stock issued, commencing as from 15th January, 1898. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th January, and 15th July.	116,605 11 7	123,385 12 0	116,605 11 7	108,124 3 8
100,000 0 0					
435,421 16 1	(g.) { This loan will be repayable at par on the 15th March, 1917-1942 by a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum to be formed under the management of the Crown Agents for the Colonies who are appointed Trustees. The interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum will be payable half-yearly on the 15th March and 15th September in each year by Dividend Warrants, the first payment becoming due on the 15th September, 1914. Some further amounts are to be received in respect of this loan.				
£1,476,614 15 7		£224,668 2 2	236,146 2 10	224,418 5 6	208,059 19 5

* { Amount held by the Trustees for payment to Bond holders ...
 { Amount placed on deposit at interest in the London and Westminster Bank ...

£ 200 0 0
 £ 49 16 8
£ 249 16 8

C. A. POLLONAI, Acting Receiver-General.

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT OF SINKING FUNDS.

For redemption of loans raised under authority of Ordinances 28 of 1890 (260) and 10 of 1892 (261.)

Particulars.	Face Value.	Price paid.	Market value at 31st March, 1914.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Queensland $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Stock ...	1,000 0 0	1,083 7 6	940 0 0
Barbados " " " ...	1,000 0 0	1,011 18 10	870 0 0
Victoria " " " ...	10,000 0 0	9,894 16 3	9,500 0 0
New South Wales 3 per cent. Stock ...	2,200 0 0	2,203 14 10	1,870 0 0
West Australia " " " ...	3,000 0 0	2,838 1 9	2,610 0 0
Natal " " " ...	3,000 0 0	2,907 13 7	2,430 0 0
Cape of Good Hope " " " ...	4,000 0 0	3,678 0 3	3,240 0 0
South Australia " " " ...	3,000 0 0	2,795 15 1	2,640 0 0
Zanzibar 3 per cent. Debentures ...	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0
Gold Coast 3 per cent. Stock ...	7,266 16 6	6,471 8 3	5,886 2 7
Sierra Leone $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Stock ...	8,159 8 4	7,621 2 0	7,180 5 9
Hong Kong " " " ...	8,059 3 4	7,617 17 7	7,011 9 6
Gold Coast $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Stock ...	6,858 5 9	6,681 19 6	6,035 5 10
Ceylon $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Stock ...	6,762 18 11	6,514 11 8	6,221 18 3
Mauritius $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Stock ...	2,100 0 0	2,029 6 6	1,869 0 0
Straits Settlements $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Stock ...	15,886 17 7	15,276 11 3	14,161 6 6
South Nigeria " " " ...	21,100 14 0	20,200 4 5	18,568 12 4
Sierra Leone 4 per cent. Stock ...	3,052 8 7	3,025 19 10	3,021 18 1
New Zealand $3\frac{1}{2}$ " " " ...	3,741 9 7	3,499 7 10	3,404 14 11
Ceylon 3 per cent. Stock ...	572 8 3	460 17 0	475 2 0
	£ 112,760 10 10	£ 107,812 13 11	£ 99,935 15 9

For redemption of loans raised under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894 (262), 34 of 1895 (263) and 13 of 1896 (264.)

Particulars.	Face Value.	Price paid.	Market value at 31st March, 1914.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
British Guiana 3 per cent. Stock ...	2,100 0 0	2,039 9 9	1,617 0 0
India $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Stock ...	600 0 0	523 4 5	372 0 0
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock ...	2,000 0 0	1,879 18 5	1,740 0 0
Natal 3 per cent. Stock ...	3,000 0 0	2,773 9 3	2,430 0 0
South Australia 3 per cent. Stock ...	3,000 0 0	2,773 8 3	2,640 0 0
Ceylon 3 per cent. Stock ...	12,152 4 8	10,735 1 8	10,086 7 1
Gold Coast 3 per cent. Stock ...	5,657 2 4	4,998 3 1	4,582 5 3
Transvaal 3 per cent. Stock ...	10,000 0 0	9,587 11 0	9,200 0 0
Sierra Leone $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Stock ...	5,091 10 1	4,775 14 10	4,480 10 6
Sierra Leone 4 per cent. Stock ...	1,526 15 0	1,487 17 8	1,511 9 8
Gold Coast $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Stock ...	4,807 8 3	4,643 0 9	4,230 10 6
Ceylon $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Stock ...	4,921 10 8	4,822 6 5	4,527 16 3
Southern Nigeria $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Stock ...	29,575 18 6	28,549 9 0	26,026 16 3
Straits Settlements $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Stock ...	29,864 8 9	28,602 0 2	26,579 7 0
New Zealand $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Stock ...	4,822 10 8	4,542 7 3	4,388 10 1
Hong Kong $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Stock ...	4,266 3 1	3,872 9 8	3,711 11 1
	£ 123,385 12 0	£ 116,605 11 7	£ 108,124 3 8

(E.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE POSITION OF THE LOANS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT FROM LOAN FUNDS TO VARIOUS CORPORATIONS, AT 31ST MARCH, 1914.

	Total allocation.	AMOUNT EXPENDED.		REMARKS.
		From Loans already raised.	From Advances by the Crown Agents.*	
PORT-OF-SPAIN TOWN BOARD :	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Sewerage Works, Port-of-Spain ...	100,000 (a.)	83,856 15 8	...	(a.) { This loan was raised under the Authority of Ordinance 13 of 1896 and forms part of the funded debt of the Colony. The amount expended is repayable by the Town Board by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest, the first of which was paid into the Colonial Treasury in March, 1904.
Sewerage Works, Port-of-Spain ...	3,000		2,737 7 1	(b.) { The Town Board paid interest at Bank rate varying, to 15th March, 1914, as a reimbursement towards the interest charged by the Crown Agents, on the Advances made by them to the Government. From the 16th March, 1914, the repayments will consist of Sinking Fund and interest at the rates of 1 per cent. and 4 per cent. respectively on the proportion of the loan charged to the Town Board.
Improvements to Maraval Waterworks	20,000		18,140 12 1½	
Port-of-Spain Abattoir ...	12,000		8,058 3 11	
Western Cemetery, Port-of-Spain ...	8,000		...	
Belmont Improvement Scheme ...	15,150		15,146 13 7	
Improvement of Drainage System of the District to the East of the Dry River	10,000		6,716 5 0	
Waterworks, Port-of-Spain ...	57,000 (c.)	57,000 0 0	...	(c.) { This amount is included in the loan of £600,000 raised under the authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is repayable by the Town Board by forty-two annual instalments including interest. The first instalment was paid in May 1905.
Waterworks, Port-of-Spain, Diego Martin and St. Clair ...	42,000	...	39,998 13 10½	(d.) { These amounts were being repaid in conjunction with the loan of £57,000 (c.); but will, as from 16th March, 1914, be repaid in the same manner as explained at (b.) above with respect to other items.
Waterworks, Cascade ...	2,500	...	2,485 14 8½	
Port-of-Spain Storm Water Drains :				
(a.) Duke street ...	2,579 (e.)	...	2,579 0 0	(e.) { This amount is being repaid by the Town Board since March 1904 by an annual instalment of principal and interest fixed at £118 3 10 for forty-two years. The system of repayment has been changed as from the 16th March, 1914.
(b.) Additional ...	3,421	...	...
Purchase of Woodbrook, &c. ...	95,000 (f.)	...	85,000 0 0	(f.) { The Town Board has paid interest on this Loan at Bank rate varying, to 15th March, 1914. From the 16th March, 1914, the repayments will consist of Sinking Fund and interest.
	370,650	140,856 15 8	180,862 10 3½	
SAN FERNANDO WATER AUTHORITY :				
Waterworks, San Fernando ...	21,500 (g.)	21,500 0 0	...	(g.) { This loan also forms part of the £600,000 raised under the authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is repayable in forty-two years by an annual instalment consisting of principal and interest amounting to £985 8 4 (see Council Paper 148 of 1899) the first of which was paid into the Treasury in February 1903.
ARIMA WATER AUTHORITY :				
Waterworks, Arima ...	8,000	7,809 16 6½	...	(h.) { This Loan is also included in the funded debt of the Colony created under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is redeemable by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest. The sum of £418 was paid in October, 1899, as the first instalment towards its repayment. The annual payment has since been fixed at £366 13 4 in accordance with Provisional Order contained in Council Paper 142 of 1899.
COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT OF THE TRINIDAD FLOATING DOCK :				
Purchase of Dock and Workshop from late Dock Company ...	71,000	...	71,000 0 0	(p.) { The loan is also to be repaid in the same manner as explained at (b).
Upkeep of Dock ...	9,000	...	9,000 0 0	
	£ 80,000	...	80,000 0 0	

* These advances have been made by the Crown Agents for the Colonies against the security of the Loan raised on the 6th February, 1914, under the authority of Ordinance No. 26 of 1912.

(F.)

**STATEMENT SHEWING THE POSITION OF LOANS AND ADVANCES MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT
FROM GENERAL REVENUE TO VARIOUS CORPORATIONS, AT 31ST MARCH, 1914.**

	Original Amount.	Outstanding Amount.	REMARKS.
ST. JOSEPH & TUNAPUNA WATER AUTHORITY:	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Waterworks, St. Joseph and Tunapuna ...	14,952 16 11½	12,637 3 7	{ This Loan is repayable by the Water Authority by forty-two annual instalments of £687 10 0 including interest, as required by Provisional Order in Council Paper 40 of 1901. The first repayment was made in February, 1903.
BOROUGH COUNCIL OF SAN FERNANDO:			
Improvement to the Water Mains of San Fernando ...	3,000 0 0	2,860 4 5	{ This loan was authorised by Ordinance No. 1 of 1910. It shall be repayable to the Receiver-General by the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of San Fernando out of the Revenues of the Borough, by thirty-five annual instalments of £150 each including interest at the rate of 3½ % per annum. The first instalment was paid on 28th June, 1911.
San Fernando Market ...	1,000 0 0	984 17 11	
	4,000 0 0	3,845 2 4	{ This loan was authorized by Ordinance No. 47 of 1912 for the erection of a Market at San Fernando. It is re-payable by the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of San Fernando by thirty-three annual instalments of £55 2 1 including interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum; the first payment having been made on the 30th June, 1913.
BOROUGH COUNCIL OF ARIMA:			
Improvements to the town of Arima and purchasing the "Industry" estate ...	2,500 0 0	1,666 13 4	{ Ordinance No. 11 of 1910 authorises the loan of this amount to the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of Arima in three consecutive equal yearly instalments, carrying interest at the rate of 3½ % per annum. It shall be repayable to the Receiver-General in twenty years in the following manner, i.e., at the end of three years by an instalment of £833 6 8, at the end of six years by an instalment of £416 13 4, at the end of ten years by an instalment of £416 13 4 and at the end of twenty years by an instalment of £833 6 8. The first instalment was paid on the 31st December, 1912.
ROYAL VICTORIA INSTITUTE ...	1,500 0 0	1,449 12 6½	
QUEEN'S PARK CRICKET GROUND COMMITTEE	1,770 16 8	1,530 4 0	{ This Loan was made to the Queen's Park Cricket Ground Committee for improving the grounds at the St. Clair Oval. It is repayable by thirty equal annual instalments of £90 7 1 each, including interest. The first repayment was made in August, 1907.
TEMPORARY ADVANCES.			
"ST. AUGUSTINE" ESTATE ...	...	2,000 0 0	{ This is made up of small amounts advanced from time to time by the Receiver-General under the Governor's Warrant. This Estate was purchased by the Government in 1900.
"RIVER" ESTATE ...	...	976 5 8½	
TUNAPUNA AND ST. JOSEPH WATER AUTHORITY.	...	254 10 4½	
PORT-OF-SPAIN TOWN BOARD:			
House Sewer Connections ...	...	14,145 19 9	
GOVERNMENT FLOATING DOCK:			
Purchase of Stores ...	...	803 13 7½	

H.

MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
THE PORT-OF-SPAIN TOWN BOARD.	Ord. No. 19 of 1907.	Sec. 3 (4) of Ord. No. 19 of 1907.	<p>I.</p> <p>House Rates. Ordinance No. 51—1912.</p> <p><i>Rents from houses and lands belonging to the Corporation (exclusive of Woodbrook Estate).</i></p> <p><i>Licenses:</i> Meat Shops. Carts. Porters' Hucksters' and Carriage.</p> <p><i>Markets:</i> Tolls and Dues.</p> <p><i>Abattoir:</i> Tolls and Dues.</p> <p><i>Cemeteries:</i> Graves and Allotments.</p> <p>Miscellaneous Receipts.</p> <p>B. Woodbrook</p> <p><i>Estate:</i> Rent, Sale of Grass, Pasture Fees, and Miscellaneous Receipts.</p> <p>II.</p> <p>Water Rates and Charges: Under Ord. No. 283 and Ord. No. 33 of 1905.</p> <p>Miscellaneous Receipts.</p> <p>III.</p> <p>Sewerage Rates: Under Ordinance No. 219.</p> <p>Miscellaneous Receipts.</p>	<p>7½ per cent. on annual rateable value, yielding £18,105 17 0</p> <p>2 per cent. General Rate and 2 per cent. Supply Rate on annual value of property within District yielding £9,309 2 8</p> <p>4 per cent. on annual value of Property yielding £7,206 9 11</p>

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all other sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered.	Governing Body. names of, and mode of appointment.)
£39,382 8 1	£37,417 17 4½	£55,500 2 6		<div> Hon. Adam Smith, (Chief Commissioner.) Mr. H. W. Brathwaite. Dr. J. R. Dickson. Mr. H. P. Ganteaume. Mr. L. O. Inniss. Dr. G. H. Masson. Mr. F. E. Scott. Hon. Dr. E. Prada. Mr. Henry J. Vieira. Mr. T. I. Potter. Mr. W. B. Wilson. </div>
£6,692 4 3	£5,623 15 8 From 1st March, 1911,	£85,000 0 0 to 31st March, 1913).		
£25,049 6 4 (and surplus balance of £2,528 15 6 on 1st April, 1913.)	£25,507 7 1	£117,625 0 8½		
£9,324 10 8	£8,726 13 1	£86,594 2 9		

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
SAN FERNANDO. The Mayor and Burgesses of San Fernando.	Ordinance No. 210	See Sections 49, 51, 58, 59, 68, 70 and 93 of Ordinance 210.	House Rate, Wharf Dues, Fees on Hucksters, Porters and Carters, &c. Licenses : Market (Meat and Vegetable) Dues, &c., &c.	£1,384 11 7 7 per cent. on annual rent or value of property.
ARIMA. The Mayor and Burgesses of Arima.	Charter of Incorporation dated 1 August, 1888.	Idem	House Rate : Market, Cart, Hucksters' and Porters' Licenses.	£963 8 4½ 7½ per cent. on annual rent or value of property.
SAN FERNANDO. Waterworks Authority...	By Proclamation No. 45 of 1899 under Ordinance No. 223	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of San Fernando.	Rates : Imposed on Properties.	£31,409 1 8 7 per cent. charged on annual rental of property.
ARIMA. Waterworks Authority...	By Proclamation No. 44 of 1899 under Ordinance 223.	Do. Town of Arima.	Do.	£445 19 5 being three per cent. on annual value of properties in the Borough.
ST. JOSEPH. Waterworks Authority...	By Proclamation No. 16 of 1901 under Ordinance No. 223.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of St. Joseph and Tunapuna villages.	Do.	£1,269 6 0 on annual value of property.

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all other sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment).
£6,863 15 11	£7,437 12 8	£3,805 2 4	Annual rental of £20. — Number of regis- tered Electors, 128.	"The Council of the Borough of San Fer- nando." By Election, Ordi- nance No. 210.
£2,146 7 5½	£2,123 19 11½	£1,516 13 4	Annual Rental of £20. — Number of regis- tered Electors, 68.	"The Council of the Borough of Arima." By Election, Ordi- nance No. 210 Section 21.
£3,214 9 10½	£3,374 7 3	£12,225 0 0	None.	The Warden, Chair- man. J. D. Hobson, Mayor, Dr. R. C. Wupperman, Acting D. M. O., Engineer, Waterworks, H. Mc Lelland, A. H. Dasent, Secretary. Appointment made by Governor.
£653 10 7	£680 16 10 including interest and Sinking Fund.	£3,448 13 4	Nominated.	Warden of Arima, Chairman. W. E. Beckles, Mayor, Dr. E. N. Darwent, D.M.O. Director P. W. and Engineer Water- works and Mr. J. F. Wallen. Appoint- ment made by the Governor.
£2,427 0 4	£1,863 19 3	£15,500 0 0	...	The Warden of Taca- rigua, Chairman. Dr. E. I. Read and Dr. H. Alston, H. A. Green, J. W. Meyer, G. B. Austin, H. Chinasing & the En- gineer Waterworks, C. N. Julumsingh, Secretary. Appoint- ment made by the Governor.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL ROAD

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
LOCAL ROAD BOARDS.				
Caroni Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 12 of 1894.	Defined by Section 74 of Ordinance No. 200.	Annual Grant from Government Funds—Voted by Central Road Board—Established under Ordinance No. 200.	£3,665 7 2 Annual value of property.
Couva Do. ...	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 7 of 1895.	Idem	Idem	...
Diego Martin Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 13 of 1897.	Idem	Idem	£2,951 13 1
Manzanilla Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 37 of 1899.	Idem	Idem	...
Montserrat Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 2 of 1895.	Idem	Idem	...
Naparima Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 16 of 1895.	Idem	Idem	£4,693 2 9 Annual value of property.
St. Ann's Local Road Board	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 13 of 1900.	Idem	Idem	£3,091 13 0 Annual value of property.
Tacarigua Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 30 of 1894.	Idem	Idem	£5,520 12 0 Annual value of property.

BOARDS, AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all other sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment)
£ 3,347 17 6	£ 3,346 18 2½	Nil.	Vote or votes pro- portionate to the amount of Public Land Charges pay- able in respect of property whether land or houses. (Section 47, Or- dinance No. 200.)	A Chairman and five members. Two go out of office yearly by rotation accord- ing to number of votes secured at first election. (Section 51, Ordi- nance No. 200.)
£ 2,438 11 8½	£ 2,423 12 2½	Nil	No. Reg. 3,623. Idem No. Reg. 1,369.	Idem
£ 2,937 6 0	£ 2,836 18 1	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 2,452.	Idem
£ 2,485 5 6½	£ 2,485 4 6½	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 6.	Idem
£ 4,128 7 6½	£ 4,108 4 7½	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 4,500.	Idem
£ 3,090 0 0	£ 3,084 15 6	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 3,757.	Idem
£ 3,248 16 11	£ 3,248 10 9	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 2,761.	Idem
£ 5,144 14 6	£ 5,131 12 7½	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 4,762.	Idem

I.

MILITARY.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE INCURRED BY THE COLONY ON ACCOUNT
OF ITS MILITARY DEFENCE.*NIL.*

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF REGIMENTS COMPOSING THE MILITIA,
AND THE ESTABLISHMENT OF EACH REGIMENT, WITH ITS
PRECISE NAME OR DESIGNATION.

NIL.

ACCOUNT OF EXPENDITURE INCURRED BY GREAT BRITAIN FOR THE
COMMISSARIAT.

PAY OF THE TROOPS, PROVISIONS, &c.						
Specify each separate Head of Expenditure.	Amount paid by Imperial Government.			Amount in excess paid by Trinidad Govt.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>NIL.</i>						

MILITARY PROTECTION AND IN AID OF THE CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

ORDNANCE. MILITARY, WORKS, STORES, BARRACKS, &c.				Total Expenditure incurred by Great Britain.		
Specify each separate Head of Expenditure.	Amount.					
	£	s	d.	£	s.	d.
NIL.						

J.

PUBLIC WORKS.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
BUILDINGS AND WORKS RECURRENT.		£ s. d.	
DIEGO MARTIN WATERWORKS.			
342 Maintenance	Repairs.	50 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
TRANSPORT TRAIN.			
343 Superintendence and Clerical Assistance..		100 0 0	"
344 Maintenance Dead Stock and Buildings...		400 0 0	"
345 Wages of Carters and Labourers ...		500 0 0	"
346 Maintenance of Live Stock—Special Expenditure		800 0 0	"
347 Purchase of Mules		50 0 0	"
348 Purchase of Stores		3,750 0 0	"
EASTERN QUARRIES.			
349 Foreman		187 10 0	"
350 Pay of Labourers and Artizans ...		2,550 0 0	"
351 Materials, Explosives, Tools, etc. ...		500 0 0	"
352 Clearing and opening new parts ...		150 0 0	"
CARRERA QUARRY.			
353 Personal Emoluments		81 0 0	"
354 Materials		350 0 0	"
355 Spares		30 0 0	"
356 Quarries in Southern Division—Opening and working		550 0 0	"
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.			
357 Pay of Operators		1,042 10 0	"
358 Maintenance and Materials ...		270 0 0	"
359 Transmission of Messages and Portage..		150 0 0	"
360 Contingent Grant		550 0 0	"
MISCELLANEOUS.			
361 Matura Rest House		50 0 0	"
362 Cartage of Night Soil		101 0 0	"
363 Upkeep, Government Telephones ...		830 0 0	"
364 Cleaning Bejucal Drain		32 0 0	"
365 Purchase of Tools		300 0 0	"
366 Drawing and Surveying Instruments ...		50 0 0	"
367 Roads, St. Clair... ..		125 0 0	"
368 Chacachacare Light House		20 0 0	"
369 Tobago Government House		50 0 0	"
370 Telephone Operator		55 0 0	"
371 Maintenance, Waterworks		13 0 0	"
372 Tobago, Cleaning and Winding Turret Clock, Court House		21 0 0	"
373 Lighting Streets, Scarborough ...		27 0 0	"
374 Government Electrical Engineer ...		275 0 0	"
375 Office Rents, Office Keepers, Watchman and Ferryman		1,116 0 0	"
376 Expenses—Surveys		700 0 0	"
377 Upkeep and Clearing Waterways, Traces and Lagoons ..		1,100 0 0	"
378 For Water Rates		20 0 0	"
379 Caretaker, Govt. Buildings, Port-of-Spain		40 0 0	"
380 San Fernando—Colony House		30 0 0	"
381 Public Works Library—Purchase of Books		30 0 0	"

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1913-1914.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	55	9	6				
"	99	15	10½				
"	375	5	9½				Supply Vote £13—M.P. 8280/13.
"	475	17	5				
"	882	0	8				Supply Vote £103—M.P. 8280/13.
"	48	15	0				
"	3,873	8	9½				
"	187	10	0				
"	2,846	3	7½				
"	480	12	11				
"	146	9	6½				
"	81	0	0				
"	347	18	7½				
"	529	9	0				
"	April.	Finished.	987	14	4½				
"	321	4	1				
"	222	9	10½				
"	509	19	4½				
			£ 12,471	4	5½				
"	April.	Finished.	48	4	11				
"	100	11	0				
"	816	1	2½				
"	32	0	0				
"	289	11	6½				
"	38	7	3½				
"	124	1	4				
"	19	18	6½				
"	50	0	0				
"	60	0	0				
"	12	18	5				Additional Vote of £5—M.P. 4068/1913.
"	21	0	0				
"	278	7	9				Excess £12 2 9—M.P. 4233/14.
"	1,086	16	2½				
"	570	15	2½				
"	1,000	16	11				
"	18	2	0				
"	40	0	0				
"	30	0	0				
"	39	6	11				
			£ 4,677	16	3				

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE OF GOV- ERNMENT BUILDINGS AND WORKS.		£ s d.	
382 Harbour Master's Office	10 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
383 Surgeon-General's Office and Health Office	10 0 0	"
384 District Medical Officer's quarters, Bocas	30 0 0	"
385 St. Clair Experimental Station	20 0 0	"
386 Band Stand, Botanic Gardens	5 0 0	"
387 Quarters on Knaggs Hill	20 0 0	"
388 Overseer's Quarters, Botanic Gardens	10 0 0	"
389 Glass Houses, Experimental Stations	15 0 0	"
390 Quarters, Asst. Director of Agriculture...	10 0 0	"
391 Curators quarters	10 0 0	"
392 Laboratory	20 0 0	"
393 Audit Office	10 0 0	"
394 Public Works Office	15 0 0	"
395 Prince's Building	40 0 0	"
396 Magistrate's Court, Port-of-Spain	25 0 0	"
397 Immigration Office	20 0 0	"
398 " Depôt	150 0 0	"
399 Stables and Bull Pen, St. Clair	5 0 0	"
400 Office and Gate Keeper's Lodge, Queen's Park Savannah	20 0 0	"
401 Warden's Office, Port-of-Spain	10 0 0	"
402 Public Buildings, including Marshal's Sale Rooms	150 0 0	"
403 Government House, St. Ann's	150 0 0	"
404 Customs Buildings, Port-of-Spain	75 0 0	"
405 Petroleum Warehouses "	50 0 0	"
406 Treasury Buildings	15 0 0	"
407 Excise Warehouse	25 0 0	"
408 General Post Office	20 0 0	"
409 Government Printing Office	25 0 0	"
410 Warden's Office, Maraval	2 0 0	"
411 " San Juan	5 0 0	"
412 Post Office, San Juan	5 0 0	"
413 Manager's quarters, River Estate	10 0 0	"
414 Magistrate's Court, Arima	63 0 0	"
415 " " Tunapuna	15 0 0	"
416 " " St. Joseph	13 0 0	"
417 " " San Rafael	2 0 0	"
418 Farm Buildings and Barracks, Valsayn	29 0 0	"
419 Manager's quarters, Valsayn	9 0 0	"
420 Assistant Manager's quarters, Valsayn	2 0 0	"
421 Warden's quarters, Arima	15 0 0	"
422 Magistrate's " "	18 0 0	"
423 D.M.O's " "	26 0 0	"
424 Dispenser's " "	5 0 0	"
425 Superintendent Sergeant's quarters, Arima	5 0 0	"
426 Head Teacher's quarters, D'Abadie	3 0 0	"
427 D.M.O's quarters, Tacarigua	35 0 0	"
428 Dispenser's " "	10 0 0	"
429 Public Works Office, Arima	8 0 0	"
430 " " " Morne-la-Croix	20 0 0	"
431 " " " Mundo Nuevo	20 0 0	"
432 Post Office, Caroni	2 0 0	"
433 Savanna Hut, Arima	9 0 0	"
434 Ward Office, Lower Caroni	42 0 0	"
435 Warden's Office, Arima	35 0 0	"
Carried forward		

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1913-1914.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	13	18	8½				
"	8	5	6				
"	25	19	2				
"	10	7	0				
"						
"	7	13	6½				
"	8	5	8½				
"						
"	9	9	7½				
"	8	4	10				
"	25	7	3½				Transferred from Magistrate's Court Port-of-Spain £3 14 s; from Public Buildings, £3 15 0.
...	18	10	0				Transferred from Immigration Office, £9 7 11.
...	13	5	0½				
General Revenue.	70	7	2				Transferred from General savings, £90.
"	8	16	11½				
...	6	16	1½				
General Revenue.	155	6	4½				Transferred from General savings, £5 15 3½.
...						
General Revenue.	18	19	9				
...						
General Revenue.	130	10	2½				
"	148	18	4				
"	73	9	2½				
"	49	19	1½				
"	13	6	3				
...	24	16	10				
...	32	3	9				Transferred from Public Buildings, £12 7 4½.
General Revenue.	20	6	4½				
"	1	19	11				
"	5	0	0				
"	4	19	7				
"	9	19	5				
"	62	19	11½				
"	15	0	0				
"	12	19	7				
"	2	0	0				
"	28	11	5				
"	8	17	4				
"	1	19	9½				
"	14	4	3½				
"	18	0	0				
"	25	12	0½				
"	5	0	0				
"	5	0	0				
General Revenue	2	15	10½				
"	34	19	8½				
"	9	19	4½				
"	8	0	0				
"	19	19	11				
"	20	0	0				
"	1	19	10				
"	9	0	0				
"	41	11	3				
"	34	17	1½				
...						

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—Contd.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward
436 Warden's Office, Tunapuna...	...	2 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
437 " Rest House, Brasso Seco	13 0 0	"
438 Ward Office and quarters, Blanchisseuse...	...	25 0 0	"
439 D.M.O's quarters, Sangre Grande	25 0 0	"
440 Warden's quarters, Sangre Grande	15 0 0	"
441 District Officer's quarters, Guaico	3 0 0	"
442 Magistrate's Court, Sangre Grande	10 0 0	"
443 Asst. D. O's. quarters, Sangre Grande	10 0 0	"
444 Public Works Road Office, Biche	12 10 0	"
445 " " " " Guaico	5 0 0	"
446 " " " " Tamana	5 0 0	"
447 " " " " Mayaro	12 10 0	"
448 " " " " Plum	10 0 0	"
449 Post Office, Sangre Grande	83 0 0	"
450 Rest House, Matura	10 0 0	"
451 Ferryman's quarters, Nariva	15 0 0	"
452 " " Ortoire	10 0 0	"
453 " " Savana Grande	10 0 0	"
454 Warden's Office, Sangre Grande	10 0 0	"
455 Labourers' Barracks, Plum, Tamana, Cumuto Extension and Biche	15 0 0	"
456 Public Works Road Office, Toco	1 0 0	"
457 " " " " Grande Rivière	10 0 0	"
458 " " " " Petit Rivière...	...	20 0 0	"
459 " " " " Blanchisseuse...	...	1 0 0	"
460 District Officer's quarters, Toco	48 0 0	"
461 Warden's quarters, Toco	82 0 0	"
462 Clerk of the Peace's quarters, Toco	1 0 0	"
463 District Medical Officer's quarters, Toco	40 0 0	"
464 Head Teacher's quarters, Matura	1 0 0	"
465 Warden's Office and Court House, Toco...	...	4 0 0	"
466 " Grande Rivière	1 0 0	"
467 Post Office, Toco	13 0 0	"
468 Labourer's Barracks, Toco	6 0 0	"
469 " Grande Rivière	5 0 0	"
470 " Petit Rivière	5 0 0	"
471 " Tabateau	1 0 0	"
472 Chief Overseer's quarters, Grande Rivière	3 0 0	"
473 Government House, Tobago	100 0 0	"
474 Dist. Medical Officer's Qrts., Belle Garden	...	30 0 0	"
475 Dist. Medical Officer's Qtrs., Whitehall	58 0 0	"
476 District Officer's Quarters, Scarborough...	...	7 0 0	"
477 Dispenser's quarters, Scarborough	6 0 10	"
478 " " &c., Roxborough	10 0 0	"
479 Ward Office, Moriah	15 0 0	"
480 Health Office, Mount St. George	12 0 0	"
481 Court House and Treasury, Scarborough...	...	32 0 0	"
482 Court House. &c., Roxborough	35 0 0	"
Carried forward

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1913-1914.

Funds from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or un- finished.	If finished annual expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			REMARKS.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
..						
General Revenue.	10	11	3				
"	13	0	0				
"	23	19	2				
"	24	19	11				
"	14	19	9				
"	3	7	2				Transferred from General savings Sangre Grande District, 7s. 2d.
"	10	0	0				
"	9	17	4				
"	12	9	9½				
"	4	19	10				
"	4	19	6½				
"	12	9	11½				
"	10	0	0				
"	81	2	1½				
"	9	16	8				
"	14	19	1				
"	9	19	0½				
"	9	18	11				
"	9	17	4				
"	15	0	0				Transferred from General savings Tobago Buildings, £19 4 2; from Steamers' Depôt Speyside, £5 10; from Old Gaol, Tobago; £4 10; Steamers' Depôt, Pem- broke, £7.
"		18	1½				
"	9	19	3				
"	19	19	7½				
"	47	18	3				
"	81	19	4				
"		19	1½				
"	39	16	1½				
"		18	9				
"	3	17	2				
"	12	19	6				
"	6	0	0				
"	4	17	0				
"	4	19	11				
"	2	9	7				Transferred from District Hos- pital, Scarborough, £14 12 1.
"	134	1	11½				
"	29	18	8½				
"	72	6	1				
"	6	19	5				
"	5	18	9				
"	9	18	10½				
"	14	17	10½				
"	11	9	2				
"	31	17	6				
"	51	16	9				
..							Transferred from General savings £28 12 11.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward
483 Warden's Quarters, Tobago	80 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
484 Custom House, Scarborough	20 0 0	"
485 Cotton Ginnery, Scarborough	15 0 0	"
486 Powder Magazine	1 0 0	"
487 Market Shed	5 0 0	"
488 Public Works Office, Scarborough	41 0 0	"
489 Public Officers Quarters, Charlotteville	30 0 0	"
490 " " " Parlatuvier	5 0 0	"
491 Botanic Station, Scarborough	80 0 0	"
492 Stock Farm and Maintenance Aermotor, Tobago	130 0 0	"
493 Acetylene Gas Plant, Scarborough	2 0 0	"
494 Ward Office, Plymouth	2 0 0	"
495 Magistrate's Court, Gran Couva	10 0 0	"
496 " " Couva	40 0 0	"
497 " " Chaguanas	3 0 0	"
498 Warden's Office, Couva	5 0 0	"
499 " " Chaguanas	8 0 0	"
500 " " Gran Couva	5 0 0	"
501 " " Tortuga	3 0 0	"
502 " " Tabaguite	2 0 0	"
503 " " Flanagan Town	10 0 0	"
504 Immigration Office, Couva	4 0 0	"
505 Post Office, Couva	6 0 0	"
506 " " Carapichaima	4 0 0	"
507 " " Tortuga	5 0 0	"
508 " " Chaguanas	15 0 0	"
509 " " Gran Couva	4 0 0	"
510 " " California	9 0 0	"
511 Storeroom, P.W.D., Couva	2 0 0	"
512 P.W. Road Office & Storeroom, Brasso	7 0 0	"
513 P.W.D. Road Office and Labourers Bar- racks, Tamana	7 0 0	"
514 P.W.D. Road Office and Labourers Bar- racks, Tabaguite	5 0 0	"
515 D.M.O's., quarters, Gran Couva	20 0 0	"
516 " " Chaguanas	20 0 0	"
517 " " Couva	25 0 0	"
518 District Officer's quarters, Brasso	7 10 0	"
519 Labourers Barracks, Brasso	15 0 0	"
520 Dispenser's Quarters, Chaguanas	10 0 0	"
521 Warden's quarters, Montserrat	8 0 0	"
522 Warden's quarters, Couva	25 0 0	"
523 Ward Officer's quarters, Tabaguite	10 0 0	"
524 " " " Gran Couva	10 0 0	"
525 Magistrate's Court, Princes Town	12 0 0	"
526 " " " Moruga	12 0 0	"
527 Warden's Office, Princes Town	30 0 0	"
528 " " " Mayaro	10 0 0	"
529 Warden's Quarters, Mayaro	30 0 0	"
Carried forward

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1913-1914.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling	Remarks.
			£	s.	d.		
...				
General Revenue.	79	18	5		
"	23	18	6½		Transferred from Yaws Hos- pital, Tobago, £4.
"	15	0	0		
"	1	0	0		
"	4	15	6		
"	40	16	6		
"	29	14	0		
"	4	11	8		
"	79	17	3		
"	126	11	1½		
"	2	0	0		
"	1	19	9		
"	4	8	8½		
"	40	13	4		Transferred from Constabu- lary station Montserrat, 13s. 4d.
"	2	17	10		
"	4	17	9		
"	7	18	4½		
"	4	19	9½		
"	2	19	5		
"				
"	4	19	7		
"	13	19	0		
"	6	3	2½		Transferred from Constabu- lary station, Montserrat, 13s. 4d.
"	3	18	9		
"	2	19	6		
"	14	19	7½		
"	4	13	1½		Transferred from Constabu- lary station Montserrat, 13s. 4d.
"	4	19	9		
"	1	17	7		
"	7	0	0		
"	7	0	0		
"	5	0	0		
"	19	16	1		
"	20	11	10		Transferred from Constabu- lary station Montserrat, 13s. 4d.
"	25	12	4		Transferred from Constabu- lary station Montserrat, 13s. 4d.
"	60	10	10½		Transferred from Court Gran Couva, £5; Warden's Office Tabaquite, £2; Flanagin Town, £5; Post Office, Tortuga, £2; Cali- fornia, £4; Ward Officer qtrrs., Gran Couva, £10; Constabulary station, Claxton's Bay, £5; Govt. School, Mayo, £5; Govt. School, Freeport, £4 17 8½; District Hospital, Couva, £11.
"	14	19	8½		
"	8	11	10½		
"	7	19	5		
"	24	19	6½		
"	9	18	2½		
"				
"	11	15	10½		
"	11	16	11		
"	29	19	9½		
"	9	16	4½		
"	29	19	11½		
...					

HOOVER WAR
COLLECTION

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.— CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward
530 Warden's Office, and Rest House, Moruga..	...	20 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
531 Warden's Office at Junction Moruga and Lengua roads.	10 0 0	"
532 Warden's Office, New Grant	10 0 0	"
533 Market Shed, Princes Town...	...	10 0 0	"
534 Post Office " "	20 0 0	"
535 " Moruga	5 0 0	"
536 " Mayaro	12 10 0	"
537 Dispenser's quarters, Princes Town	5 0 0	"
538 Teacher's quarters, Indian Walk	10 0 0	"
539 Poole Dispensary and Dispenser's qtrs.	10 0 0	"
540 D.M.O's., quarters, Indian Walk	10 0 0	"
541 " " Mayaro	12 0 0	"
542 Public Officer's quarters, Moruga	10 0 0	"
543 District Officer's quarters, Princes Town..	...	20 0 0	"
544 Asst. District Officer's qtrs., Rio Claro	10 0 0	"
545 Recreation Shed, Princes Town	6 0 0	"
546 Labourers' Barracks, Mayaro & Moruga...	...	5 0 0	"
547 Magistrate's Court	10 0 0	"
548 Resident Surgeon's quarters...	...	12 0 0	"
549 Assistant " "	5 0 0	"
550 Teacher's quarters, Gasparillo	5 0 0	"
551 Teacher's quarters, Hardbargain	5 0 0	"
552 " " Ière	5 0 0	"
553 Colony House, San Fernando	30 0 0	"
554 Div. Engineer's quarters	10 0 0	"
555 District Officer's quarters	10 0 0	"
556 Post Office, San Fernando	10 0 0	"
557 Landing Waiter's Office	10 0 0	"
558 Treasury buildings and Bonded Ware- house	100 0 0	...
559 Petroleum Warehouse	15 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
560 Public Works Office,	20 0 0	"
561 " " " Peñal	15 0 0	"
562 Magistrate's Court, Erin	10 0 0	"
563 " " Cedros	13 10 0	"
564 " " La Brea...	...	1 0 0	"
565 Magistrate's quarters, Cedros	115 0 0	"
566 Warden's quarters, La Brea...	...	5 0 0	...
567 Clerk of the Peace quarters, Cedros	15 5 0	H. E. the Governor.
568 Ward Officer's quarters, La Brea	4 0 0	"
569 Dispenser's quarters, Cedros	52 0 0	"
570 " " La Brea	4 0 0	...
571 District Medical Officer's quarters, Cedros	...	140 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
572 " " " " Erin...	...	25 0 0	...
573 Teacher's quarters, Cedros	26 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
574 Asst. District Officer's quarters, Cedros...	...	33 0 0	"
575 Ferryman's quarters, Guapo River	1 0 0	"
Carried forward

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1913-14.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£	s.	d.		
...		
General Revenue.	19	19	3		
"	9	19	5½		
"	9	18	3½		
"	9	19	5½		
"	4	19	4½		
"	4	19	9		
"	12	6	3½		
"	4	17	7½		
"	9	8	5½		
"	9	12	10½		
"	9	19	8½		
"	12	0	0		
"	9	19	1		
"	19	19	6½		
"	9	19	6½		
"	5	19	5		
"	4	18	6½		
"	9	19	11½		
"	12	0	0		
"	4	17	5½		
"	4	19	11		
"		
"	4	19	9½		
"	44	15	10		Transferred from Public Works Office, San Fernando, £14.
"	9	18	11		
"	10	0	0		
"	9	19	9½		
"	9	19	11		
"	58	0	0		
General Revenue.		
"	5	19	11½		
"	14	19	2½		
"	9	19	8		
"	12	9	2		
"		
"	122	4	2½		Transferred from Post Office Cedros, £3 3 4; Magistrate's Court, La Brea, £1; Warden's Office, Oropuche, £3 16 8; Labourer's Barracks, La Brea, £1 0 0.
"	5	0	0		
"	15	3	5½		
"	3	19	11½		
"	51	19	9		
General Revenue.		
"	139	14	0½		
"	36	17	11		Transferred from General savings, £1 2 11; Labourers' Barracks Los Bajos £7; Warden's Office Oropuche, £4 15.
General Revenue.	25	14	0½		
...	32	18	5		
General Revenue.		
...		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	
576 District Officer's quarters, Siparia	25 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
577 Warden's Office, La Brea	10 0	"
578 " " Erin	30 0 0	"
579 " " Cedros	5 10 0	"
580 " " Oropuche	17 10 0	"
581 " " Siparia	10 0	"
582 Post Office, Cedros	6 0 0	"
583 " La Brea	35 0 0	"
584 " Oropuche	6 10 0	"
585 " Guapo	2 0 0	"
586 Travelling Officer's quarters, Siparia	7 0 0	"
587 Public Works Road Office, La Brea	5 0 0	"
588 " " Siparia	33 0 0	"
589 " " Erin	10 0 0	"
590 " " Cedros	2 0 0	"
591 Labourers' Barracks, Erin	1 0 0	"
592 " " Los Bajos	7 0 0	"
593 " " Chatham	5 0 0	"
594 " " La Brea	1 0 0	"
595 Courts, Public Offices and quarters	120 0 0	"
596 Constabulary Head-Quarters	75 0 0	"
597 " Hospital	10 0 0	"
598 " Station, Harbour	45 0 0	"
599 " Besson Street	20 0 0	"
600 " St. James	12 10 0	"
601 " New Town	5 0 0	"
602 " Belmont	15 0 0	"
603 Guard House, Government House	40 0 0	"
604 Fire Brigade Head-Quarters	20 0 0	"
605 Fire Station, New Town	15 0 0	"
606 " Port-of-Spain, N.E.	10 0 0	"
607 Powder Magazine and Quarters	20 0 0	"
608 St. James Barracks	125 0 0	"
609 Cavalry Stables	20 0 0	"
610 Rifle Range	10 0 0	"
611 Royal Gaol	75 0 0	"
612 Carrera Convict Depot	75 0 0	"
613 Female Prison	50 0 0	"
614 Girls' Reformatory, Belmont	200 0 0	"
615 Constabulary Station, Maraval	65 0 0	"
616 " " Santa Cruz	5 0 0	"
617 " " San Juan	15 0 0	"
618 " " Diego Martin	10 0 0	"
619 " " Carenage	5 0 0	"
620 " " Four Roads	80 0 0	"
621 Boys' Reformatory, Diego Martin	100 0 0	"
622 Constabulary Station, Arima	12 0 0	"
623 " " Arouca	38 0 0	"
624 " " San Rafael	10 0 0	"
625 " " Blanchisseuse	60 0 0	"
626 " " Tunapuna	50 0 0	"
627 " " St. Joseph	31 0 0	"
628 " " Cumuto	13 0 0	"
629 " " Caroni	50 0 0	"
630 " " Cunupia	20 0 0	"
Carried forward

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1913-14.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.		
...		
General Revenue.	25 0 0		
"	9 11 ½		
"	27 19 4		
"	5 6 4		
"	6 9 9 ½		
"	10 0 0		
"	2 14 5		
"	34 11 8		
"	6 7 1 ½		
"	1 14 10 ½		
"	6 19 2		
"	4 19 11		
"	32 11 1		
"	9 15 5		
"	2 15 6		
"		
"	4 18 4 ½		
"		
"	106 13 5		
"	78 7 10 ½	...	Transferred from Harbour Constabulary Station, £3 12 1.
"	8 0 2		
"	41 7 7 ½		
"	13 19 5 ½		
"	12 8 0		
"		
"	13 12 2		
"	39 19 3		
"	32 5 5	...	Transferred from Royal Gaol, £13 3 1.
"	14 17 3		
"	9 18 7 ½		
"	19 16 8		
"	124 15 6 ½	...	Transferred from Cavalry Stables, £3 10.
"	16 9 9 ½		
"	7 6 6 ½		
"	58 6 4 ½		
"	58 1 0		
"	47 15 8		
"	199 19 5		
"	65 0 0		
"	4 17 2 ½		
"	14 19 7		
"	9 19 8 ½		
"	4 19 10		
"	79 16 8		
"	98 3 9 ½		
"	12 0 0		
"	37 14 1 ½		
"	10 0 0		
"	58 12 3		
"	49 6 3 ½		
"	31 0 0		
"	12 11 4		
"	49 16 7		
"	19 18 1		
...			

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward
631 Drill Hall, Arima	5 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
632 Constabulary Station, Sangre Grande	30 0 0	"
633 " " Manzanilla	23 0 0	"
634 " " Matura	35 0 0	"
635 " " Toco	25 0 0	"
636 " " Matelot	1 0 0	"
637 " " Scarborough	50 0 0	"
638 Constabulary Station, Roxboro' and Main- tenance Road	44 0 0	"
639 Constabulary Station, Plymouth	40 0 0	"
640 Old Gaol, Scarborough	50 0 0	"
641 Constabulary Station, Brasso	5 0 0	"
642 " " Couva	50 0 0	"
643 " " Claxton's Bay	8 0 0	"
644 " " Gran Couva	12 0 0	"
645 " " Montserrat	16 0 0	"
646 " " Freeport	3 0 0	"
647 " " Chaguanas	12 0 0	"
648 " " Princes Town	20 0 0	"
649 " " Table Land	10 0 0	"
650 " " Moruga	50 0 0	"
651 " " Mayaro	33 0 0	"
652 " " San Fernando	150 0 0	"
653 " " St. Madeleine	10 0 0	"
654 " " St. Joseph	10 0 0	"
655 Fire Brigade Station, San Fernando	10 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
656 Drill Hall, San Fernando	10 0 0	"
657 Constabulary Station, Cap-de-Ville	6 0 0	"
658 " " Siparia	18 0 0	"
659 " " Erin	11 10 0	"
660 " " Cedros	50 0 0	"
661 " " Oropuche	55 0 0	"
662 " " La Brea	30 0 0	"
663 Constabulary and Fire Stations, Prisons & casual & urgent repairs to Reformatories	60 0 0	"
664 Queen's Royal College and Quarters	25 0 0	"
665 Boys' Training School	20 0 0	"
666 St. Ann's Road School and Quarters	10 0 0	"
667 Girls' Training School	20 0 0	"
668 Boys' and Girls' Eastern School	15 0 0	"
669 Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain and Quarters	150 0 0	"
670 Isolation Hospital and Camp	10 0 0	"
671 Lunatic Asylum and Quarters	200 0 0	"
Carried forward	"

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1913-14.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.		
...		
General Revenue.	4 19 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	29 19 9		
"	22 19 9		
"	34 15 3		
"	24 18 8 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	17 0		
"	52 5 9		Transferred from General savings Tobago Buildings, £2 14 2.
"	43 14 4		
"	39 15 10		
"	44 8 11		
"	5 12 9		Transferred from Constabu- lary station Montserrat 13s. 4d.
"	50 0 8 $\frac{1}{2}$		Transferred from Constabu- lary station Montserrat, 13s. 4d.
"	2 19 7		
"	11 17 7		
"	9 18 9 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	4 3 7		Transferred from General Savings, 10s. 3d.; from Con- stabulary station Mont- serrat, 13s. 4d.
"	12 12 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		Transferred from Constabu- lary station Montserrat, 13s. 4d.
"	34 4 10		Transferred from Post Office Princes Town, £15.
"	9 19 8		
"	49 15 11 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	32 16 8		
"	197 19 2		Transferred from Post Office San Fernando, £15; from wharves San Fernando, £1.
"	9 18 5		
"	8 19 11 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	52 1 7 $\frac{1}{2}$		Transferred from Treasury Building, &c., San Fer- nando, £42.
"	9 19 10		
General Revenue.	4 15 0		
"	19 4 5		Transferred from Expenses of surveys, £1 5.
"	11 6 5		
"	57 15 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		Transferred from Constabu- lary station Oropuche, £7 10; Constabulary station La Brea, 12s. 6d.
"	46 16 5 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	27 9 6		Transferred from Constabu- lary station Cap-de-Ville, 17s. 6d.
"	31 5 11 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	47 6 4		
"	18 16 4		Transferred from General savings, £23 2.
"	9 14 10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	19 6 3		
"	13 19 11 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	206 10 7 $\frac{1}{2}$		Transferred from Leper Asylum, £63 9 2.
"	9 19 9 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	181 17 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			...		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward		
672 Leper Asylum and quarters	150 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
673 House of Refuge	100 0 0	"
674 Quarantine Islands	150 0 0	"
675 Bacteriological Laboratory	10 0 0	"
676 Government School, Carenage	10 0 0	"
677 Government School, Four Roads	2 0 0	"
678 " " Diego Martin	10 0 0	"
679 " " San Juan	5 0 0	"
680 District Hospital, St. Joseph	18 0 0	"
681 " " Arima	44 0 0	"
682 " " Tacarigua	55 0 0	"
683 Yaws Hospital, St. Augustine	112 0 0	"
684 Boys' School, Arima	25 0 0	"
685 Girls' "	40 0 0	"
686 Government School, D'Abadie	10 0 0	"
687 " " St. Joseph	3 0 0	"
688 " " Tunapuna	75 0 0	"
689 " " Arouca	46 0 0	"
690 " " Blanchisseuse	24 0 0	"
691 " " Caura	15 0 0	"
692 " " Las Lomas	2 0 0	"
693 Govt. School and quarters, Nariva	50 0 0	"
694 District Hospital, Sangre Grande	5 0 0	"
695 Yaws Dispensary, Manzanilla	10 0 0	"
696 Dispensary, Grande Rivière	30 0 0	"
697 " Matelot	19 0 0	"
698 Government School, Matura	13 0 0	"
699 District Hospital, Scarborough	100 0 0	"
700 Yaws Hospital	100 0 0	"
701 Government School, Chaguanas	10 0 0	"
702 " " California	5 0 0	"
703 " " Mayo	9 0 0	"
704 " " Freeport	8 0 0	"
705 " " Longdenville	15 0 0	"
706 District Hospital, Couva	37 0 0	"
707 Emergency Hospital, Chaguanas	3 0 0	"
708 Market Shed, Chaguanas	3 0 0	"
709 District Hospital, Princes Town	20 0 0	"
710 " " Mayaro	15 0 0	"
711 St. Mary's Govt. School, Moruga Road	10 0 0	"
712 Government School, Mayaro	20 0 0	"
713 Colonial Hospital, including Gas Plant	200 0 0	"
714 Government School, Gasparillo	50 0 0	"
715 " " Ière	10 0 0	"
716 " " Hardbargain	10 0 0	"
717 " " Buenos Ayres	6 0 0	"
718 " " Cedros	6 0 0	"
719 " " Icacos	1 0 0	"
720 " " Chatham	3 0 0	"
721 " " Oropuche	27 10 0	"
722 District Hospital, Cedros	10 0 0	"
723 Schools, Hospitals and Asylums	40 0 0	"
724 Light House, Port-of-Spain	25 0 0	"
725 Harbour Master's Boat-house	20 0 0	"
726 " " Buoy Shed	5 0 0	"
Carried forward

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1913-14.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished. Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.		
...			
General Revenue.	85 15 5		
"	67 4 11½		
"	147 19 8½		
"	7 0 1		
"	9 19 10½		
"	1 19 9		
"	9 18 11		
"	4 19 9		
"	17 19 8		
"	59 1 8		Transferred from General Savings, £15 1 8.
"	54 19 10½		
"	107 14 2½		
"	25 0 0		
"	30 0 0		
"	9 18 10½		
"	2 19 1		
"	74 1 8		
"	45 19 9½		
"	23 7 1		
"	14 18 9		
"	1 19 6		
"	50 0 0		
"	4 18 4½		
"	9 18 11		
"	29 17 6½		
"	18 3 10½		
"	12 16 3		
"	97 16 10½		Transferred from General Savings, £13.
"	94 8 7½		
"	9 19 7½		
"	5 4 3½		Transferred from Govern- ment School, Freeport, 4s. 3½d.
"	3 19 7½		
"	2 13 6½		
"	14 18 9½		
"	25 18 10		
"	2 18 6½		
"	2 19 4		
"	17 10 0		
"	14 19 3½		
"	9 17 9½		
"	20 0 0		
"	204 14 3		Transferred from General Savings, £5.
"	49 19 11½		
"	9 19 10½		
"	14 18 3½		Transferred from Teacher's Quarters, Hardbargain, £5.
"	5 6 0½		
"	1 19 11		
"	5 7 6		
"	4 2 8½		Transferred from Govern- ment School, Cedros, £2 13.
"	27 7 7½		Transferred from Govern- ment School, Cedros, £1 3. and from savings in Siparia District, 10s.
"	9 14 2½		
"	18 9 10½		
"	15 8 4		
"	13 18 9½		
"	2 1 2		
...			

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether constructing or under repairs	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...			
727 Signal Station, Port-of-Spain	10 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
728 Wireless Stations	10 0 0	"
729 Signal Station, North Post	40 0 0	"
730 " " Fort George	35 0 0	"
731 St. David's Tower	5 0 0	"
732 Light House, Chacachacare	100 0 0	"
733 Steamer Depôt, Blanchisseuse	12 0 0	"
734 " Manzanilla	15 0 0	"
735 " Plaisance	15 0 0	"
736 " St. Joseph	10 0 0	"
737 " Balandra Bay	1 0 0	"
738 " Cumana	27 0 0	"
739 " Toco	11 0 0	"
740 " Sans Souci	15 0 0	"
741 " Grande Rivière	5 0 0	"
742 " Matelot	4 3 4	"
743 Light House and quarters, Galera	32 0 0	"
744 Steamer Depôt, Scarborough	12 0 0	"
745 " Hillsborough	5 0 0	"
746 " Pembroke Bay	15 0 0	"
747 " Roxborough	5 0 0	"
748 " King's Bay	5 0 0	"
749 " Speyside	15 0 0	"
750 " Charlotteville	3 0 0	"
751 " King Peter's Bay	6 0 0	"
752 " Plymouth	10 0 0	"
753 " Mt. Irvine	6 0 0	"
754 " Milford	5 0 0	"
755 Flag Room at Signal Station, Scarborough	2 0 0	"
756 Light House, Keeper's quarters and Beacons	20 0 0	"
757 Wireless Station	60 0 0	"
758 Boat House, Scarborough	2 0 0	"
759 Steamer Depôt, La Lune	35 0 0	"
760 " Moruga	20 0 0	"
761 " St. Margaret's	7 10 0	"
762 " Guayaguayare	7 10 0	"
763 Boat House, Mayaro	5 0 0	"
764 Steamer Depôt, Erin	10 0 0	"
765 Light Pole, Icacos	6 0 0	"
766 Light Houses, Boat Houses, Steamer's Depôt and Signal Station	20 0 0	"
767 Harbour Works, Port-of-Spain	2,250 0 0	"
768 Pay of Foreman, Whole District	169 10 10	"
769 Whole District, Repairs of Water Services	25 0 0	"
770 Pay of Timekeeper	84 15 0	"
771 Wharves, Jetties and Weighbridges, Port- of-Spain	1,200 0 0	"
772 Clayton and Fumigating Barges	75 0 0	"
773 Savannah Asphalt Walk	280 0 0	"
774 Jetty	22 0 0	"
775 King's Well and Sundries	22 10 0	"
776 Acetylene Gas Plant and Lighting Scarbo- rough Jetty	62 10 0	"
		...	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1913-14.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
			£	s.	d.		
			..				
General Revenue.	9	8	3		
"	13	7	3		
"	39	19	9 $\frac{1}{2}$		Transferred from Savings in Class IV, in Tobago Dis- trict, £10.
"	34	19	8 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	4	16	6 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	99	19	3		
"	11	6	0		
"	13	6	11 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	13	14	5		
"	9	16	10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
General Revenue.	26	18	10		
"	10	16	10		
"	14	19	0 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	4	18	6 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	4	3	3 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	31	17	8		
"	5	12	9		
"	3	2	0		
"	7	0	0		
"	4	6	8		
"	4	12	0		
"	8	12	6 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	2	14	2		
"	4	18	6		
"	10	18	9		Transferred from King Peter's Bay Depôt, £1.
"	9	2	1		Transferred from Steamers Depôt, Scarborough, £4.
"	4	0	11		
...				
General Revenue.	15	18	10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	59	18	0 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	2	0	0		
"	34	19	8		
"	19	17	10		
"	7	9	1		
"	7	10	0		
"	4	19	8		
"	9	19	11 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	6	0	0		
"	5	12	2		
"	1,741	2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	169	10	10		
"	5	13	1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	84	15	5		
"	1,199	17	2		
"	70	5	9 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	279	19	4		
"	21	19	6		
"	21	14	4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	51	14	2 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			£12,909	14	9		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.		£ s d.	
Brought forward ... ..	...	...	...
777 Jetty, Scarborough ... ..	...	67 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
778 Public Wells ... ..	...	20 0 0	"
779 Water Supply, Gran Couva ... ..	...	5 0 0	"
780 " Couva and California ... ..	...	25 0 0	"
781 " Cistern, La Lune ... ..	...	5 0 0	"
782 " Moruga ... ..	...	5 0 0	"
783 Wharves, San Fernando ... ..	...	50 0 0	"
784 Whole District ... ..	...	156 10 0	"
785 Water Supply Wells, Siparia, Oropuche, La Brea, Guapo and Erin ... ..	...	14 0 0	"
786 Icacos Jetty ... ..	...	7 10 0	"
787 Fences in all Districts ... ..	...	119 15 5	"
MAIN ROADS.			
1 Arima-Blanchisseuse	Repairs.	1,275 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
2 Balata Hill	"	250 0 0	"
3 Bonne Aventure... ..	"	380 0 0	"
4 Brasso Caparo Station	"	639 0 0	"
5 Brasso-Tamana	"	835 0 0	"
6 Brasso-Tamana—Mundo Nueva	"	122 0 0	"
7 Brothers Settlement	"	622 0 0	"
8 Cane	"	15 0 0	"
9 Caparo Station, West	"	247 0 0	"
10 Caparo Station, East	"	184 0 0	"
11 Caparo Valley, Brasso	"	861 0 0	"
12 Caroni	"	975 0 0	"
13 Cedar Hill	"	500 0 0	"
14 Chaguanas	Repairs.	290 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
15 Chatham	"	445 0 0	"
16 Coblantz Avenue	"	41 0 0	"
17 Corosal	"	516 0 0	"
18 Chin Chin	"	409 0 0	"
19 Cipro	"	1,000 0 0	"
20 Coora	"	365 0 0	"
21 Couva	"	1,050 0 0	"
22 Couva River Bay	"	80 0 0	"
23 Cumuto	"	2,620 0 0	"
24 Cumuto-Tumpuna	"	690 0 0	"
25 Cunapo Southern	"	3,275 0 0	"
26 Cunapo Junction	"	400 0 0	"
27 Diego Martin	"	330 0 0	"
28 Dumfries	"	108 0 0	"
23 Eastern	"	4,904 0 0	"
30 Erin	"	750 0 0	"
Carried forward	£		...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1913-14.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	12,909	14	9				
General Revenue.	...	...	66	4	0 ¹ / ₂				
"	...	...	29	17	10				
"	...	...	4	17	10				
"	...	...	24	18	7 ¹ / ₂				
"	...	...	4	19	7				
"	...	...	4	19	11 ¹ / ₂				
"	...	...	16	13	2 ¹ / ₂				
"	...	...	156	10	0				
"	...	...	13	7	11 ¹ / ₂				
"	...	...	6	2	6 ¹ / ₂				
"	...	...	114	17	4				
			£	13,353	8 9				
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	1,274	18	10				
"	"	"	249	10	1 ¹ / ₂				
"	"	"	415	7	6				£35 8 4 from Morne Roche No. 53.
"	"	"	638	19	6				
"	"	"	793	6	6				
"	"	"	121	19	11				
"	"	"	610	1	8				
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	246	19	11				
"	"	"	183	19	9 ¹ / ₂				
"	"	"	819	6	1 ¹ / ₂				
"	"	"	974	15	6 ¹ / ₂				
"	"	"	624	17	11				£41 13 4 from Brasso-Tamana No. 5. 41 13 4 " Caparo Valley, Brasso, No. 11. 41 13 4 " Guaracara- Tabaquite, No. 38.
									£125 0 0
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	293	14	3 ¹ / ₂				£4 3 4 from Couva No. 21.
"	"	"	443	10	4				
"	"	"	40	17	11 ¹ / ₂				
"	"	"	557	9	11 ¹ / ₂				£41 13 4 from Brasso-Taba- quite, No. 84.
"	"	"	408	15	11 ¹ / ₂				
"	"	"	999	19	7				£20 16 8 from Naparima- Mayaro, No. 55.
"	"	"	406	5	6 ¹ / ₂				£41 13 4 from Quarry Roads Cedros, No. 63.
"	"	"	1,045	14	0				
"	"	"	79	18	1				
"	"	"	2,618	11	8				
"	"	"	690	0	0				
"	"	"	3,283	18	5 ¹ / ₂				£9 from Improvements to Road, Flood Damages, etc.
"	"	"	399	14	10				
"	"	"	329	19	0 ¹ / ₂				
"	"	"	107	19	4				
"	"	"	4,903	2	0 ¹ / ₂				
"	"	"	731	5	0				
			£	24,294	19 5				

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.			Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS RECURRENT.—CONTINUED.				£ s. d.	
Amount brought forward	...	...	...	...	...
31 Ferry Boats—Oropuche	...	...	Repairs.	4 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
32 Ferry Boats—Pilotte	...	...	"	50 0 0	"
33 Ferry Boats—Salibia	...	...	"	23 0 0	"
34 Fishing Pond	...	...	"	90 0 0	"
35 Grande Rivière	...	...	"	1,050 0 0	"
36 Guaico—Tamana	...	...	"	1,940 0 0	"
37 Guapo—Cap-de-Ville	...	...	"	130 0 0	"
38 Guaracara—Tabaquite	...	...	"	1,490 0 0	"
39 Guaracara Quarry	...	...	"	24 0 0	"
40 Hindustan	...	...	"	455 0 0	"
41 Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix	...	...	"	1,029 0 0	"
42 La Brea	...	...	"	121 0 0	"
43 La Fortuné-Pluck	...	...	"	240 0 0	"
44 Little Cora	...	...	"	415 0 0	"
45 Long Circular	...	...	"	110 0 0	"
46 Lopinot	...	...	"	413 10 0	"
47 Manahambré	...	...	"	430 0 0	"
48 Manzanilla-Mayaro	...	...	"	825 0 0	"
49 Mayaro-Guayaguayare	...	...	"	375 0 0	"
50 Mayo	...	...	"	900 0 0	"
51 Monkey Point	...	...	"	62 0 0	"
52 Morne Diable Quarry	...	...	"	450 0 0	"
53 Morne Roche Quarry	...	...	"	90 0 0	"
54 Moruga	...	...	"	2,500 0 0	"
55 Naparima-Mayaro	...	...	"	4,500 0 0	"
56 Palo Seco	...	...	"	215 0 0	"
57 Paria, Main	...	...	"	2,135 0 0	"
58 Paria, Branch	...	...	"	290 0 0	"
59 Penal Rock	...	...	"	1,200 0 0	"
60 Penal Quinam	...	...	"	350 0 0	"
61 Philippine	...	...	"	122 0 0	"
62 Plum	...	...	"	600 0 0	"
Carried forward	...	...	£

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1913-14.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	...	...	24,294 19 5		
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	3 2 2½		
"	"	"	48 6 7		
"	"	"	22 18 2		
"	"	"	89 18 3		
"	"	"	1,049 1 3½		
"	"	"	1,939 10 11½		
"	"	"	129 17 4½		
"	"	"	1,406 13 3		
"	"	"	23 19 4½		
"	"	"	454 18 6		
"	"	"	1,008 2 10½		
"	"	"	120 19 10½		
"	"	"	239 18 11½		
"	"	"	414 11 8½		
"	"	"	109 19 10		
"	"	"	413 8 10½		
"	"	"	429 19 8		
"	"	"	824 8 4½		
"	"	"	374 18 10½		
"	"	"	920 15 9		£20 16 8 from Railway Station Roads, No. 68.
"	"	"	61 19 9		
"	"	"	449 19 9		
"	"	"	4 11 7½		
"	"	"	2,499 17 10		
"	"	"	4,478 6 1½		
"	"	"	214 19 10½		
"	"	"	2,134 10 6		
"	"	"	289 19 9½		
"	"	"	1,199 18 10		
"	"	"	308 6 0		
"	"	"	122 0 0		
"	"	"	600 0 0		
...	...	£			

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.			Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS.—CONTINUED.				£ s d.	
Amount brought forward			...	...	...
63	Quarry Roads, Siparia-Cedros District	...	Repairs.	155 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
64	Railway Station Roads, District (1)	...	"	10 0 0	"
65	" " " (2)	...	"	240 0 0	"
66	" " " (3)	...	"	35 0 0	"
67	" " " (5)	...	"	30 0 0	"
68	" " " (6)	...	"	126 0 0	"
69	" " " (8)	...	"	43 0 0	"
70	Ravine Sable	...	"	156 0 0	"
71	Reform	...	"	98 0 0	"
72	Saddle	...	"	975 0 0	"
73	San Fernando-Siparia-Erin	...	"	3,350 0 0	"
74	San Francique	...	"	450 0 0	"
75	Sangre Grande	...	"	950 0 0	"
76	Sangre Grande Junction	...	"	275 0 0	"
77	Serpentine	...	"	75 0 0	"
78	Siparia	...	"	800 0 0	"
79	Southern	...	"	5,957 0 0	"
80	St. Ann's	...	"	100 0 0	"
81	St. Marie Emmanuel	...	"	345 0 0	"
82	Tabaquite-Rio Claro	...	"	1,493 0 0	"
83	Tabaquite-Charuma	...	"	204 0 0	"
84	Tabaquite-Brasso	...	"	453 0 0	"
85	Talparo	...	"	1,100 0 0	"
86	Tamana	...	"	900 0 0	"
87	Toco	...	"	1,468 0 0	"
88	Todd's Station, East	...	"	319 0 0	"
89	Do. do. West	...	"	350 0 0	"
90	Tucker Valley	...	"	320 0 0	"
91	Tumpuna	...	"	444 0 0	"
92	Waterloo	...	"	420 0 0	"
93	Western	...	"	1,025 0 0	"
TOBAGO.					
94	Arnos Vale	...	Repairs.	130 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
95	Buccoo	...	"	100 0 0	"
96	Calder Hall	...	"	100 0 0	"
97	Caledonia, Castara	...	"	700 0 0	"
98	Easterfield	...	"	200 0 0	"
99	Fort...	...	"	80 0 0	"
100	Grafton	...	"	130 0 0	"
101	Grange	...	"	200 0 0	"
102	Milford	...	"	700 0 0	"
103	Northside	...	"	1,175 0 0	"
104	Orange Hill	...	"	220 0 0	"
105	Providence	...	"	210 0 0	"
106	Plymouth	...	"	310 0 0	"
107	Roxboro-Parlatuvier	...	"	380 0 0	"
108	Shirvan	...	"	140 0 0	"
109	Streets of Plymouth	...	"	83 0 0	"
110	Streets of Scarborough	...	"	375 0 0	"
111	Windward	...	"	1,950 0 0	"
112	Flood damages and unforeseen repairs to Roads and Bridges	...	"	2,000 0 0	"
			£	78,656 0 0	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 19 3-14.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
...	...	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	103 6 3		
"	"	"	10 0 0		
"	"	"	240 0 0		
"	"	"	34 16 11½		
"	"	"	30 0 0		
"	"	"	105 3 2		
"	"	"	42 16 9½		
"	"	"	155 19 11½		
"	"	"	98 0 0		
"	"	"	974 19 8		
"	"	"	3,402 14 1		
"	"	"	448 17 9		
"	"	"	948 18 10½		
"	"	"	275 0 0		
"	"	"	74 19 7		
"	"	"	799 17 4		
"	"	"	6,225 18 5		
"	"	"	99 18 7½		
"	"	"	344 19 6		
"	"	"	1,492 18 4		
"	"	"	183 2 5½		
"	"	"	411 6 6		
"	"	"	1,099 18 4½		
"	"	"	899 19 3½		
"	"	"	1,467 10 7½		
"	"	"	277 6 5½		
"	"	"	266 13 2		
"	"	"	320 0 0½		
"	"	"	443 19 0		
"	"	"	461 12 0½		
"	"	"	1,049 19 10½		
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	129 9 3		
"	"	"	99 0 11½		
"	"	"	98 10 3½		
"	"	"	699 6 3		
"	"	"	199 15 10		
"	"	"	79 13 5½		
"	"	"	129 19 6½		
"	"	"	199 5 1½		
"	"	"	699 17 3½		
"	"	"	1,173 19 3		
"	"	"	219 13 4½		
"	"	"	209 16 7		
"	"	"	308 4 10½		
"	"	"	379 2 3½		
"	"	"	139 4 8½		
"	"	"	81 12 8		
"	"	"	373 8 8		
"	"	"	1,948 16 6		
"	"	"	1,989 0 6		
			£78,633 10 9½		
					£18 15 0 from Erin No. 30.
					10 0 0 " Quarry Roads,
					25 0 0 " Cedros, No. 63.
					Southern, No. 79.
					£53 15 0
					£ 41 13 4 from Todd's Station
					East—No. 88.
					41 13 4 " Todd's Station,
					West—No. 89.
					20 16 8 " Ciperro—No. 19.
					41 13 4 " Guaracara-
					Tabaquite No. 38.
					20 16 8 " Inverness-
					Ciperro—No. 41.
					50 0 0 " Morne Roche
					Quarry—No. 53.
					41 13 4 " Penal-Quinam—
					No. 60.
					20 16 8 " Tabaquite-
					Charuma—No.
					88.
					15 0 0 " Cane Station.
					No 8.
					£294 3 4
					£41 13 4 from Todd's Station,
					West, No. 89.
					£25 from Savings, Main
					Roads Rec.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS.		£ s. d.	
ARIMA ROAD UNION.			
113 Agua Santa	Repairs	100 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
114 Arena	"	95 0 0	"
115 Aripo and Extension	"	430 0 0	"
116 Arima and Blanchisseuse	"	46 0 0	"
117 Candelaria	"	10 0 0	"
118 Carapo	"	115 0 0	"
119 Caratal	"	119 0 0	"
120 Carmichael	"	80 0 0	"
121 Chaguaramal	"	46 0 0	"
122 Cleaver	"	9 0 0	"
123 Cinco Ranchos	"	10 0 0	"
124 Cumaco	"	230 0 0	"
125 Cumuto Left Bank	"	145 0 0	"
126 El Socoro	"	20 0 0	"
127 El Quemado	"	140 0 0	"
128 Guacharo	"	25 0 0	"
129 Heights of Guanapo	"	225 0 0	"
130 Heights of Oropuche	"	75 0 0	"
131 Lalaja	"	100 0 0	"
132 La Retraite	"	45 0 0	"
133 L'Orange	"	80 0 0	"
134 Manoel Congo	"	45 0 0	"
135 Martin's Trace	"	40 0 0	"
136 Mausica	"	90 0 0	"
137 New Providence	"	75 0 0	"
138 O'Meara and Ferry	"	200 0 0	"
139 Oropuche Vega	"	135 0 0	"
140 Old Arima	"	60 0 0	"
141 Oropuna and La Ressource	"	85 0 0	"
142 Piarco	"	55 0 0	"
143 Pinto	"	53 0 0	"
144 Pirois	"	20 0 0	"
145 Paponette Trace	"	40 0 0	"
146 San Francisco	"	60 0 0	"
147 San Felipe	"	34 0 0	"
148 San Carlos	"	7 0 0	"
149 Rose Gaspard Trace	"	50 0 0	"
150 Tamana Extension	"	55 0 0	"
151 Tamana Hill	"	50 0 0	"
152 Tamana Quita and Extension	"	100 0 0	"
153 Tumbasson	"	55 0 0	"
154 Upper Las Lomas	"	85 0 0	"
155 Village Streets	"	100 0 0	"

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1913-14.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or un- finished.	If finished annual expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
			£ s. d.		
General Revenue	April.	Finished.	99 19 11½		
"	"	"	94 18 6½		
"	"	"	429 19 11		
"	"	"	45 19 5		
"	"	"	10 0 0		
"	"	"	114 19 5½		
"	"	"	118 18 6½		
"	"	"	79 1 10½		
"	"	"	45 19 9½		
"	"	"	8 19 10		
"	"	"	10 0 0		
"	"	"	229 19 9½		
"	"	"	144 19 2		
"	"	"	19 18 6½		
"	"	"	139 13 2		
"	"	"	24 18 9		
"	"	"	224 14 8		
"	"	"	74 19 9½		
"	"	"	99 19 6		
"	"	"	44 19 2		
"	"	"	79 19 10½		
"	"	"	44 19 11½		
"	"	"	40 0 0		
"	"	"	89 19 5½		
"	"	"	74 13 10		
"	"	"	199 18 8		
"	"	"	134 19 4½		
"	"	"	59 19 2½		
"	"	"	84 19 10½		
"	"	"	54 19 8		
"	"	"	52 19 9½		
"	"	"	19 18 10		
"	"	"	39 19 2		
"	"	"	59 19 10		
"	"	"	33 19 4		
"	"	"	6 19 10½		
"	"	"	49 18 6½		
"	"	"	54 18 7½		
"	"	"	49 19 7½		
"	"	"	99 19 9		
"	"	"	54 19 8		
"	"	"	84 19 10		
"	"	"	99 19 7½		
			...		
		...			

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether constructing or under repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS.			
MAYARO ROAD UNION.			
Brought forward ...	...	£ s. d.	...
156 Savana Grande Trace ...	Repairs.	130 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
157 Point Radix ...	"	13 0 0	"
158 Ortoire Hill Road ...	"	60 0 0	"
159 Bristol Cross ...	"	20 0 0	"
160 Cedar Grove ...	"	90 0 0	"
161 D'Ade ...	"	73 0 0	"
162 Eccles ...	"	38 0 0	"
163 Guayaguayare ...	"	8 0 0	"
164 Mafeking ...	"	48 0 0	"
165 Maloney ...	"	38 0 0	"
166 Rust's ...	"	60 0 0	"
167 Pioneer ...	"	43 0 0	"
168 Rio Claro-Mayaro Road ...	"	600 0 0	"
169 Schoener's ...	"	25 0 0	"
170 Vesprey ...	"	18 0 0	"
TOCO ROAD UNION.			
171 Anglais ...	Repairs.	155 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
172 Basin Galupe ...	"	78 15 0	"
173 Blanchisseuse, Matelot and Sans Souci Shipping Places ...	"	15 0 0	"
174 California ...	"	28 0 0	"
175 Cumana ...	"	35 0 0	"
176 Cumana Dépôt ...	"	25 0 0	"
177 Grande Fond ...	"	165 0 0	"
178 Grande Rivière Steamers Dépôt ...	"	15 0 0	"
179 Harris ...	"	70 0 0	"
180 L'Ance Noire ...	"	96 10 0	"
181 La Laja ...	"	167 10 0	"
182 La Pas ...	"	25 0 0	"
183 Manantial ...	"	75 0 0	"
184 Mission ...	"	15 0 0	"
185 Monte Video Grande Rivière ...	"	50 0 0	"
186 Orocco ...	"	54 10 0	"
187 Petite Trou ...	"	25 0 0	"
188 Santa Cruz ...	"	100 0 0	"
189 Self Help ...	"	41 5 0	"
190 Tucutche ...	"	77 10 0	"
CEDROS ROAD UNION.			
191 Austin ...	Repairs.	85 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
192 Beaulieu Circular ...	"	61 0 0	"
193 Beach—Gulf Coast ...	"	220 0 0	"
194 Boodoosingh ...	"	75 0 0	"
195 Brighton ...	"	34 0 0	"
196 Carapal ...	"	185 0 0	"
197 Carapal Branch ...	"	36 0 0	"
198 Carapal Quarry ...	"	20 0 0	"
199 Coora Branch Road ...	"	25 0 0	"
200 Coromandel ...	"	55 0 0	"
201 Columbia ...	"	78 0 0	"
202 Delhi Settlement ...	"	20 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	...	£	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1913-14.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...							
General Revenue.	April	Finished.	129	2	4				
"	"	"	12	13	9				
"	"	"	59	16	0 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	19	18	11 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	89	16	9				
"	"	"	72	19	0				
"	"	"	37	18	2 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	7	16	1 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	48	0	0				
"	"	"	37	19	8 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	59	18	8				
"	"	"	48	19	10				
"	"	"	599	14	6 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	24	19	1 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	17	19	1 $\frac{1}{2}$				
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	154	18	1 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	78	14	3 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	14	16	11				
"	"	"	27	19	9				
"	"	"	34	19	1 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	25	0	0				
"	"	"	164	19	3 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	14	17	11				
"	"	"	69	19	10 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	96	10	0				
"	"	"	152	14	10				
"	"	"	39	11	4	...			£14 11 8 from La Laja, No. 181.
"	"	"	74	19	10 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	14	19	6				
"	"	"	49	19	3 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	54	9	3 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	25	0	0				
"	"	"	99	12	5				
"	"	"	41	4	11 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	77	10	0				
General Revenue.	April	Finished.	109	6	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	...			£ 6 5 0 from Beaulieu Circular, No. 192.
"	"	"	54	1	5				6 5 0 from La Res- source, No. 211.
"	"	"	218	13	8				12 10 0 from Granville, No. 341c.
"	"	"	67	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	33	19	5				£25 0 0
"	"	"	184	19	10 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	35	19	9 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	19	19	9 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	24	15	3 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	54	18	3				
"	"	"	81	18	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	...			£2 0 0 from Perseverance, No. 218.
"	"	"	19	7	2 $\frac{1}{2}$				2 0 0 " St. Quentin, No. 220.
...	...	...	£7,121	15	11				£4 0 0

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS RECURRENT.—CONTINUED.			
CEDROS ROAD UNION.—Continued.			
Brought forward ...	...	£ s. d. ...	...
203 Fullerton ...	Repairs.	160 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
204 Fyzabad ...	"	310 0 0	"
205 Fyzabad Branch...	"	58 0 0	"
206 Godineau and St. John's Canal	"	10 0 0	"
207 Grant's Trace ...	"	100 0 0	"
208 Heureux Troc ...	"	5 0 0	"
209 Icacos to Erin Branch	"	150 0 0	"
210 Icacos Savannah Road	"	55 0 0	"
211 La Ressource ...	"	73 0 0	"
212 La Retraite ...	"	105 0 0	"
213 Los Tros ...	"	20 0 0	"
214 Mon Desir ...	"	295 0 0	"
215 Mon Desir-Delhi	"	20 0 0	"
216 Monteil ...	"	18 0 0	"
217 Puerta Grande ...	"	13 0 0	"
218 Perseverance ...	"	115 0 0	"
219 Quinam ...	"	20 0 0	"
220 St. Quintin ...	"	65 0 0	"
221 St. Marie ...	"	125 0 0	"
222 St. John's ...	"	31 0 0	"
223 Vessiny ...	"	4 0 0	"
224 San Francique Branch	"	12 0 0	"
225 Vance River ...	"	100 0 0	"
TOBAGO ROAD UNION.			
226 Belle Garden ...	Repairs.	25 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
227 Belmont ...	"	155 0 0	"
228 Bethel Hopeton...	"	40 0 0	"
229 Branches of Roxborough-Parlatuvier Road	"	30 0 0	"
230 Buccoo Bay and Branch	"	52 0 0	"
231 Cameron Canal ...	"	77 0 0	"
232 Cardiff Branch ...	"	110 0 0	"
233 Charlotteville Spring	"	4 0 0	"
234 Culloden ...	"	170 0 0	"
235 Darrell Spring ...	"	45 0 0	"
236 Dunveygan ...	"	40 0 0	"
237 Englishman's Bay	"	35 0 0	"
238 Franklyn ...	"	48 0 0	"
239 French Fort ...	"	40 0 0	"
240 Friendsfield ...	"	175 0 0	"
241 Golden Grove ...	"	80 0 0	"
242 King's Bay Depot	"	15 0 0	"
243 King Peter's Bay	"	65 0 0	"
244 Mena ...	"	65 0 0	"
245 Merchiston ...	"	90 0 0	"
246 Montgomery ...	"	62 0 0	"
247 Mount Pleasant...	"	60 0 0	"
248 Mount St. George	"	70 0 0	"
249 Observatory and Branch	"	50 0 0	"
250 Patience Hill ...	"	40 0 0	"
251 Pigeon Hill ...	"	20 0 0	"
252 Pultney Hill ...	"	75 0 0	"
Carried forward ...		£	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1913-14.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£	s.	d.		
...	...	...	7,121	15	11		
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	159	16	4½		
"	"	"	308	14	3		
"	"	"	56	3	10½		
"	"	"	4	18	11½		
"	"	"	112	9	11½		
"	"	"	4	18	10½		
"	"	"	154	19	5		
"	"	"	49	14	6		
"	"	"	64	5	7		
"	"	"	104	11	10½		
"	"	"	19	19	6½		
"	"	"	294	19	11		
"	"	"	19	17	9		
"	"	"	17	6	8		
"	"	"	12	19	11		
"	"	"	112	12	4½		
"	"	"	19	18	7		
"	"	"	63	0	11		
"	"	"	124	17	7½		
"	"	"	30	19	10½		
"	"	"	3	19	2		
"	"	"	11	10	6		
"	"	"	99	19	10		
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	24	16	3		
"	"	"	154	2	4½		
"	"	"	39	5	6		
"	"	"	29	18	10½		
"	"	"	51	16	4		
"	"	"	76	12	0		
"	"	"	108	19	11		
"	"	"	3	17	11½		
"	"	"	166	16	6½		
"	"	"	43	8	8		
"	"	"	39	13	0		
"	"	"	34	9	8		
"	"	"	47	14	9		
"	"	"	39	17	8		
"	"	"	174	18	4		
"	"	"	79	16	10½		
"	"	"	14	16	11		
"	"	"	64	19	8		
"	"	"	64	19	1		
"	"	"	88	11	8		
"	"	"	61	3	1½		
"	"	"	58	17	6		
"	"	"	69	9	10		
"	"	"	49	4	6		
"	"	"	48	8	8		
"	"	"	19	18	10		
"	"	"	73	19	9		
			£				

£7 10 from Boodoosingh No.
194; £5 from Godineau and
St. John's Canal No. 206.
£5 from Icaos Savannah,
No. 210.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS RECURRENT.—CONTINUED.			
TOBAGO ROAD UNION.—Continued.		£ s d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...
253 Roxboro Valley...	Repairs.	70 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
254 Runnemede ...	"	35 0 0	"
255 Signal Hill ...	"	32 0 0	"
256 Starwood ...	"	25 0 0	"
257 Whim ...	"	15 0 0	"
258 Windsor ...	"	75 0 0	"
259 Zion Hill ...	"	35 0 0	"
SAYANA GRANDE ROAD UNION.			
260 Ackwah ...	Repairs.	90 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
261 Brothers Settlement ...	"	70 0 0	"
262 Buen Intento ...	"	200 0 0	"
263 Buen Intento Branch ...	"	12 0 0	"
264 Conjul ...	"	45 0 0	"
265 Corial ...	"	28 0 0	"
266 Cumuto ...	"	85 0 0	"
267 Diamond ...	"	16 0 0	"
268 Douglas Road ...	"	99 0 0	"
269 Duff ...	"	12 0 0	"
270 Eckel Village ...	"	25 0 0	"
271 Fifth Company Village ...	"	140 0 0	"
272 Fourth Company ...	"	12 0 0	"
273 Fourth Company Village ...	"	14 0 0	"
274 Garth ...	"	180 0 0	"
275 Hope ...	"	11 0 0	"
276 Ière Village ...	"	28 0 0	"
277 Inverness ...	"	96 0 0	"
278 Jopalsingh ...	"	80 0 0	"
279 John Lindor ...	"	13 0 0	"
280 Kanhai ...	"	23 0 0	"
281 Lengua ...	"	70 0 0	"
282 Lengua Settlement ...	"	20 0 0	"
283 Loney ...	"	35 0 0	"
284 Maingot ...	"	26 0 0	"
285 Malgretoute ...	"	40 0 0	"
286 Mandingo ...	"	110 0 0	"
287 Oropuche River...	"	52 0 0	"
288 Perry Young ...	"	80 0 0	"
289 Piparo Junction...	"	25 0 0	"
290 Ramdanny ...	"	26 0 0	"
291 Realize ...	"	180 0 0	"
292 Realize Junction ...	"	10 0 0	"
293 Sakhaduth ...	"	9 0 0	"
294 St. Antoine ...	"	5 0 0	"
295 St. Croix ...	"	300 0 0	"
296 St. Croix Branch ...	"	25 0 0	"
297 St. Julien's ...	"	100 0 0	"
298 Teesdale ...	"	87 0 0	"
299 Third Company ...	"	45 0 0	"
300 Titus ...	"	20 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	£		

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1913-14.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	69	12	2½				
"	"	"	34	7	5				
"	"	"	31	6	11				
"	"	"	24	8	3½				
"	"	"	14	11	1½				
"	"	"	73	16	7				
"	"	"	34	11	2½				
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	69	3	4				
"	"	"	69	19	4				
"	"	"	199	19	11½				
"	"	"	14	1	8				£2 1 8 from Savings Local Roads Recurrent.
"	"	"	45	0	0				
"	"	"	25	18	1½				
"	"	"	118	6	7½				£16 13 4 from 5th Co. Village No. 271. 6 5 0 " Bankai No. 280. 10 8 4 " Loney, No. 283. £33 6 8
"	"	"	16	0	0				
"	"	"	98	19	10½				
"	"	"	11	19	11½				
"	"	"	32	19	10				£2 1 8 from Corial, No. 265. 6 5 0 " Isre Village No. 276. £8 6 8
"	"	"	123	6	8				
"	"	"	11	18	3				
"	"	"	13	19	8½				
"	"	"	180	0	0				
"	"	"	11	0	0				
"	"	"	21	9	6				
"	"	"	96	0	0				
"	"	"	100	16	7				£20 16 8 from Oropuche River, No. 287.
"	"	"	12	19	9				
"	"	"	16	14	11½				
"	"	"	70	0	0				
"	"	"	19	19	11				
"	"	"	24	11	8				
"	"	"	19	12	10				
"	"	"	39	19	7½				
"	"	"	109	19	11½				
"	"	"	31	3	3½				
"	"	"	80	0	0				
"	"	"	24	19	9½				
"	"	"	25	19	9½				
"	"	"	234	3	4				£20 16 8 from Ackwah No. 280. 6 5 0 " Maingot No. 284. 20 16 8 " Teesdale No. 288. 6 5 0 " 5th Co. No. 289. £54 3 4
"	"	"	9	19	11½				
"	"	"	9	0	0				
"	"	"	5	0	0				
"	"	"	299	19	4½				
"	"	"	24	19	10½				
"	"	"	99	19	6				
"	"	"	66	3	8				
"	"	"	38	14	11½				
"	"	"	19	19	9½				

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS RECURRENT.—CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
SAVANA GRANDE ROAD UNION.—Continued.			
Brought forward ... ...	...	...
301 Ant's Nest 	Repairs.	35 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
302 Bagwantee 	"	60 0 0	"
303 Contention 	"	20 0 0	"
304 Corosan 	"	98 0 0	"
305 Daily 	"	50 0 0	"
306 Fort George 	"	159 0 0	"
307 Frederick 	"	190 0 0	"
308 Hindustan Estate 	"	60 0 0	"
309 Hindustan Junction 	"	59 0 0	"
310 La Lune 	"	100 0 0	"
311 L'Ance Mittan 	"	24 0 0	"
312 Lewis Trace 	"	170 0 0	"
313 Lower La Lune 	"	5 0 0	"
314 McNish's 	"	115 0 0	"
315 McSween's 	"	104 0 0	"
316 Mactoliah 	"	15 0 0	"
317 Mendoza 	"	40 0 0	"
318 Monkey Town 	"	84 0 0	"
319 Moreaux 	"	65 0 0	"
320 Naggee 	"	190 0 0	"
321 Nohar 	"	27 0 0	"
322 North Trace 	"	130 0 0	"
323 Nuckchedk 	"	60 0 0	"
324 Porian's 	"	29 0 0	"
325 Perry Trace 	"	170 0 0	"
326 Pierre Philip 	"	80 0 0	"
327 Powder Trace 	"	110 0 0	"
328 Robertson's 	"	60 0 0	"
329 Rock River 	"	100 0 0	"
330 Samuel Cooper 	"	42 0 0	"
331 Sancho 	"	120 0 0	"
332 Sister's 	"	350 0 0	"
333 Sixth Company 	"	80 0 0	"
334 Sixth Company Circular 	"	175 0 0	"
335 Tableland 	"	195 0 0	"
336 Thomas Ross 	"	25 0 0	"
337 Torrib Trace 	"	90 0 0	"
338 Village Streets (Princes Town, and Moruga) 	"	475 0 0	"
339 William Smith and Mantacool 	"	185 0 0	"
340 Contingencies 	"	400 0 0	"
341 Miscellaneous, Landslips, Improvement and Unforeseen 	"	718 0 0	"
		£18,814 0 0	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1913-14.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...						
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	35	0	0				
"	"	"	59	19	9				
"	"	"	19	19	4				
"	"	"	97	19	7				
"	"	"	49	18	4				
"	"	"	158	19	10				
"	"	"	189	19	11				
"	"	"	59	19	10				
"	"	"	58	19	11½				
"	"	"	99	19	10½				
"	"	"	23	19	11½				
"	"	"	169	19	9				
"	"	"	4	19	10½				
"	"	"	114	11	11				
"	"	"	103	19	8				
"	"	"	15	0	0				
"	"	"	39	19	9½				
"	"	"	83	19	5				
"	"	"	64	19	11½				
"	"	"	189	19	11½				
"	"	"	26	19	9½				
"	"	"	129	19	9				
"	"	"	59	19	9½				
"	"	"	28	19	10				
"	"	"	149	3	1				
"	"	"	79	19	10½				
"	"	"	109	19	11				
"	"	"	59	19	7½				
"	"	"	100	0	0				
"	"	"	41	17	6½				
"	"	"	119	19	4½				
"	"	"	349	19	8½				
"	"	"	80	0	0				
"	"	"	174	17	3½				
"	"	"	215	16	2½				£20 16 8 from Perry Trace, No. 325.
"	"	"	24	19	0½				
"	"	"	89	19	7½				
"	"	"	474	19	7				
"	"	"	184	19	11½				
"	"	"	364	13	4				
"	"	"	696	10	7½				
			£18,739	12	9½				

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
CROWN TRACES MAINTENANCE.		£ s. d.	
Arima 	Maintenance.	675 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
" 	Surveys	25 0 0	"
Blanchisseuse 	Maintenance.	140 0 0	"
Cedros 	Maintenance.	420 0 0	"
" 	Surveys.	3 0 0	"
Couva and Chaguanas 	Maintenance.	455 0 0	"
Oropuche 	Maintenance.	435 0 0	"
" 	Surveys.	12 0 0	"
Manzanilla 	Maintenance.	1,100 0 0	"
" 	Surveys.	15 0 0	"
Mayaro 	Maintenance.	350 0 0	"
" 	Surveys.	15 0 0	"
Montserrat 	Maintenance.	295 0 0	"
" 	Surveys.	6 0 0	"
Naparima 	Maintenance.	207 0 0	"
" 	Surveys.	15 0 0	"
Moruga and Savana Grande 	Maintenance.	1,100 0 0	"
St. Ann's and Diego Martin 	Maintenance.	20 0 0	"
" 	Surveys.	10 0 0	"
Tacarigua 	Maintenance.	175 0 0	"
Toco 	Maintenance.	400 0 0	"
" 	Surveys.	40 0 0	"
Tobago 	Maintenance.	272 0 0	"
" 	Surveys.	25 0 0	"
		£ 6,210 0 0	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1913-14.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	April	Finished.	674	19	4½				
"	"	"	12	4	2				
"	"	"	128	12	3				
"	"	"	392	10	6				
"	"	"	2	17	7				
"	"	"	452	18	1½				
"	"	"	434	19	11½				
"	"	"	11	7	4½				
"	"	"	1,099	18	2				
"	"	"	6	17	3				
"	"	"	350	0	0				
"	"	"	6	13	3				
"	"	"	294	11	2½				
"	"	"	...						
"	"	"	222	0	0				15 transferred from Surveys.
"	"	"	...						
"	"	"	1,099	17	5½				
"	"	"	...						
"	"	"	8	19	4½				
"	"	"	187	0	0½				£12 from General Savings.
"	"	"	459	17	6				£60 Supplemental Finance Committee, 19/12/13.
"	"	"	34	4	8½				
"	"	"	236	16	1				
"	"	"	21	0	10				
			£	6,138	5	2½			

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
ROAD SCHEME.		£ s. d.	
NORTHERN DIVISION—TRINIDAD.			
872 Cumuto-Tumpuna	Construction	1,500 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
873 Eastern	"	400 0 0	"
873A Eastern	"	500 0 0	"
874 Paria	"	2,100 0 0	"
874A Paria-Marianne Bridge	"	322 0 0	"
875 Tamana	"	1 300 0 0	"
876 Toco	"	2,000 0 0	"
877 St. Marie Emmanuel	"	959 0 0	"
878 Fishing Pond	"	146 0 0	"
TOBAGO.			
917 Windward	Construction	1,900 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
918 Easterfield	"	258 0 0	"
SOUTHERN DIVISION—TRINIDAD.			
879 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin	Construction	500 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
880 Southern	"	1,500 0 0	"
881 Siparia	"	300 0 0	"
882 Peñal-Rock, Sec. 1	"	500 0 0	"
883 Peñal-Rock, Sec. 2	"	1,000 0 0	"
884 Peñal-Quinam, Sec. 1	"	500 0 0	"
885 Caparo Station, East	"	500 0 0	"
886 Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix	"	385 0 0	"
887 San Francique Sec. 1	"	500 0 0	"
888 La Fortuné-Pluck	"	500 0 0	"
889 Moruga	"	500 0 0	"
890 Freeport-Todd	"	330 0 0	"
891 La Lune	"	1,000 0 0	"
892 Brothers Settlement	"	300 0 0	"
893 Guapo-Cap-de-Ville	"	300 0 0	"
894 Mayaro-Guayaguayare	"	2,000 0 0	"
895 Rio Claro-Guayaguayare	"	2,000 0 0	"
RE-VOTES.		£24,000 0 0	
896 Eastern—Guanapo Bridge	Construction	300 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
897 Cumuto-Tumpuna	"	200 0 0	"
898 Northside	"	650 0 0	"
899 Southern	"	100 0 0	"

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1913-14.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			REMARKS.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	April	Finished.	1,499	19	9½				
"	July	"	399	1	0½				
"	"	"	499	1	6				
"	May	"	2,097	6	5				
"	June	"	321	17	10½				
"	November	Unfinished.	...			1,099	19	5	
"	May	Finished.	2,000	0	0				
"	June	Unfinished.	...			948	8	8	
"	August	"	...			66	2	5	
General Revenue.	June	Unfinished.	...			1,099	12	5½	
"	July	Finished	258	0	0				
General Revenue.	August	Finished.	499	19	11½				
"	July	Unfinished.	...			1,299	4	1	
"	May	Finished.	299	7	7				
"	June	"	499	19	10½				
"	May	"	999	19	10				
"	"	"	499	14	10½				
"	"	"	499	19	5				
"	"	"	384	18	11				
"	"	"	499	19	8½				
"	April	"	499	18	8				
"	December	"	499	19	7				
"	August	"	329	19	5½				
"	"	Unfinished.	...			504	11	6	
"	June	Finished.	299	16	10½				
"	October	"	295	2	11½				
"	May	Unfinished.	...			1,099	16	10½	
"	July	"	...			1,912	8	11½	
			£13,184	4	4½	£ 8,030	4	4½	
General Revenue.	April	Finished.	186	12	10	...			Spent 1911-12—£ 22 14 5
"	"	"							" 1912-13—1,190 10 4½
"	"	"							" 1913-14—186 12 10
									<u>£1,399 17 7½</u>
"	"	"	55	10	10	...			Spent 1912-13—£ 944 8 11½
"	"	"							" 1913-14—55 10 10
									<u>£ 999 19 9½</u>
"	"	"	547	0	10	...			Spent 1912-13—£ 452 13 7½
"	"	"							" 1913-14—547 0 10
									<u>£ 999 14 6½</u>
"	"	"	99	19	11	...			Spent 1912-13—£ 899 19 0
"	"	"							" 1913-14—99 19 11
			£ 889	4	5				<u>£ 999 18 11</u>

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS AND BRIDGES EXTRAORDINARY.			
NORTHERN DIVISION -TRINIDAD.			
		£ s. d.	
901 Tucker Valley Bridge No. 1 ...	Construction.	170 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
902 Western Bridge, No. 3 ...	"	100 0 0	"
903 Southern Section 1-- Bridges, Nos. 17 & 28	"	620 0 0	"
904 Guaico-Tamana Bridge on 7½ mile ...	"	400 0 0	"
905 Manzanilla-Mayaro--Repairs, Jetties Or- toire and Nariva ...	"	200 0 0	"
906 Toco, St. Catherine's Diversion ...	"	1,500 0 0	"
907 Talparo ...	"	735 0 0	"
908 Plum-- Rebuilding Street Bridges ...	"	750 0 0	"
SOUTHERN DIVISION--TRINIDAD.			
909 Tabaquite-Brasso--Bridge, No. 1 ...	"	600 0 0	"
910 Southern Section 3 ...	"	200 0 0	"
1911 Naparima-Mayaro--Widening between 27 and 38 miles and rebuilding 3 Bridges	"	800 0 0	"
1912 Caparo-Valley Brasso--Iron & Concrete superstructure, Bridge No. 5 over Caparo River ...	"	130 0 0	"
1913 Caparo-Valley, Brasso--Rebuilding 2 Bridges ...	"	198 0 0	"
1914 Southern Section 3--Strengthening and oiling certain sections ...	"	300 0 0	"
1915 Cipeiro--Diversion of hill at 8th mile ...	"	500 0 0	"
Contingencies ..	"	4,610 0 0	"
		£11,813 0 0	
LOCAL ROADS AND BRIDGES EXTRAORDINARY.			
ARIMA--£1,400.			
963 Carmichael Trace ...	"	378 0 0	"
972 Cumuto left Bank ...	"	88 0 0	"
982 } Tamana Hill ...	"	99 0 0	"
and 982A }			
983 El Quemado ...	"	57 0 0	"
984 Martins ...	"	138 0 0	"
985 Cumaca ...	"	150 0 0	"
986 Aripo ...	"	90 0 0	"
1013 Martin ...	"	413 0 0	"
1081 O'Meara ...	"	20 0 0	"
MAYARO--£500.			
954 Cedar Grove ...	"	290 0 0	"
955 Eccles ...	"	105 0 0	"
956 Mafeking ...	"	105 0 0	"
TOCO--£1,200.			
988 Balandra Bay ...	"	22 0 0	"
1025 Manantial ...	"	495 0 0	"
1026 Santa Cruz ...	"	250 0 0	"
1045 Anglals ...	"	400 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	...	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1913-14.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	July	Finished.	169	19	0				
"	June	Unfinished.	...			19	19	7	
"	August	Finished.	617	17	2½				
"	"	Unfinished.	...			308	4	2	
"	September	Finished.	199	10	0½				
"	"	Unfinished.				1,474	3	4	
"	August	Finished.	734	19	9				
"	"	Unfinished.	...			453	16	5	
"	April	Finished.	599	9	2½				
"	"	"	199	17	5				
"	"	"	799	19	5½				
"	October	"	129	18	6				
"	August	"	198	0	0				
"	December	"	300	0	0				
"	August	"	499	16	11				
"	...	"	3,998	8	8½				£65 12 6, Supply M.P.— 7721/13.
			£8,447	16	0½	£2,256	3	6	
"	May	"	377	19	10				£33 transferred from Togo District—M.P. 4928/13.
"	June	"	87	15	7½				
"	August	"	99	0	0				
"	July	"	56	16	3½				
"	"	"	137	19	8				
"	"	"	149	16	10½				
"	"	"	89	18	4				
"	March	"	412	16	10½				
"	"	"	19	8	8				
"	May	"	289	19	3½				
"	July	"	104	18	9				
"	October	"	104	19	9½				
"	January	"	21	19	7				
"	September	"	494	18	7				
"	October	"	249	11	5				
"	December	"	399	18	9½				

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether constructing or under repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS AND BRIDGES EXTRA- ORDINARY.—CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	...
CEDROS—£1,800.			
944 Mon Desir	Construction	285 0 0	H. E. the Governor
945 Vance River	"	200 0 0	"
946 Delhi Settlement	"	200 0 0	"
947 Grant	"	75 0 0	"
948 La Ressource	"	16 0 0	"
949 Coora Branch	"	35 0 0	"
950 Quinam	"	25 0 0	"
952 Carapal	"	288 0 0	"
953 Granville	"	200 0 0	"
980 Carapal Quarry... ..	"	125 0 0	"
999 Austin	"	105 0 0	"
1000 Perseverance	"	30 0 0	"
1002 Fullerton	"	100 0 0	"
1037 Beach Gulf-Coast	"	116 0 0	"
TOBAGO—£800.			
987 No. 3 Branch of Roxborough-Parlatuvier	Construction	105 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
988 Windsor	"	30 0 0	"
989 Zion Hill	"	30 0 0	"
990 Observatory	"	55 0 0	"
991 Mount St. George	"	4 0 0	"
992 Merchiston	"	45 0 0	"
993 Pulteney Hill	"	16 13 4	"
994 Cardiff	"	100 0 0	"
996 French Fort	"	50 0 0	"
997 Windsor	"	105 0 0	"
1016 Friendsfield	"	125 0 0	"
1017 Golden Grove	"	35 0 0	"
1020 Cameron Canal	"	50 0 0	"
1029 Mena	"	13 6 8	"
SAVANA GRANDE—£1,000.			
957 Naggee	Construction	30 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
958 Sancho	"	90 0 0	"
959 Sisters	"	80 0 0	"
960 Table Land	"	100 0 0	"
961 William Smith & Mantacool ..	"	100 0 0	"
962 Jaipaulsingh	"	80 0 0	"
964 Realize	"	160 0 0	"
965 St. Croix	"	80 0 0	"
966 Cumuto	"	80 0 0	"
969 D'Ade	"	200 0 0	"
		£6,700 0 0	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1913-14.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			REMARKS.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...						
General Revenue.	April	Finished	284	19	11				
"	July	"	195	17	0½				
"	April	"	199	3	3½				
"	"	"	74	19	7				
"	"	"	15	15	3½				
"	June	"	34	18	7				
"	May	"	24	19	10½				
"	"	"	287	15	10				
"	August	"	199	4	3½				
"	July	"	125	0	0				
"	"	"	104	11	10				
"	"	"	30	0	0				
"	June	"	99	18	10				
"	February	"	71	17	7½				
General Revenue.	August	Finished	104	18	3½				
"	"	"	29	15	3				
"	September	"	29	11	3				
"	November	"	42	19	4				
"	July	"	38	19	1				
"	"	"	44	14	7				
"	"	"	17	9	8				
"	"	"	99	17	5				
"	August	"	49	18	9				
"	"	"	104	19	4				
"	"	"	124	15	8½				
"	September	"	34	9	2				
"	"	"	48	1	10				
"	"	"	13	6	4				
General Revenue.	May	Finished	29	18	11½				
"	August	"	90	0	0				
"	June	"	79	19	7				
"	August	"	99	19	9½				
"	May	"	99	19	8½				
"	July	"	79	19	11½				
"	September	"	159	18	4				
"	June	"	79	19	2½				
"	September	"	80	0	0				
"	September	"	199	19	8½				
			£6,630	11	8				

16s. 4d. transferred from
Cameron Canal No. 1020
M.P. 4064/13.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure, in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
CROWN TRACES EXTRAORDINARY.		£ s. d.	
Arima	Construction.	100 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
Carmichael Trace	"	382 0 0	"
Blanchisseuse	"	100 0 0	"
Cedros	"	330 0 0	"
Couva and Chaguanas	"	60 0 0	"
Oropuche	"	250 0 0	"
Manzanilla	"	125 0 0	"
Mayaro	"	100 0 0	"
Montserrat	"	229 0 0	"
Naparima	"	150 0 0	"
Moruga and Savana Grande	"	300 0 0	"
St. Ann's and Diego Martin	"	200 0 0	"
Tacarigua	"	75 0 0	"
Toco	"	210 0 0	"
Tobago	"	120 0 0	"
		£ 2,731 0 0	
ADVANCES—SPECIAL ROAD SCHEME— 1911-12.			
846 La Lune	Construction.	1,000 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
847 Toco	"	2,500 0 0	"
1912-13.			
888A Peñal-Quinam	Construction.	300 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
893 San Francique	"	800 0 0	"
897 Peñal-Rock, Sec. 1	"	1,750 0 0	"
899 Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix	"	500 0 0	"
903 La Lune	"	975 0 0	"
913 Toco	"	1,000 0 0	"
918 Milford	"	500 0 0	"
920 Providence	"	100 0 0	"
923 Shirvan	"	90 0 0	"

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1913-14.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	April	Finished.	99 16 10½		
"	"	"	381 9 9		
"	"	"	99 13 3½		
"	"	"	330 0 0		
"	"	"	58 9 5½		
"	"	"	176 13 5½		
"	"	"	73 15 5½		
"	"	"	99 19 11½		
"	"	"	226 14 0		
"	"	"	149 17 3½		
"	"	"	299 19 9½		
"	"	"	...		
"	April	Finished.	74 17 3		
"	"	"	209 9 3½		
"	"	"	119 3 3		
			£ 2,399 19 1½		
Advances.	April	Finished.	443 18 0½	...	£ 555 17 1 spent 1912-13 443 18 0½ " 1913-14
"	"	"	119 16 3	...	£ 999 15 1½
			£563 14 3½		£2,380 0 5 spent 1912-13 119 16 3 " 1913-14
					£2,499 16 8
Advances.	April	Unfinished.	...	50 19 4½	£ 244 0 2½ spent 1912-13
"	"	"	...	196 0 4½	£ 568 12 2 " 1912-13
"	"	Finished.	544 19 7	...	£1,204 8 6 " 1912-13 544 19 7 " 1913-14
					£1,749 8 1
"	"	"	226 2 10½	...	£ 273 13 3 spent 1912-13 226 2 10½ " 1913-14
					£ 499 16 1½
"	"	"	830 18 10	...	£ 144 0 6½ spent 1912-13 830 18 10 " 1913-14
					£ 974 19 4½
"	"	"	368 10 8½	...	£ 631 6 2 spent 1912-13 368 10 8½ " 1913-14
					£ 999 16 10½
"	"	"	12 12 11	...	£ 487 2 10 spent 1912-13 12 12 11 " 1913-14
					£ 499 15 9
"	"	"	8 17 3	...	£ 91 2 3 spent 1912-13 8 17 3 " 1913-14
					£ 99 19 6
"	"	"	20 5 0	...	£ 69 14 4 spent 1912-13 20 5 0 " 1913-14
			£ 2,012 7 2	246 19 8½	£ 79 19 4

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed
ADVANCES SPECIAL ROAD SCHEME. 1913-14.			
		£ s. d.	
919 Caroni	Construction.	805 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
920 Cumuto	"	2,000 0 0	"
921 Cunapo Southern	"	4,500 0 0	"
922 Paria	"	778 0 0	"
923 Plum	"	1,854 0 0	"
924 Toco	"	1,250 0 0	"
925 Fishing Pond	"	1,000 0 0	"
926 Plum Mittan	"	1,200 0 0	"
927 Milford	"	800 0 0	"
928 Roxborough-Parlatuvier	"	800 0 0	"
929 Northside	"	750 0 0	"
930 Shirvan	"	119 0 0	"
931 Caledonia, Castara	"	400 0 0	"
932 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin, Sec. 1	"	300 0 0	"
933 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin, Sec. 2	"	200 0 0	"
934 Peñal-Rock—Section 1	"	1,000 0 0	"
935 " —Section 2	"	300 0 0	"
936 Peñal-Quinam	"	800 0 0	"
937 Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix	"	400 0 0	"
938 Rio-Clara, Guayaguayare	"	1,500 0 0	"
939 Moruga	"	500 0 0	"
940 La Lune	"	800 0 0	"
941 Palo Seco	"	250 0 0	"
942 La Brea	"	944 0 0	"
943 Mayaro, Guayaguayare (Roads in Oil Districts	"	1,500 0 0	"
1044 Windward	"	250 0 0	"
		£25,000 0 0	
ADVANCES.			
764 East Dry River—Improvements	Construction.	20,000 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
Belmont Improvements	"	...	"
DEPOSITS.			
CARONI LOCAL ROAD BOARD.			
Bridge over Arena River	Construction.	276 13 4	H. E. the Governor.
MONTSERRAT LOCAL ROAD BOARD.			
Bridge over Guaracara River	Construction.	299 15 11	H. E. the Governor.

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1913-14.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Advances.	April	Finished.	804	15	8				
"	May	Unfinished.	...			1,987	7	6	
"	"	"	...			4,419	11	1½	
"	"	Finished.	777	19	4				
"	"	"	1,853	18	0				
"	"	"	1,247	17	9				
"	"	Unfinished.	...			974	19	0½	
"	"	"	...			1,183	1	8½	
"	"	"	...			648	16	10½	
"	August	"	...			572	12	1½	
"	"	"	...			732	13	7	
"	September	Finished.	118	18	1½				
"	August	Unfinished.	...			306	13	1	
"	May	"	...			280	15	5½	
"	April	Finished.	199	19	8½				
"	"	"	999	19	9½				
"	August	"	299	18	11½				
"	April	"	799	19	8				
"	June	"	399	14	7½				
"	December.	Unfinished.	...			532	1	8	
"	November	"	...			276	12	9½	
"	August	Finished.	799	19	4				
"	May	"	249	19	4½				
"	"	"	944	0	0				
"	August	Unfinished.	...			366	1	6	
"	"	Finished.	249	6	4½				
			£ 9,746	6	8½	£12,281	6	5½	
Advances.	April	Unfinished.	...			895	19	4	Spent 1906-07—£ 229 14 3½ " 1911-12— 3,282 1 0 " 1912-13— 9,185 1 5½ " 1913-14— 895 19 4 <u>£ 13,542 16 1</u>
"	...	Finished.	10	5	8				Spent 1906-07—£ 2,159 12 2½ " 1907-08— 7,898 16 10 " 1908-09— 9,364 0 10 " 1909-10— 7,640 8 1 " 1910-11— 3,187 16 5 " 1911-12— 1,370 19 5½ " 1913-14— 10 5 8 <u>£30,896 18 6</u>
Deposits.	April	Finished.	275	8	4				Spent 1912-13— £ 1 5 0
Deposits.	November	Finished.	298	3	4½				Balance £1 13 9½ refunded to Board.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
		£ s. d.	
BUILDINGS & WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.			
788 St. Clair Experimental Station	25 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
789 Government Printing Office...	...	275 0 0	"
790 Immigration Depôt	100 0 0	"
791 Customs Buildings	100 0 0	"
792 Do. do.	49 5 0	"
793 Government Farm, St. Joseph	34 0 0	"
794 Warden's Residence, Manzanilla	12 10 0	"
795 S.J.P. and Warden's Office, Grande Rivière	152 0 0	"
796 D.M.O's. Quarters, Toco	17 0 0	"
797 Court House, Toco	9 0 0	"
798 District Officer's Quarters	28 0 0	"
799 Quarters for Clerk to District Officer	72 0 0	"
800 Warden's Residence	35 0 0	"
801 Ward Office, Plymouth	18 0 0	"
802 Public Offices, Roxboro	700 0 0	"
803 Court House, Gran Couva	20 0 0	"
804 Warden's Office, Couva	60 0 0	"
805 D.M.O's. Quarters, Chaguanas	16 10 0	"
806 Ward Office, Flanagan Town	10 0 0	"
807 D.M.O's. Residence, Gran Couva	60 0 0	"
808 Ward Office, New Grant	38 5 0	"
809 " 5th Company	10 0 0	"
810 " Moruga	10 0 0	"
811 Warden's Residence, Mayaro	38 0 0	"
812 Court House, Princes Town...	...	20 0 0	"
813 " Mayaro	85 0 0	"
814 Ward Office, Rio Claro	300 0 0	"
815 D.M.O's. Residence, Indian Walk	50 0 0	"
816 Court House, Oropuche	28 0 0	"
817 D.M.O's. Erin	23 0 0	"
818 Magistrate's Quarters, Cedros	30 0 0	"
819 Post Office, Cedros	19 10 0	"
820 D.M.O's. Quarters, Cedros	17 10 0	"
821 Warden's Office, Cedros	32 0 0	"
822 Constabulary Station, Port-of-Spain	150 0 0	"
823 " Head-Quarters	43 0 0	"
824 St. James' Barracks	150 0 0	"
825 Royal Gaol	16 0 0	"
826 Convict Depôt, Carrera	75 0 0	"
827 Do. do.	50 0 0	"
828 Boys' Reformatory, Diego Martin	1,000 0 0	"
829 Constabulary Station, Moraval	30 0 0	"
830 " " Diego Martin	10 0 0	"
831 " " Tunapuna	12 0 0	"
832 " " Sangre Grande	80 0 0	"
833 " " "	530 0 0	"
834 " " Matura	52 0 0	"
835 " " Toco	70 0 0	"
836 " " Couva	12 10 0	"
837 " " Princes Town	20 0 0	"
838 " " Moruga	45 0 0	"
Carried forward

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1913-1914.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	October	...	24	18	0				
"	September	...	274	13	2½				
"	"	...	99	18	9				
"	"	...	99	13	2				
"	March	...	43	7	6				
"	November	..	33	16	1½				
"	August	...	12	5	1				
"	October	...	151	19	8½				
"	November	...	16	17	6				
"	October	...	8	19	11				
"	August	...	27	18	8				
"	September	...	71	18	9				
"	August	...	34	19	8½				
"	September	...	18	0	0				
"	"	...	694	17	2½				
"	November	...	20	0	0				
"	October	...	60	0	0				
"	September	...	23	13	9				Supplemental Vote, Finance Committee, 4/12/14.—27 4 2
"	October	...	9	19	9				
"	September	...	51	13	7½				
"	"	...	38	3	2				
"	"	...	9	19	11½				
"	August	...	9	19	3½				
"	November	...	19	19	3½				
"	September	...	19	19	11				
"	August	...	85	0	0				
"	October	..	269	5	0				
"	August	...	49	17	7				
"	December	...	27	18	9				
"	September	...	22	19	3				
"	"	...	28	17	6				
"	October	...	19	8	9				
"	December	...	17	9	4½				
"	October	..	31	14	11½				
"	March	...	..			76	17	9	
"	September	...	42	13	11½				
"	"	...	149	18	9½				
"	October	...	13	15	4½				
"	December	...	74	19	5				
"	"	...	49	19	4				
"	September	...	999	0	5½				
"	October	...	29	19	10				
"	August	...	9	19	10½				
"	October	...	10	19	3				
"	November	...	79	18	3				
"	September	...	495	12	11				
"	"	...	51	19	1				
"	"	...	69	19	10				
"	November	...	12	10	0				
"	September	...	19	19	8				
"	"	...	44	17	10½				
...	...	...	...			76	17	9	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
WORKS & BUILDINGS EXTRAORDINARY. —CONTINUED.			
		£ s. d.	
Brought forward...
839 Constabulary Station, San Fernando	...	80 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
840 " " Siparia	...	24 0 0	"
841 " " La Brea	...	37 0 0	"
842 House of Refuge	...	400 0 0	"
843 " " " "	...	140 0 0	"
844 Colonial Hospital	...	70 0 0	"
845 Leper Asylum	...	50 0 0	"
846 Quarantine Islands	...	112 0 0	"
847 District Hospital, Arima	...	209 0 0	"
848 Temporary Hospital, Sangre Grande— Tank for	...	30 0 0	"
849 District Hospital, Tobago—Laundry-shed for	...	100 0 0	"
850 Yaws Hospital Tobago—Concrete drain at back of female Ward	...	22 0 0	"
851 Health Office, Gran Couva	...	75 0 0	"
852 Poole Dispensary	...	27 10 0	"
853 District Hospital	...	175 0 0	"
854 San Fernando Hospital	...	478 0 0	"
855 District Hospital, Cedros	...	50 0 0	"
856 Steamers' Depot	...	400 0 0	"
857 Wireless System	...	1,500 0 0	"
858 Savannah, Arima	...	230 0 0	"
859 Public Latrine, Scarborough	...	175 0 0	"
860 Wireless Station, Tobago	...	150 0 0	"
861 Jetty Scarborough	...	400 0 0	"
862 New Village, La Brea	...	231 15 0	"
863 Water Supply, Cedros	...	180 0 0	"
864 Pillar Box, Fullerton Village	...	14 0 0	"
865 Small Water Supplies for Country Districts	...	2,115 0 0	"
866 Improvement Water Services Government Buildings	...	300 0 0	"
RE-VOTES.			
867 Lunatic Asylum	...	1,050 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
868 " " " "	...	4,470 0 0	"
869 Wireless System	...	2,640 0 0	"
870 Wireless Station, Tobago	...	500 0 0	"
871 Quarters for D.M.O., Oropuche, La Brea	...	1,200 0 0	"
VOTES TAKEN DURING THE YEAR.			
974 New Village, La Brea—Reclaiming and Draining Swamp (Re-vote)	...	94 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
1024 Clearing certain lands at Cocorite and Eastern Main Road	...	70 2 6	"
1038 Warden's Quarters, Tobago—Extensive Repairs	...	300 0 0	"

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1913-14.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...			
General Revenue.	August	...	79	19	11½				
"	"	...	23	18	10				
"	October	...	36	8	2				
"	"	...	399	9	2				
"	"	...	139	19	8½				
"	"	...	70	0	0				
"	December	...	49	19	5½				
"	October	...	111	14	7½				
"	September	...	208	19	1½				
"	"	...	29	19	8				
"	December	...	98	0	7½				
"	September	...	21	14	10				
"	"	...	65	4	11				
"	"	...	27	9	2½				
"	September	...	173	18	1				
"	"	...	477	19	10				
"	"	...	50	0	0				
"	August	...	...			282	11	4	
"	January	...	...			48	7	6	
"	September	...	226	3	1				
"	"	...	175	0	0				
"	"	...	148	17	3½				
"	November	...	393	9	3				
"	August	...	231	15	0				
"	"	...	143	10	1½				
"	September	...	13	19	7				
"	...	...	1,774	17	7½				
"	August	...	292	16	9				
"						
"	April	...	...			3,267	0	8	Spent 1911-12-£ 6,211 13 7 " 1912-13 Est. 811, £3,385 3 1 " 812, 184 14 1 £3,569 17 2
"	April	...	...			1,272	15	4½	Spent 1911-12-£ 805 11 1½ " 1912-13- 884 19 9½
"	"	...	...			427	3	5½	
"						
"	April	...	93	19	11½				Finance Committee, 26/4/13.
"	September	...	70	2	2				Finance Committee, 21/5/13.
"	December	...	299	18	8½				Do. do. 15/10/13.
			£	10,515	11 7½	£	5,374	16 1	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
WORKS & BUILDINGS EXTRAORDINARY. —CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward
VOTES TAKEN DURING THE YEAR.—Continued.			
1041 Powder Magazine—New Chambers for storage of Dynamite	160 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
1042 St. James' Barracks—Alterations to Powder Magazine to provide room for storage of Cordite	92 0 0	"
1044 Lunatic Asylum—Airing Court for New Block and boring air spaces	810 0 0	"
1056 Making District Medical Officer's Quar- ters, Roxborough, Mosquito proof	179 11 8	"
1065 Mines Department—Furniture	83 2 10	"
1053 Receiver-General's Office—Safe for \$1,000 Notes	15 0 0	"
1076 Warden's Residence, La Brea—Screening Quarters	120 12 6	"
1077 Customs Officers Quarters—Screening of	...	32 8 4½	"
1078 Customs Boatmen's Quarters—Screen- ing of	12 7 5½	"
981 Supply of Water during drought— Re-vote	25 16 8	"

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1913-14.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	
General Revenue.	December	...	159 15 9½	...	Finance Committee— 29/10/13.
„	„	...	91 16 9	...	Finance Committee— 15/10/13.
„	November	...	...	800 14 4½	Finance Committee— 29/10/13.
„	January	...	177 0 9½	...	Finance Committee— 19/12/13.
„	„	...	82 6 2½	...	Finance Committee—9/1/14.
„	April	...	...	8 12 8	Finance Committee— 19/12/13.
„	...	...	120 11 1½		
„	...	...	31 17 8		
„	...	...	12 6 7		
„	...	...	25 16 8	...	Finance Committee— 30/4/13.
			£11,217 3 2½	£ 6,184 3 1½	

K.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.,
WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY
DURING THE YEAR.

1913-14.

LEGISLATION.

DATE OF THE LAW. (Governor's Assent.)		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND. (Date of Governor's Despatch.)
1913.		ORDINANCES.	1913.
April	1	... No. 4—To amend the Immigration Ordinance...	7th April.
„	3	... No. 5—To amend the Medical Service Ordinance, No. 195	7th „
„	3	... No. 6—To amend the Roads amending) Ordinance, No. 288	7th „
„	3	... No. 7—To amend the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, No. 57	7th „
„	8	... No. 8—To amend the law relating to Copyright ...	9th „
„	8	... No. 9—To make provision for actions by and against the Crown and as to the costs thereof ...	9th „
„	12	... No. 10—Relating to Customs Duties	14th „
„	14	... No. 11—To authorize the construction of the Guaracara- Cipero Junction Railway and for other purposes	14th „
„	14	... No. 12—Relating to the sale of fresh meat and fresh fish in Princes Town	14th „
May	14	... No. 13—Relating to Streets and Buildings in Scarborough, Tobago	16th May.
„	14	... No. 14—To amend the Summary Convictions (Offences) Ordinance, No. 5	16th „
„	15	... No. 15—To amend the Patents, Designs and Trade Marks Ordinance, No. 76	19th „
„	27	... No. 16—To amend the Liquor Licenses Ordinance, No. 177...	29th „
„	28	... No. 17—To amend the Port-of-Spain Carriage Licenses Ordinance, 1912 (No. 57-1912)	29th „
June	14	... No. 18—To amend the Port-of-Spain Hackney Carriage Ordinance, No. 156	17th June.
„	14	... No. 19—To amend the Real Property Ordinance, No. 60 ...	17th „
„	16	... No. 20—Relating to auctioneers	17th „
„	16	... No. 21—To amending the Government Currency Notes Ordinance, No. 244	17th „
November	12	... No. 22—To amend the Diseased Animals Ordinance, No. 245	13th November.
„	12	... No. 23—To amend the Local Forces Ordinance, No. 131 ...	13th „
„	12	... No. 24—To amend the Summary Convictions (Offences) Ordinance, No. 5	13th „
„	12	... No. 25—To amend the Jury Ordinances	13th „
„	12	... No. 26—To amend the Stamp Duty Ordinance, 1908 ...	13th „
„	20	... No. 27—To amend the Solicitors Ordinance, 1912 ...	21st „
„	27	... No. 28—Relating to advances to Farmers	28th „

LEGISLATION.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF THE LAW. (Governor's Assent.)	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND. (Date of Governor's Despatch.)
1913.	ORDINANCES.—CONTINUED.	1913.
November 27 ..	No. 29—To declare the terms and conditions applicable to Loans authorized to be raised by the Government of Trinidad and Tobago, and to provide for the creation of Trinidad Inscribed Stock ...	4th December.
December 11 ...	No. 30—To declare and amend the law of Partnership ...	12th ..
,, 11 ...	No. 31—To provide for the Incorporation, Regulation and winding up of Trading Companies and other Associations	13th ..
,, 15 ...	No. 32—Relating to Lepers	16th ..
,, 16 ...	No. 33—For raising funds in aid of Agriculture for the period from 1st January, 1914, to 31st December, 1914	18th ..
,, 16 ...	No. 34—For raising funds in aid of Immigration for the period from 1st January, 1914, to 31st December, 1914	18th ..
,, 19 ...	No. 35—To consolidate and amend certain Ordinances relating to the Powers and Duties of the Administrator-General and to the Devolution and Distribution of Property on the death of the owner thereof and for other purposes ...	20th ..
,, 19 ...	No. 36—To embody in a single enactment provisions relating to the recovery of Rates and Charges by Public Authorities	20th ..
1914.		1914.
February 27 ...	No. 1—Relating to Powers of Attorney	28th February.
March 16 ...	No. 2—To amend the Copyright Ordinance, 1913 ...	17th March.
,, 16 ...	No. 3—To amend the Real Property Ordinance, No 60 ...	17th ..
,, 21 ...	No. 4—To make provision for defraying the expenses of the Government of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago for the year from 1st April, 1914, to 31st March, 1915	25th ..
,, 24 ...	No. 5—To ratify and confirm the Supplemental Estimates for the Service of the Financial Year 1912-13, and the issue of certain moneys paid for the service of the Government of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago during the same year ..	26th ..
,, 24 ...	No. 6—Relating to Public Officers' Travelling Allowances ...	25th ..
,, 24 ...	No. 7—To amend the Offences against the Person Ordinance, No. 14	25th ..
,, 24 ...	No. 8—To amend the Corporal Punishment Ordinance, No. 107	25th ..
,, 25 ...	No. 9—To amend the law relating to Partition ...	27th ..

PROCLAMATIONS.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.			SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.
1913.			PROCLAMATIONS.
April	22	...	No. 13—Empire Day—Public Holiday proclaimed for Saturday 24th May.
May	14	...	No. 14—Ordinance allowed :— No. 3 of 1913—Appropriation.
„	23	...	No. 15—Ordinances allowed :— No. 5 of 1913—Medical Service. No. 6 of 1913—Roads. No. 7 of 1913—Registration of Deeds. No. 11 of 1913—Guaracara-Cipero Junction Railway.
June	2	...	No. 16—Ordinances allowed :— No. 1 of 1913—Reciprocity with Canada. No. 10 of 1913—Customs Duties.
„	2	...	No. 17—Bringing into force as from 2nd June, 1913, Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1913 and 10 of 1913.
„	7	...	No. 18—Ordinances allowed :— No. 4 of 1913—Immigration. No. 8 of 1913—Copyright. No. 9 of 1913—Crown Suits. No. 12 of 1913—Sale of Meat, Princes Town.
July	2	...	No. 19—Proclaiming 28th July (Discovery Day) a Public Holiday.
„	14	...	No. 20—Ordinance allowed :— No. 20 of 1913—Auctioneers—To come into operation on 6th October, 1913.
„	24	...	No. 21—Ordinances allowed :— No. 13 of 1913—Scarborough Streets and Buildings. No. 14 of 1913—Summary Convictions (Offences). No. 15 of 1913—Patents, Designs and Trade Marks. No. 16 of 1913—Liquor Licenses. No. 17 of 1913—Port-of-Spain Carriage Licenses.
„	31	...	No. 22—Prohibiting the exportation from the Colony of Arms, ammunition, gunpowder and Military and Naval Stores.
August	12	...	No. 23—Sittings of the Tunapuna and St. Joseph Court—Fixing days for.
„	14	...	No. 24—Ordinances allowed :— No. 18 of 1913—Hackney Carriage. No. 19 of 1913—Real Property. No. 20 of 1913—Auctioneers. No. 21 of 1913—Government Currency Notes.
„	13	...	No. 25—Declaring the St. Catherine Local Road Road to be a Main Road.
September	23	...	No. 26—Prohibiting the exportation of arms to Venezuela, and revoking Proclamation 22 of 1913.
October	14	...	No. 27—Ordinance allowed :— No. 2 of 1913—Immigration.
November	18	...	No. 28—Proclaiming 1st day of December, 1913, as the date of the coming into operation of the Rule made by the Commissioner of the Port-of-Spain District Court (Execution) under Section 58 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1911.

PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.
1913.		PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.
December	1	... No. 29—Public Health Ordinance 188 brought into force for six months from 1st December, 1913.
..	2	... No. 30—Proclaiming amending Provisional Order for St. Joseph and Tunapuna Waterworks (Council Paper 156-1913).
„	18	... No. 31—Bringing Sections 4, 5, 6, 8, and 10 of Ordinance 143, and Ordinance 237 into force from 1st February to 31st December, 1914 (Licensing of dogs).
„	22	... No. 32 Guayaguayare Court—Days fixed for sittings of.
„	31	... No. 33—Administration of property Ordinance No. 35 of 1913—Brought into operation as from 1st February, 1914.
„	31	... No. 34—Public Authorities (Rates and charges Recovery) Ordinance, 1913—Brought into operation as from 1st February, 1914.
1914.		
January	6	... No. 1—Ordinances allowed :— No. 22 of 1913—Diseased Animals. No. 23 of 1913—Local Forces. No. 24 of 1913—Summary Convictions. No. 25 of 1913—Jury. No. 27 of 1913—Solicitors.
„	12	... No. 2—Carnival, 1914—Days for holding.
„	12	... No. 3—Carnival, 1914—Regulating.
„	31	... No. 4—Moruga Court—Fixing sitting for 28th February instead of 21st February.
February	3	... No. 5—Couva, Chaguanas and Gran Couva—Days fixed for Court sittings at from 2nd March, 1914.
„	4	... No. 6—Ordinance allowed :— No. 28 of 1913—Advances to Farmers.
„	12	... No. 7—Public Burial Ground at Mundo Nuevo, Arima Ward.

PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.			SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.
1914.			PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.
February	18	...	No. 8—Ordinances allowed :— No. 30 of 1913—Partnership. No. 33 of 1913—Agricultural Fund. No. 34 of 1913—Immigration Fund. No. 35 of 1913—Devolution and Distribution of Property. No. 36 of 1913—Rates and Charges (Public Authorities).
„	18	...	No. 9—Ordinance allowed :— No. 26 of 1913—Stamp Duty.
March	3	...	No. 10—Declaring part of the North Manzanilla Local Road to be a public Main Road from 1st April, 1914.
„	7	...	No. 11—Boundaries of the Toco and Manzanilla Ward Unions altered so as to include <i>Matura</i> in the Manzanilla Ward Union from 1st April, 1914.
„	7	...	No. 12—Boundaries of the Toco and Manzanilla Magisterial Districts altered so as to include <i>Matura</i> in the Arima Magisterial District from 1st April, 1914.
„	19	...	No. 13— Empire Day—Fixing Saturday 23rd May for celebration of.
„	24	...	No. 14—The Republic of Liberia declared a Foreign Country under Section 2 of Ordinance No. 106.
„	27	...	No. 15— Ordinance allowed : - No. 29 of 1913—General Loan and Inscribed Stock.
„	30	...	No. 16—Guayaguayare Court—Fixing sittings of, April to December, 1914.
DATE OF ORDER.			SUBSTANCE OF THE ORDER.
1913.			ORDERS IN COUNCIL.
April	11	...	The Colonial Prisoners Removal Act—Rules as to prisoners detained in Ireland.
„	11	...	Applying Sections 3 and 4 of the Seal Fisheries Act.
November	22	...	Rules under The Foreign Marriages Act.
1914.			
March	30	...	Privy Council Appeals—Reduction of limit of value entitling a litigant to appeal.

L.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Qualification for Electors.	Name of Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last Election.
LOCAL ROAD BOARDS.			
Every person whose name is borne on the Assessment Roll of ward as the owner or occupier of any rated house or lands within the road Union.—(Section 46 of Ordinance 200.)	Caroni Road Union.	Six.	1
Idem	Couva do.	Do.	Not contested.
Idem	Diego Martin do.	Do.	2,452
Idem	Manzanilla do.	Do.	6
Idem	Montserrat do.	Do.	4,500
Idem	Naparima do.	Do.	3,757
Idem	St. Ann's do.	Do.	2,761
Idem	Tacarigua do.	Do.	4,611
THE BOROUGH OF SAN FERNANDO.			
Every male person of full age occupying a house in the Borough rated to the House Rate at a rental of not less than £20—Section 9 of Ordinance No. 210.	San Fernando.	Nine Councillors.	128
THE BOROUGH OF ARIMA.			
Idem	Arima.	Seven Councillors.	29
WARD UNIONS.			
<p>The Island is divided into 15 Ward Unions, which are subdivided into 44 Wards.</p> <p>Under Ordinance No. 200—powers are given for the Election of Local Road Boards for the management of Local Roads. Up to the 31st of December, 1905, ten of these Boards have been established. The Arima and Savana Grande Boards were superseded during 1910—vizt.: for Arima, Tacarigua, Couva, Caroni, Savana Grande, Montserrat, Naparima, Manzanilla, Diego Martin and St. Ann's. (For particulars see Return H.)</p>			

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Ordinary Duration of Sessions and Assemblies, and Periods of Meeting.	By what Acts regulated.	Number of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.	Remarks.
Once a month—2½ hours.	Ordcs. Nos. 200 & 288	Not contested.	17th July, 1913.	
Once a month—2 hours.	Ditto.	Not contested.	17th July, 1913.	
Ditto —1 hour.	Ditto.	Not contested.	17th July, 1913.	
Ditto —2 hours.	Ditto.	495	17th July, 1913.	
Ditto —1½ hours.	Ditto.	Not contested.	17th July, 1913.	
Ditto —1 to 1½ hours.	Ditto.	78	17th July, 1913.	
Ditto —1 to 2 hours.	Ditto.	250	17th July, 1913.	
8 meetings for the year—2-4 hours.	Ditto.	Not contested.	17th July, 1913.	
1½ hours every fortnight.	Ordinances No. 210 and No. 35—1912 and No. 36—1913.	52	1st November, 1913.	
2½ hours every fortnight	Ordinance No. 210.	29	1st November, 1913.	

HOOPER
COLLECTION

M.

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Sir George Ruthven Le Hunte, G.C.M.G.	19 February, 1909 ...	...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
Samuel William Knaggs, C.M.G. (1)	31 May, 1907 ...	...	Colonial Secretary.
Henry Cowper Gollan, K.C. (2)	6 March, 1911 ...	...	Attorney-General.
Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A. C.M.G.	1 April, 1903 ...	...	Auditor-General.
* Archibald Græme Bell, M. Inst. C. E.	30 April, 1908 ...	...	Director of Public Works.
* Lieut.-Colonel George Llewellyn Douglas Swain	4 July, 1910 ...	...	Inspector-General of Constabulary and Commandant of the Local Forces.
* Denis Slyne ...	5 December, 1912 ...	...	Receiver-General.

CLERK OF THE COUNCIL:

William Montgomerie Gordon (3)	10 July, 1901	Assistant Colonial Secretary.
--------------------------------	------------------	-----	-------------------------------

* Personal appointment.

(1.) Mr. S. W. Knaggs, C.M.G., acted as Governor from 23rd July to 7th September, 1913. Mr. R. G. Bushe, C.M.G., acted as Colonial Secretary from 23rd July to 7th September, 1913.

(2.) Mr. R. S. A. Warner, K.C., acted as Attorney-General from 9th December, 1913, to 24th February, 1914.

(3.) Mr. H. L. Knaggs acted as Assistant Colonial Secretary, from 25th June to 17th November, 1913.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Names.	Date of Appointment or re-appointment.	Date of Confirmation or approval by Secretary of State.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
PRESIDENT :			
Sir George Ruthven Le Hunte, G.C.M.G.	19 February, 1909 ...	...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS :			
Samuel William Knaggs, C.M.G. (1)	31 May, 1907 ...	...	Colonial Secretary.
Henry Cowper Gollan, K.C. (2)	6 March, 1911 ...	...	Attorney-General.
Robert Stewart Aucher Warner, K.C. (3)	10 November, 1904 ...	...	Solicitor-General.
Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A., C.M.G. (1)	1 April, 1903 ...	...	Auditor-General.
Lieutenant-Colonel George Llewellyn Douglas Swain (4)	17 September, 1907 ...	...	Inspector-General of Constabulary & Comdt. Local Forces.
Archibald Græme Bell, M. Inst. C. E.	23 December, 1907 ...	...	Director of Public Works.
Henry Lewis Clare, M.D. ...	30 August, 1907 ...	...	Surgeon-General.
William Heron Coombs, Comdr., R.N.	28 January, 1896 ...	...	Protector of Immigrants.
Denis Slyne ...	27 February, 1903 ...	...	Receiver-General.
Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G. (5)	15 February, 1909 ...	...	Collector of Customs.
UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
Sir George Townsend Fenwick, K.C.M.G.	3 July, 1909 ...	28 August, 1909 ...	
Henry Albert Alcazar, K.C.	10 October, 1908 ...	17 December, 1908 ...	
Carl de Verteuil ...	17 January, 1910 ...	21 March, 1910 ...	
William Gemmell Kay ...	2 January, 1913 ...	6 January, 1913 ...	
John Davidson Hobson ...	29 May, 1909 ...	14 July, 1909 ...	
Adam Smith ...	1 February, 1910 ...	21 March, 1910 ...	
Dr. Enrique Prada ...	6 February, 1911 ...	17 January, 1911 ...	
Dr. Stephen Moister Laurence	1 November, 1911 ...	10 October, 1911 ...	
Alexander Fraser ...	5 May, 1912 ...	17 June, 1912 ...	
George Fitzpatrick ...	10 October, 1912 ...	18 September, 1912 ...	
John Moodie ...	19 February, 1913 ...	4 April, 1913 ...	
CLERK OF THE COUNCIL.			
Harry Leslie Knaggs (6)	13 February, 1906	...	
<p>(1.) See Foot-note (1), page M 1. (Mr. C. Pantin acted as Auditor-General from 23rd July to 7th September, 1913.)</p> <p>(2.) „ „ (2), „</p> <p>(3.) Mr. L. Wharton, K.C., acted as Solicitor-General from 1st March to 7th October, 1913, and 9th December, 1913, to 24th February, 1914.</p> <p>(4.) Colonel R. S. Marshall acted as Inspector-General of Constabulary and Commandant of the Local Forces from 1st October, 1913, to 31st March, 1914—(and is still acting.)</p> <p>(5.) Mr. T. R. Cutler acted as Collector of Customs from 27th May to 26th November, 1913.</p> <p>(6.) Mr. A. Taitt acted for Mr. Knaggs from 23rd July to 17th November, 1913.</p>			

N.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

1913-1914.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
A.		
Abdulah, W. ...	... Clerk, Official Receiver, &c.	79
Abrams, L. ...	... Landing Waiter, Customs	51
Acham, A. B. ...	... Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court	81
Aché, G. ...	... Paymaster, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando	39
Adams, E. T. ...	... Stationery Clerk, Printing Office	75
Agostini, A. G. ...	... Clerk, Receiver-General's Office	33
Ainsworth, J. F. ...	... Purser, Gulf Steamer "Ière"	73
Ali, S. M. A. ...	... Interpreter, Immigration Office	31
Ali, S. M. S. ...	... Junior Clerk, Interpreter, S. Division	31
Alleyne, D. ...	... Engine Driver, Railway	165
Alleyne, W. ...	... Messenger, Colonial Secretariat	23
Allum, A. J. ...	... Ward Officer, La Brea and Oropuche	97
Allum, A. ...	... Ward Officer, La Brea	97
Alston, H. McC. ...	... Government Medical Officer	105
Anderson, P. L. ...	... Chief Clerk, District Court, Port-of-Spain	85
Anderson, R. A. ...	... Clerk, Marshal's Office	83
André, H. ...	... Assistant Clerk, Department of Agriculture	145
Annensen, E. F. ...	... Clerk, Savings Bank	41
Antoine, H. ...	... Bailiff	83
Antrobus, R. L., C.B. ...	... Crown Agent	143
Archibald, C. G. ...	... Chief Storekeeper, Railway	157
Arneaud, C. A. ...	... Clerk, Railway	157
Arneaud, L. C. ...	... Chief Clerk, Public Works Office	175
Arneaud, J. R. ...	... Excise Branch, Treasury	37
Ashby, St Clair, S. W. ...	... Clerk, Crown Lands Department	43
Atthill, R. B. ...	... Landing Waiter, Customs	51
Augustin, H. J. ...	... Collector, Railway	159
Austin, H. D. ...	... Clerk, General Post Office	67
Austin, P. B. ...	... Assistant Collector, Railway	159
Andrews, L. H. G. ...	... Sub-Inspector, Constabulary	55
Adam, J. R. ...	... Clerk of the Peace, La Brea	89
Augustus, J. C. ...	... Curator, Botanical Gardens	149

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
B.		
Bailey, H. F. ...	Engineer, s.s. "Naparima" ...	167
Bannatyne, R. D. ...	Warden, Couva and Chaguanas ...	95
Bansfield, J. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	165
Barrow, J. ...	Overseer, Royal Gaol ...	141
Bartholomew, D. ...	Ward Officer, Naparima ...	99, 141
Basanta, F. J. ...	Assistant Harbour Master ...	71
Basanta, L. H. ...	Letter Sorter, Post Office ...	67
Basion, A. M.	Landing Waiter, Customs ...	51
Basion, E. A. ...	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	131
Bastien, E. Q. ...	Dispenser, Gaol Infirmary ...	141
Bates, E. A. ...	Assistant Collector, Port-of-Spain, Railway ...	157
Beard, J. J. ...	Junior Agricultural Instructor ...	139
Bell, A. G., C.M.G., M.I.C.E. ...	Director of Public Works ...	151, 169
Bennett, R. C. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	107
Bentley, Capt. C.A.C. ...	Staff Officer, Local Forces ...	53 - 61
Bernard, A. J. ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	23
Besson, B. C. ...	Post Master, San Fernando ...	69
Betalicourt, A. J. N. ...	2nd Assistant Inspector, Mines Department ...	151
Bickramsiog ..	Messenger, Crown Lands Department ..	43
Bizzell, A. J. ...	Clerk, Royal Gaol ...	141
Blackman, J. ...	Foreman, Tobago, Department of Agriculture....	149
Blanc, E. G. ...	Medical Officer, Tobago ...	111
Blanchfield, P. R. ...	2nd Asst. Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ...	119
Blaize, J. A. ...	Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain ...	91
Blood, H. F. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	115
Boissière, L. J. ...	Dist. Officer's Clerk, Pub. Works Department ...	177
Boland, C. L. ...	Principal, Training School (Males) ...	139
Bonnett, E. W. ...	Inspector of Poor Relief ...	117
Boucaud, A. A. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	105
Bourgeois, J. E. P. ...	Dispenser, Moruga ...	129
Bowen, A. S. ...	Warden, St. Ann's and Diego Martin, &c. ...	101-141
Boyle, Capt. C. R. C. ...	Aide-de-Camp ...	21

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Bowen, E. ...	Engineer of Machinery, Public Works Depart.	169
Bowen, H. T. ...	Inspector of Immigrants ...	29
Bowen, S. E. A. ...	Collector, Railway ...	159
Boyack, J. G. ...	Railway Shed Foreman ...	163
Boynes, J. ...	Bailiff and Ward Officer, Cedros ...	93—95
Bradshaw, C. E. R. ...	French and Spanish Master, Royal College ...	135
Brathwaite, N. ...	Dispenser, Blanchisseuse ...	129
Brierly, F. N. ...	Clerk, Savings Bank ...	41
Brierly, G. A. ...	Landing Waiter, Customs ...	49
Broadway, W. E. ...	Curator, Tobago, Department of Agriculture ...	149
Brooms, S. P. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	165
Brown, E. S. ...	Bailiff, Arima ...	93
Brown, R. C. ...	Dispenser, Roxboro, Tobago ...	129
Bruce, J. D. ...	Crown Bailiff ...	83
Burke, J. S. ...	Cashier, Railway ...	155
Burke, G. ...	Assistant Clerk, Public Works Department ...	179
Burrows, A. ...	Locomotive Foreman ...	163
Burslem, W. ...	Principal, Queen's Royal College ...	133
Busby, S. H. ...	Sergeant Tailor, Constabulary ...	57
Bushe, R. G., B.A., C.M.G. ...	Auditor-General ...	25
C.		
Cadiz, J. J. W. M. ...	Clerk, Registrar-General's Department ...	63
Calvary, J. A. ...	Extra Bailiff, Supreme Court ...	83
Cambridge, R. ...	Asst. Master, Queen's Royal College ...	133
Cameron, M. A. ...	Crown Agent ...	143
Campbell, R. P. ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	27
Campbell, W. A. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	163
Camps, A. N. ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	27
Carmichael, P. N. ...	Dispenser, Health Office ...	117
Carmody, P. ...	Director, Department of Agriculture ...	135—145
Carr, E. T. W. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary ...	55

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Carr, E. A. ...	2nd Clerk, Colonial Hospital ...	119
Cassiram, J. ...	Interpreter, Immigration Office ...	31
Cassidy, J. ...	Sergeant Instructor, Constabulary...	57
Catherall, A. P. ...	1st Assistant Inspector, Mines Department ...	151
Catto, G. C. ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	65
Cavanaugh, H. J. L. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary ...	55
Cazabon, O. T....	Clerk of Peace, Savana Grande ...	89
Charles, J. R. ...	Dist. Officer's Clerk, Public Works Department	177
Chinibas, D. ...	Clerk to Warden, Arima ...	95
Chookolingo, F. ...	Assistant Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	145
Clare, H. L. ...	Surgeon-General ...	103
Clark, William Harris ...	Assistant Clerk, Mines Department ...	151
Clarke, A. C. ...	Copyist, Registrar Supreme Court ...	81
Clarke, A. L. ...	Clerk, Post Office, San Fernando ...	69
Clarke, J. E.	Excise Locker ...	37
Clarke, S. ...	Senior Landing Waiter, Customs...	49
Cleaver, W. F. ...	Medical Officer, Guaracara ...	109
Collens, A. E. ...	Assistant Analyst ...	147
Collens, H. K. ...	Assistant Superintendent of Prisons ...	141
Collens, A. H. ...	Clerk, Education Office ...	137
Collens, J. H. ...	Inspector of Schools ...	137
Collie, E. S. ...	Clerk, Harbour Department ...	71
Collins, F. A. ...	Chief Clerk & Deputy-Registrar of Supreme Court	81
Cook, H. ...	Lighthouse Keeper, Bocas ...	73
Cook, L. M. ...	Dispenser, San Fernando Hospital...	121
Coombs, M. E. ...	Clerk, Immigration Department ...	29
Coombs, W. H. ...	Protector of Immigrants ...	29
Corbin, C. W. ...	Bailiff, St. Joseph ...	93
Corder, G. ...	Assistant Matron, Colonial Hospital ...	119
Corentin, L. S....	2nd Assistant Medical Storekeeper ...	103
Cornilliac, E. F....	Draughtsman, Railway ...	161
Corrie, J. D. ...	Goods Clerk, Railway ...	157

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Costello, M. ...	Sub-Inspector (Detective) Constabulary ...	55
Cox, J. N. ...	Clerk, Customs ...	47
Crehan, Dr. E. A. ..	Principal, St. Mary's College ...	135
Crichton, J. F. ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	27
Cross, R. R. ...	Letter Sorter, Post Office ..	67
Crooks, E. H. B. ...	3rd Clerk, Customs ...	47
Cumming, J. A. ...	Clerk, Receiver-General's Office ...	33
Cumming, C. ...	Clerk, Registrar-General's Office ...	63
Cumming, P. J. ...	Assistant Locker, Excise Warehouse ...	37
Cutler, J. ...	Assistant Landing Waiter, Customs ...	51
Cutler, T. R. ...	Assistant Collector of Customs ...	47
D.		
Darwent, E. N. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	107
Darwent, H. E. ..	Military Store Clerk ...	61
Dasent, A. H. ..	Clerk to Warden, Naparima ...	90
David, C. P. ...	Commissioner, Port-of-Spain District Court ..	85
Deacon, E. M....	Head Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ..	123
Deane, G. C. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate, Port-of-Spain ...	87
De Boehmler, F. ...	District Officer, Public Works ..	171
De Boissière, A. ...	Inspector of Immigrants ...	29
De Chezueil, C. R. ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	33
De Gannes, J. F. ...	Government Medical Officer ..	109
De Labastide, F. ...	Junior Div. Engineer, Public Works ...	169
De Labastide, J. P. R. ...	Clerk, Immigration Office ..	29
De La Rosa, P. ...	Clerk, Savings Bank, San Fernando ...	41
De Nobriga, J. ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ..	175
Delmas, Felix ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	25
Devenish, A. S.	Clerk, General Manager's Office ...	155
De Pass, H. S. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary ...	55
De Verteuil, Arnaud ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	35
De Verteuil, Arthur ...	Asst. Dist. Officer, Public Works Department ..	173
De Verteuil, E. J. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	113
De Verteuil, F. A. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	105
De Verteuil, J. ...	Assistant Government Analyst ...	147
De Verteuil, L. E. ...	District Officer, Public Works Department ...	171
De Verteuil, W. ...	7th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	23
De Verteuil, Louis ...	Clerk, Customs ...	47
De Verteuil, V. X. ..	S.J.P., Savana Grande and Moruga ...	87

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
De Verteuil, M. ...	Draughtsman, Railway ...	161
De Verteuil, St. Y. ...	District Officer, Public Works Department ...	171
Des Isles, L. E. ...	Clerk, Administrator-General ...	79
Dhein, M.	Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	145
Dick, R. P. ...	Clerk, Colonial Hospital ...	119
Dickson, J. R. ...	Assistant Medical Officer of Health, &c. ...	103
Dillon, S. A.	Clerk, Customs ...	47
Ditzen, L. S. ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	25
Doorley, C. S. ...	Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College ...	133
Douglin, E. C. ..	Clerk, Warden, Savana Grande ...	99
Douglin, H. D. ..	Clerk, District Officer, San Fernando ..	179
Doyle, E. A. G. ..	Government Medical Officer ...	107
Dottin, E. St. C. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Arima ...	125
Downes, C. H.	Collector, Railway ...	157
Driggs, J. L. ...	Collector, Railway ...	157
Duff, R. C. ...	Landing Waiter, Customs ...	49
Dumanoire, C. E. ..	Government Medical Officer ...	111
Dumanoire, J. W. ...	2nd Assistant Survey Office ...	45
Dumanoire, P. N. ...	4th Draughtsman, Survey Office ...	45
Dumoret, R. P. L. ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	25
Dun, J. A. V. ...	Clerk, Registrar-General ...	63
Dunmore, W. H. N. ...	Ward Officer, Montserrat ...	97
Durity, F. ...	Ward Officer, Naparima ...	99
Durity, C. E. ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	27
Dyer, A. W. ...	Head Ticket Seller, Railway ...	155
Dunn, T. L. ...	Clerk, Lunatic Asylum ...	123
E.		
Eakin, J. W. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	105
Eastman, A. H.	Second Engineer, S. S. "St. Patrick" ...	167
Eccles, W. H. ...	Landing Waiter, Customs	51
Eckel, Percy ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	27
Edward, M. ...	Messenger, Surgeon-General's Office ...	103
Edwards, L. ...	Dispenser-Steward, House of Refuge ...	121
Edwards, G. ...	Signalman, North Post ...	71
Edwards, P. ...	Signalman, Port-of-Spain ...	71
Edwards, R. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	165
Elliott, E. ...	Bandmaster ...	57
Encinas, E. M. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Cedros	89
Esté, P. ...	Armourer Sergeant, Constabulary... ..	57
Eversley, R. N. ...	Sergeant-Major, Southern Division ...	57
Eversley, T. F. ..	Deputy Marshal and Bailiff, San Fernando ...	83—93
Ellis, Edward Charles ..	Sub-Inspector, Constabulary ...	55

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
F.		
Fabien, L. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	105
Fahey, W. de C. ...	Office Assistant to General Manager, Railway ...	155
Farfan, J. M. ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	23
Fergusson, Mary ...	Chief Matron, Female Prison ...	141
Ferreira, J. E.	Assistant Inspector of Poor Relief ...	117
Field, F. A. ...	Manager, Government Printing .	75
Field, T. M. ...	Clerk, Education Office ...	137
Fifi, G. ...	Clerk, Customs ...	47
Fifi, L. A. ...	Chief Clerk and Deputy Registrar-General ...	63
FitzGerald, E. ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	25
Fitz William, C. ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	25
FitzWilliam, G. R. J. ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	25
Flanagin, C. ...	Warden, Arima ...	95
Ford, J. ...	Bailiff, Marshal's Office ...	85
Ford, J. A. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Couva ...	89
Ford, L. ...	Fitter, Railway ...	163
Francis, P. H....	Second Clerk to Attorney-General ...	79
Francis, W. ...	Hindustani Interpreter, St. Joseph ...	91
François, H. C. ...	S. J. P. and Warden, Mayaro ...	87—97
François, T. A. ...	Assistant Clerk Public Works Department .	179
Freeman, W. G. ...	Assistant Director of Agriculture ...	145—149
French, H. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	165
Fraser, P. L. . .	Superintendent of Prisons ..	141
Fricker, A. ...	Matron, Colonial Hospital ...	119
G.		
Gajadhar, M. ...	Hindustani Interpreter, Couva ..	91
Gambal, L. I. ...	Clerk, Crown Lands Office ...	43
Gamble, W. H. ...	Sub-Receiver, San Fernando ..	39, 117
Gammon, E. R. ...	Estimator and Draughtsman, P. W. D. ...	173
Ganteaume, H. F. ...	Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands ...	43
Gaughan, J. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	165
Garcia, R. S. ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	35
Garrin, C. ...	Bailiff ...	85
Gaspard, E. N. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Princes Town... ..	125
George, A. I. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	115
Geyette, J. ...	Dist. Officer's Clerk, Public Works Department.	177
Gibbon, J. F. ...	Medical Officer, Tobago ...	111
Gibson, F. ...	Chief Boatman, Customs, San Fernando ...	51
Gibson, T. J. ...	Ward Officer, Diego Martin ...	101
Gilfilan, W. ...	Asst. Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum	115
Gill, T. C. ...	Collector, Railway ...	159
Giuseppi, C. R. ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	35
Gooding, Edwin ...	Porter, Queen's Royal College ...	135

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Glaspool, J. H.	Chief Engineer, Railway Steamers	167
Gollan, H. C. ...	Attorney-General ...	79
Gomez, R. ...	Clerk, Education Office	137
Gopaul, W. A....	Interpreter, Immigration Office	31
Gordon, W. M.	Assistant Colonial Secretary	23
Graham, A. P....	Chief Clerk, Customs ...	47
Greaves, F. W.	Government Medical Officer	115
Green, C. ...	Assistant Storekeeper, Railway	157
Grell, J. M. ...	District Medical Officer, Toco	113
Griffith, J. ...	Goods Clerk, Railway	157
Griffith, J. M. ...	Dispenser and Storekeeper, Carrera's	141
Griffith, S. W. ...	Messenger, Crown Lands Office	45
Gueydan, Mrs. E. C.	Matron, San Fernando Hospital	121
Guppy, G. E. L.	Clerk, Immigration Office	29
Guppy, R. J. L.	Clerk, Treasury	33
Guthrie, J. F. ...	Chief Manager, Savings Bank	41
Gordon, H. A. ...	Clerical Assistant, Department of Agriculture	147
H.		
Hackett, G. H. C.	Parcels Clerk, Port-of-Spain	157
Hackett, T.	Bailiff	83
Hahn, D. M. ...	Engineer, Office and Works, Public Works Dept.	151—169
Hamilton, A.	2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Victoria County	91
Hammond, S. B. B.	Garrison Sergeant-Major, Local Forces, &c.	57—61
Hancock, H. H.	Master, Royal College	133
Harragin, A. E.	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	53
Harragin, W. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Victoria County	81—89
Harragin, W. T.	Asst. Master, Queen's Royal College	133
Harris, A. W. ...	Asst. Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse	71
Harris, W. H. ...	Clerk of the Peace, St. Joseph	89
Hart, E. ...	Clerk, Warden, Chaguanas	97
Hart, H. G. ...	Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office	103
Hay, L. M.	Clerk, Public Works Department	181
Hay, J. C. ...	Clerk, District Officer, Port-of-Spain	179
Henry, C. N. ...	Quarter-Master Sergeant, Constabulary	57
Herbert, C. E. ...	Asst. Sanitary Inspector	131
Herbert, T. W. ...	Clerk, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando	39
Huggins, C. P.	Stipendiary Magistrate, Couva and Caroni	87

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Hinds, E. A. ...	Clerk, Railway Accountant's Office ...	155
Hinkson, E. ...	Dist. Officer's Clerk, Public Works Department...	177
Hitchins, A. E. ...	District Officer, Public Works Department ...	171
Holder, J. ...	Porter, Laboratory ...	147
Horne, A. E. ...	Clerk, General Post Office ...	65
Horsford, F. J. ...	Assistant Engineer of Works, Public Works ...	173
Howatson, C. W. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	113
Huggins, J. C. ...	Clerk, Port-of-Spain District Court ...	85
Hughes, E. C. ...	Clerk, Immigration Department ...	29
Hunt, A. W. ...	Clerk, Survey Department ...	45
Hypolite, J. ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	175
I.		
Inniss, J. B. ...	Medical Storekeeper ...	103
Inniss, K. U. A. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	111
Inniss, L. C. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Arima ...	89
Isaacs, V. B. ...	Clerk, Royal Gaol ...	141
J.		
Jack, G. D. ...	Clerk to Warden, Chaguanas	95
Jackson, T. B....	Shorthand Writer to Legislative Council ..	23
Jardine, D. B. ...	Clerk of the Peace, &c., Port-of-Spain ...	89
Jeffers, A. E. ...	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Arima ...	91
Jennings, D. ...	Signalman, Fort George	71
Jennings, J.	Head Keeper, Bocas Light House ...	73
John, P. ...	Drawing Master and Clerk, Education Office ...	137
Johnson, J. H. ...	Dispenser, Poole ...	129
Johnston, J. H. ...	Foreman Carpenter Railway ...	165
Jones, C. E. ...	Sergeant, Fire Brigade ...	153
Jones, R. H. ...	Collector, Railway ...	159
Julumsingh, C ...	Clerk, Warden Tacarigua ...	101
Joseph, John Timothy	Second Messenger, Immigration Office ...	31
K.		
Kellman, F. H. ...	Clerk, Railway Accountant's Office ...	155
Kenny, W. H. O'C. ...	Clerk, Education Office ...	137
Keating, W. ...	Timekeeper, Railway... ...	163
Kernahan, W. L. J. ...	Administrator-General and Official Receiver ...	79
Kerr, W. H. ...	1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain ..	91

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Knaggs, A. R. ...	Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	81
Knaggs, H. L. ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office and Superintendent of Government Printing	23—75
Knaggs, H. E.	Clerk, Customs ...	47
Knaggs, S. W., C.M.G. ...	Colonial Secretary ...	23
Knaggs, W. ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	67
Knowles, A. V. ...	Landing Waiter, Customs ...	49
Knowles, J. W. F. ...	Clerk, General Post Office ...	65
Knowles, S. E. J. ...	Clerk, Customs ...	47
Knowles, E. ...	Clerk, General Post Office ...	67
L.		
Lack, E. W. ...	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	131
La Guerrande, L. F. ...	Collector, Railway ...	159
Lange, A. P. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	109
Lassalle, A. E....	Asst. District Officer, Public Works Department	173
Lassalle, R. ...	Third Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	51
Lassalle, C. F. ...	Port Health Officer ...	131
Latour, C. E. ...	Clerk, Savings Bank ...	41
Latour, O. A. ...	Excise Inspector ...	37
Laughlin, G. E. ...	Letter Sorter, General Post Office ..	67
Laughlin, H. V. ...	Landing Waiter, Customs	49
Laurence, G. C. ...	Clerk, Post Office, San Fernando ...	69
Legendre, L. M. ...	Accountant, Public Works ...	181
Legge, E. M. ...	Clerk, Registrar-General ...	63
Le Hunte, Sir G. R., G.C.M.G. ...	Governor ..	21
Lenagan, J. D. ..	Clerk to Engineer Office and Works, and Clerk Mines Department	151—175
Leotaud, C. K. ...	Clerk to the Judges ...	77
Lewis, A. ...	Assistant Despatch Officer, Post Office ...	67
Lewis, J. R. ...	Locker, San Fernando... ..	39
Lewis, W. I. ...	Landing Waiter, Customs ...	49
Libert, C. J. N. ..	Warden, Montserrat ...	97
Ligoure, C. F. ...	Accountant, Supreme Court ...	83
Ligoure, F. L....	Clerk, Immigration Office ...	29
Lihou, G. ...	Master S. S. " St. Patrick " ...	167
Link, R. J. ...	Clerk and Overseer, Government Farm ...	149
Littlepage, B. B. ...	Clerk, General Post Office ...	65
Littlepage, H. S. ...	Senior Landing Waiter, Customs ...	49
Laurence, L. P. ...	Clerical Assistant, District Court ...	85

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Lloyd, B.	Messenger, Treasury	35
Lourd, H.	Orderly, Treasury	35
Low, A. M.	Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College ...	133
Low, R. A.	Do. do.	133
Lucie-Smith, Sir A. Van Waterschoodt, Kt.	Chief Justice	77
Lumsden, C. O. ...	Clerk, Railway Accountant's Office ...	155
Lumsden, F.	Timekeeper, &c., Railway	161
M.		
Macdougall, E. M.	Asst. District Officer, Public Works Department	173
Macfarlane, J. A. ..	Medical Officer	109
Macintyre, G.	Clerk to Jnr. Div. Engineer, Public Works Dept.	175
Madoo, E. M.	3rd Clerk, Port-of-Spain District Court ...	85
Maingot, A.	Chief Goods Clerk, Railway	157
Maingot, A.	Clerk, Savings Bank	41
Maingot, André ...	Clerk, Treasury	35
Maingot, J. H.	Clerical Assistant, Harbour Master's Office ...	71
Maingot, F. G.	Clerk, Treasury	35
Mahabir, D.	Bailiff, Princes Town... ..	93
Marin, R. G.... ..	Assistant Clerk, Public Works	179
Mark, A. E. P.	Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office	103
Marriott, F. C.	Inspector of Immigrants	29
Marsh, W.	Superintendent Warder, Carreras	141
Marshall, A. L.	Clerk, Warden, Tobago	101
Marshall, R. S., Colonel	Deputy Inspector-General, Constabulary ...	53
Marwood, H. R.	General Manager and Chief Engineer, Railway..	155
Merrique, J. T.	Clerk, Registrar-General	63
McGowan, H.	Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House ...	71
McInroy, J.	Manager, Government Farm	149
McVorrán, W. E. ...	Assistant Clerk of Peace, St. Joseph	91
Meaden, H.	Manager Tobago Stock Farm	149
Menzies, J.	Ward Officer, Erin	95
Menzies, R.	Engine Driver, Railway	165
Mercer, W. H.	Crown Agent	143

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Mewa, F. ...	Clerk, San Fernando Hospital ...	121
Miles, D. E. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	165
Miller, J. D. ...	Veterinary Surgeon ...	151
Mitchell, G. P. ...	Clerk, District Officer, Toco ...	179
Monteil, A. ...	Clerk, Receiver-General's Office ...	33
Monteil, H. V....	Clerk, Sub-Treasury, Tobago ...	39
Montserrin, B. G. ...	Clerk, Registrar-General ...	63
Moore, G. ...	Orderly to Judges ...	77
Moore, W. G. ...	District Officer, Public Works Department ...	171
Morgan, J. ...	Chief Tamil Interpreter, Immigration Dept. ..	31
Morgan, J. T. ...	Assistant Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ...	119
Muir, J. ...	Excise Inspector ...	37
Murray, B. T. ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretariat ...	23
N.		
Naismith, J. ...	Engineer, Dredging Plant, &c. ...	173
Nigay, M. ...	Resident Superintendent, Leper Asylum ...	121
Niles, H. ...	2nd Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	23
Norman, C. B. H. ...	Clerk to Forest Officer ...	43
Norman, J. E. L. ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office ...	65
Nurse, H. A. ...	Senior Agricultural Instructor	139
Nurse, S. B. ...	Asst. Sanitary Inspector, San Fernando ...	131
Nurse, H. T. ...	Bailiff, Caroni ...	93
O.		
O'Brien, A. ...	Landing Waiter, Customs ...	49
O'Brien, E. C. ...	Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Arima ...	91
O'Connor, A. D. ...	Crown Solicitor ...	79
O'Connor, J. L. ...	Landing Waiter, Customs ...	51
O'Daniel, L. A. M. N. K. H. B. ...	Clerk, Savings Bank ...	41
O'Halloran, C. ...	District Officer, Public Works Department ...	171
Oliver, A. H. ...	Head Male Attendant Lunatic Asylum ...	123
Owen, G. D. ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretariat ...	21, 23

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
P.		
Pampelonne, A. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	113
Pantin, A. ...	Clerk, Crown Lands Office ...	43
Pantin, C. G. ...	Assistant Auditor-General, Audit Office ...	25
Parker, J. B. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Couva ...	125
Pascal, P. H. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Tobago ...	127
Pasea, A. M. ...	Asst. Dist. Officer, Public Works Department ...	171
Pasea, H. F. ...	Landing Waiter, Customs ...	51
Pasea, H. G. ...	Stipendiary Justice of the Peace, Toco ...	87, 101
Pashley, E. R. ...	Clerk, Receiver-General's Department ...	33
Pasrama, J. ...	Interpreter, Immigration Department ..	31
Patterson, W. H. ...	Clerk, Registrar-General's Office ...	63
Paul, R. E. J. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Blanchisseuse ...	89, 95
Pawan, J. L. D.	Medical Officer ...	115
Paxton, A. ...	Farrier Sergeant, Constabulary ...	57
Peake, T. J. ...	Sergeant-Major, Constabulary ...	57
Peñalosa, E. G.	Assistant Inspector of Schools . ..	137
Perez, J. A. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	107
Phipps, W. V. B.	Clerk to Warden, St. Ann's, &c. ..	101
Pinder, J. A. ...	Overseer, Department of Agriculture ..	149
Pinheiro, H. A.	General Foreman, Printing Office...	75
Plummer, E. A.	Clerk to Registrar Supreme Court...	81
Plummer, V. A.	Landing Waiter, Customs	51
Plummer, D. C.	Asst. Supt. of Field Experiments ...	145
Pointkowski, C. T. P.	Clerk to Warden, Montserrat ...	97
Pollonais, C. A.	Assistant Receiver-General ...	33
Pollonais, C. J. M.	Locker, Excise Warehouse ...	37
Potter, J. R. T....	Landing Waiter, Customs ...	49
Potter, T. I. ...	Registrar-General ..	63
Pouchet, L. C....	Clerk to District Officer, Tobago ...	177
Power, H. E.	Assistant Clerk of the Peace, San Fernando ...	91
Power, L. M. ...	S. J. P. East District, County St. George ...	87
Power, W. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Toco ...	89
Paul, Robert James	Sub-Inspector, Constabulary ...	55
Phipps, Joseph	Light House Keeper, Bocas ...	73

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Pow, J. ...	Engine Driver, Railway	165
Poyer, J. C. ...	Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ...	119
Prichard, H. W. ..	S.J.P. Victoria County and San Fernando ...	87
Proudfoot, W. R. F. ...	Goods Clerk, Railway....	157
Proctor, S. P. P. ...	Government Medical Officer ..	115
Proctor, G. G. ...	Parcels Clerk, Post Office ...	67
Q.		
Quesnell, R. E. ...	Assistant Landing Waiter ...	51
R.		
Raghunandansing, C. ...	Interpreter, Port-of-Spain District Court ...	85
Rattan, C. G. ...	Assistant Deputy Marshal, San Fernando ..	83
Rajnauth, J. H. ...	Clerk, Inspector of Immigrants, Couva ...	31
Read, E. I. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	107
Redmond, R. A. ..	Collector, Railway	157
Reece, C. H. A. ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	27
Reid, C. B. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	109
Reid, W. W. ...	Assistant Engineer, Railway ...	161
Rees, E. H. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	165
Richards, E. F....	Ward Officer, Chaguanas ...	97
Roberts, E. I. .	Resident Superintendent, House of Refuge ...	121
Roberts, I.	Engine Driver, Railway ...	165
Robinson, A. A. ...	Medical Officer, Rock River	111
Robinson, G. W. ...	Steward, Lunatic Asylum ...	123
Robinson, J. ...	Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	81
Robinson, W. H. ...	Warden, Manzanilla ...	97
Rochford, J. R. ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretariat	23

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Rock, F. ...	Bailiff ...	83
Rodriguez, F. A. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	113
Rogers, C. S. ...	Forest Officer ...	43
Rojas, F. ...	Warden, La Brea and Oropuche ...	97
Rojas, J. ...	District Officer, Public Works ...	171
Rojas, L. ...	Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	99
Rose, Elizabeth V. ...	Head Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	123
Roskelly, W. D. ...	Head Male Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	123
Ross, A. E. C. ...	Postmaster-General ...	65
Ross, W. E. ...	Chief Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office ...	103
Rostant, J. O. ...	District Officer, Public Works ...	169
Rowbottom, R. S. ..	S. J. P. and Warden, Cedros	87—95
Rudder, J. ...	Engine Driver, Railway	165
Ruiz, M. R. ...	Ward Officer, St. Ann's, &c. ...	99
Russell, A. D.	Puisne Judge ...	77
Reece, Joseph G.	2nd Assistant Surveyor ...	45
Ramcharam, S. ..	Keeper Icacos Light Pole ...	73
Rivas, S. ...	Dispenser-Steward, St. Augustine Yaws Hospital	127
S.		
Salazar, R. ...	Cashier, Savings Bank ..	41
Salomon, G. A. ..	2nd Accountant, Public Works ...	181
Sampson, J. ...	Marshal, Tobago ...	83
Samuels, J. E. ...	Assistant Medical Storekeeper ...	103
Saul, Z. H. ...	Asst. Sanitary Inspector, San Fernando ...	131
Saunders, J. B. ...	Harbour Master ...	71
Scott, N.	Foreman Platelayer, Railway	161

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Seales, A. ...	Engineer Fire Brigade ...	153
Sealy, J. E. C. ...	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Tobago Treasury ...	39
Sealy, C. O. ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	175
Seheult, J. E. ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	25
Seheult, R. ...	Medical Officer ...	109
Seheult, L. G. ...	Assistant District Officer, Arima ...	173
Sellier, Joseph...	Assistant District Officer, Couva ...	173
Sheppard, H. ...	Collector, Railway	159
Shrewsbury, H. S.	Assistant Analyst ...	147
Slyne, D. ...	Receiver-General ...	33
Smart, E. R. ...	Engineer in Charge of Surveys ...	45
Smith, E. J. ...	Landing Waiter, Customs	49
Smith, J. H. ...	Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph Hospital	125
Smith M. H. ...	Chief Inspector of Revenue	37
Smith, S. ...	Teacher, Arouca School ...	139
Smith, W. B. ...	Clerk, Crown Lands	43
Smith, W. O. ...	Assistant Clerk, Public Works Department ...	181
Smith, J. L. L.	3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain	91
Smith, E. H.	Government Medical Officer ...	113
Smith, Mrs. E. Max	Principal, Training School for Females ...	139
Solomon, C. W.	Clerk, Education Office ...	137
Sorzano, F. ...	Clerk, Sub-Treasury, Tobago ...	39
Sorzano, F. ...	3rd Draughtsman, Survey Department ...	45

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Sorzano, L. J....	Sub-Receiver, Tobago	39
Sorzano, T. ...	1st Draughtsman, Survey Department	45
Sorzano, Thos.	2nd Draughtsman, Do.	45
Strange, H. P. C.	Magistrate and Warden, Tobago	81, 101
Stevens, J. J. ...	Foreman Platelayer, Railway	161
Stevens, P.	Assistant Director of Public Works, &c.	169
St. Hill, J. ...	Messenger, Audit Office	27
St. Hill, T. H....	Steward, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	119
St. Laurent, E.	Additional Clerk, Post Office	67
Stone, E. F. ...	Warden, Savana Grande	99
Stone, T. L. ...	Clerk, Treasury	35
Sohun, Roderick Malcolm	Fourth Hindustani Interpreter	31
Suneraine, H. W.	Messenger, Treasury	35
Swanston, W. O.	Assistant Dispenser, Royal Gaol Infirmary	141
Swain, G. L. D., Lt.-Colonel, C.M.G.	Inspector-General of Constabulary and Comman- dant Local Forces	53, 61
Swertz, H. C.	Medical Officer	115
Sward, W. E.	Dispenser, Lunatic Asylum	123
T.		
Taitt, A. ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	23
Taylor, J. B.	Asst. Sanitary Inspector, San Fernando	131
Taylor, J. H. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Tobago Yaws Hospital	127

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Taylor, W. A. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Tacarigua ...	125
Thompson, T. A. ...	Registrar Supreme Court and Marshal ...	81, 83
Thompson, R. O. L. ...	Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	99
Thorne, H. W. ...	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	131
Todd, E. ..	Clerk to District Officer, Princes Town ...	177
Towine, J. ...	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	131
Toussaint, W.	Teacher, Eastern Boys' School ...	139
Traboulay, M.	Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Couva	91
Trimmingham, G. F. ...	Clerk to Engineer, Railway ...	161
Troja, R. F. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Cedros District Hospital ..	127
Tulloch, J. P. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	107
Turner, M. G....	Band Sergeant-Major ...	59
Turpin, E. A.	Government Medical Officer ...	111
U.		
Urich, F. W.	Chief Clerk and Assistant Inspector of Schools and Adjutant, Trinidad Light Infantry Volunteers }	61, 137
Urich, G. A.	Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office ...	103
V.		
Van Buren, V. R. H. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate, Arima	87
Vallée, L. J. ...	Accountant, Railway ...	155
Vesprey, C. L. ..	Clerk, Post Office ...	65
Vilain, L. A. ...	Chief Clerk, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando, &c....	39, 151
Victor B. ...	Porter, Crown Lands Department	43
Vincent, G. A. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	111
Von Weiller, G. H. F. ...	Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	137

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
W.		
Walcott, H. B., c.m.g. ...	Collector of Customs	47
Walker, C. R. ...	Locomotive Engineer, Railway	163
Wainwright, E. O. S. ...	Landing Waiter, Customs	49
Ward, W. O. ...	Telegraph Inspector, Railway	159
Warner, G. ...	Superintendent, Quarantine	131
Warner, R. S. A., k.c. ...	Solicitor-General	79
Warner, T. H. ...	Warden, Tacarigua and S.J.P. and Warden Blanchisseuse	87, 95, 101
Warner, T. S. ...	Sub-Inspector, Constabulary	55
Weekes, J. H. ...	Dispenser, La Brea	129
Weekes, J. N. ...	Clerk, San Fernando Post Office	69
Wharton, L. A. ...	Legal Adviser, Registrar-General	63
White, J.	Lighthouse Keeper, Tobago	73
Whitfield, G. C. ...	Workshop Foreman, Railway	161
Whitehead, L. H. ...	Chief Clerk, Attorney-General	79
Wilcox, A. A. ...	Traffic Superintendent, Railway	157
Williams, C. J. ...	Proof Reader, Printing Office	75
Williams, E.	Master, Gulf Steamers	73
Williams, E. ...	Assistant Keeper, Tobago Light House	73
Williams, T. H. ...	Clerk, Post Office	65
Wilson, J. W. ...	Inspector of Constabulary	53, 149
Wilson, G. C. ...	General Foreman, Public Works Department	173
Wright, C. H.	Assistant Analyst and Science Master	147
Wright, E. B. ...	Puisne Judge	77
Wupperman, R. C. ...	Assistant Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	115
Wykham, W. A. ...	Steward, San Fernando Hospital	121
X.		
Xavier, M. ...	Interpreter, Immigration Department, Couva ..	31

N.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

1913-1914.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
THE GOVERNOR.							
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.	Sir George Ruthven Le Hunte, G.C.M.G.	19 Feby., 1909	His Majesty, by Commission under the Great Seal	5000 (a)	0	0	Colonial Revenue.
Private Secretary....	George Douglas Owen	3 Dec., 1912	The Governor....	*	.....		....
Aide-de-Camp	... Capt. Charles R. C. Boyle, Oxfordshire Light Infantry	20 Nov., 1912	Do. ....	*	.....		....

REMARKS.

(a.) Under Ordinance No. 164, the Governor's salary is subject to a deduction of 1-5th while absent from the Colony on vacation leave. The amount is drawn by the Officer administering the Government.

* Paid by the Governor.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
....	A House ....	....	....	None.	19 Feb., 09
...
....

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this Column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
COLONIAL SECRETARY.				£	s.	d.	
Colonial Secretary..	Samuel William Knaggs, c.m.g.	31 May, 1907	The Crown	1200	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Executive Council	William Montgomerie Gordon	4 July, 1901	Sec. of State by Despatch. (a)	750	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk & Clerk Legislative Council	Harry Leslie Knaggs	13 Feb., 1906	The Governor(b)	500	0	0	Do.
2 Clerk	Alfred Taitt	13 Feb., 1906	Do. (c)	400	0	0	Do.
3 do.	José Manuel Farfan	13 Feb., 1906	Do. (d)	250	0	0	Do.
Statistical Clerk and Librarian	Beverley Thomas Murray	1 April, 1907	Do. (e)	300	0	0	Do.
4 Clerk	John Robert Rochford (1)	1 Oct., 1913	Do. (f)	150	0	0	Do.
5 do.	George Douglas Owen (2)	1 Oct., 1913	Do. (g)	125	0	0	Do.
6 do. ...	Wilfred de Verteuil (3)	1 Oct., 1913	Do. (h)	100	0	0	Do.
7 do.	Andrew Joseph Bernard (4)	1 Oct., 1913	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Shorthand Writer to Legislative Council	Thomas Beddard Jackson	8 June, 1901	Do. (i)	350	0	0	Do.
1st Messenger	William Alleyne	11 Mar., 1908	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
2nd do.	Henry Niles	1 April, 1908	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(1.) Vice Mr. Bowen promoted.				(3.) Vice Mr. Owen promoted.			
(2.) „ Mr. Rochford promoted.				(4.) „ Mr. de Verteuil promoted.			
(a.) Scale £600 to £750.		(d.) Scale £200 to £250.		(g.) Scale £125 to £150.			
(b.) „ 400 to 500.		(e.) „ 250 to 300.		(h.) „ 100 to 125.			
(c.) „ 300 to 400.		(f.) „ 150 to 200.		(i.) „ 250 to 300.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1918-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1918-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Jan., 76
"		"	"	From 25th Sept. to 17th Nov., 1913.	"	† 4 July, 01
"		"	Supt. Gov'nment Printing £100.	Not absent.	Receives £5 5 for each Private Bill introduced into the Legislative Council.	16 April, 85
"		"	Confidential Clerk (1st Nov., 1903)—£50.	"	Nil.	1 Sep., 90
"		"	Secretary, Central Road Board—£50.	"	"	20 April, 95
"		"	Nil.	"	"	11 Oct., 92
"		"	"	"	"	19 Feb., 06
"		"	"	"	"	16 Jan., 07
"		"	"	"	"	1 May, 10
"		"	"	"	"	6 Feb., 11
"		"	"	"	Secretary Board of Industrial Training—£75.	1 Jan., 00
"		"	"	"	Nil.	8 Dec., 98
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 08

REMARKS. — CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Promoted from Leeward Islands.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
AUDIT OFFICE.				£	s.	d.	
Auditor-General	Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A. (2)	1 April, 1903	The Crown	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Auditor-General	Charles George Pantin (1) (3)	1 April, 1904	The Governor....	550	0	0	Do.
1st Clerk	Edmund Fitz-Gerald (4)	19 July, 1907	Do. (a)	300	0	0	Do.
2nd „	Rowley Pierre Leon Dumoret	1 April, 1908	Do. (b)	250	0	0	Do.
3rd „	Leon Stephan Ditzen	1 Dec., 1910	Do. (b)	245	0	0	Do.
4th „	Joseph Emmanuel Seheult	4 May, 1911	Do. (c)	200	0	0	Do.
5th „	Felix Delmas	4 May, 1911	Do. (c)	195	0	0	Do.
6th „	Clarence Fitzwilliam*	4 May, 1911	Do. (d)	170	0	0	Do.
7th „	George Robert Joseph Fitzwilliam	1 Dec., 1910	Do. (d)	175	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(1.) Title of Office changed from "1st Clerk" to "Asst. Auditor-General," and scale of salary from £400—£500 to £500—£600, from 1st April, 1912.							
(2.) Acted Colonial Secretary from 23rd July, 1913 to 8th September, 1913.							
(3.) Acted Auditor-General from 23rd July, 1913, to 8th September, 1913.							
(4.) Acted Assistant Auditor-General from 23rd July, 1913, to 8th September, 1913.							
* Seconded for Service at St. Augustine Estate from 16th August, 1913, to 28th February, 1914.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £300. (b.) Scale £200 to £250. (c.) Scale £175 to £200. (d.) Scale £150 to £175.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	† Personal Allowance £200 Travelling Expenses.	16 June, 71
„		„	„	„	Nil.	1 Jan., 77
„		„	„	„	„	1 Oct., 84
„		„	„	From 2nd Sept. 1913, to 1st Oct., 1913.	„	21 Jan., 94
„		„	„	Not absent.	„	1 May, 96
„		„	„	„	„	12 Mar., 02
„		„	„	„	„	1 April, 04
„		„	„	„	„	1 Jan., 01
„		„	„	„	„	1 Dec., 97

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Secretary of State's despatch (confidential) dated 12th February, 1907.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
AUDIT OFFICE. — <i>Continued.</i>							
8th Clerk	.... Albert Norman Camps	4 May, 1911	The Governor(a)	150	0	0	Col. Rev.
9th „	... Clifton Henry Alan Reece	11 Mar., 1912	Do. (a)	145	0	0	Do.
10th „	.... John Fitzroy Crichton	11 Mar., 1912	Do. (b)	12	0	0	Do.
11th „	.... Roderick Paul Campbell	11 Mar., 1912	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
12th „	.... Charles Enric Durdy	11 Mar., 1912	Do. (c)	85	0	0	Do.
13th „	.... Percy Eckel ...	11 Mar., 1912	Do. (c)	85	0	0	Do.
1st Messenger	.... Joseph St. Hill....	1 Nov., 1890	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
2nd „	... Bernard Alexan- der Campbell(1)	1 May, 1913	Do.	40	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(1.) <i>Vice Joseph Clarence retired.</i>							
(a.) Scale £125 to £150.							
(b.) Scale £100 to £125.							
(c.) Scale £75 to £100.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 April, 07
"		"	"	"	"	1 June, 06
"		"	"	"	"	13 Dec., 10
"		"	"	"	"	14 June, 07
"		"	"	"	"	4 May, 11
"		"	"	"	"	11 Mar., 12
"		"	"	"	Personal Allowance of £12 10 per annum from 1st April, 1903.	1 June, 84
"		"	"	"	Nil.	1 May, 13
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
IMMIGRATION.							
Protector of Immigrants	William Heron Coombs, Commander, R.N.	28 Jan., 1896	The Crown	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
Senior Inspector of Immigrants	William Henry Arnould Valletton de Boissière	1 Oct., 1913	The Governor....	400	0	0	Do.
Second „ „	Frederick Claud Marriott	1 Oct., 1913	Do.	350	0	0	Do.
Third „ „	Harry Townshend Bowen	1 Oct., 1913	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk	Edwin Chipchase Hughes	1 April, 1908	Do. (a)	300	0	0	Do.
2nd „	Gareth Everard Lechmere Guppy	1 May, 1906	Do. (b)	250	0	0	Do.
3rd „	Milbourne Edward Coombs	11 Mar., 1912	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
4th „	Ferdinand Leopold Ligoure	1 April, 1913	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
5th „	Joseph Paul Raymond de La Bastide	1 April, 1913	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £300.				(b.) Scale £200 to £250.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance, £200.	28 Jan., 96
"		"	"	"	£150 Motor allowance.	3 Aug., 91
"		"	"	"	£150 Motor allowance.	26 April, 05
"		"	"	"	£120 Motor allowance.	26 Sep., 05
"		"	"	"	Nil.	1 Aug., 81
"		"	"	"		20 May, 95
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 08
"		"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 96
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 13
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
IMMIGRATION.	—Continued.			£	s.	d.	
Chief Hindustani Interpreter	William Albert Gopaul	1 April, 1904	The Governor (a)	200	0	0	Col. Rev.
Chief Tamil Interpreter	James Morgan	1 Jan., 1906	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
Second Hindustani Interpreter	Syad Mohamed Akber Ali	1 July, 1913	Do. ...	75	0	0	Do.
Third do.	James Cassiram..	1 April, 1904	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
Fourth do. ...	Roderick Malcolm Sohun	20 Jan., 1913	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
Chief Messenger	Syad Mohamed Ferzan Ali	2 July, 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Second do.	John Timothy Joseph	15 Nov., 1912	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
Senior Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, Southern Division	John Pasrama	15 Dec., 1909	Do.	105	0	0	Do.
Junior Clerk and Hindi Interpreter, Southern Division	Sheikh Mahomed Sadiq Ali	15 Jan., 1910	Do. (c)	66	1	3	Do.
Clerk & Hindustani Interpreter, Central Division	John Herbert Rajnauth	1 Jan., 1905	Do.	112	10	0	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Central Division	Miguel Xavier	1 Jan., 1906	Do. (c)	75	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £150 to £200.		(b.) Scale £100 to £150.		(c.) Scale £50 to £75.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.		Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 July, 92
"	"	"	"	Is also Chief Telegu Interpreter, £25.	1 Jan., 06
"	"	"	"	Nil.	22 Jan., 10
"	"	"	"	"	1 Nov., 98
"	"	"	"	"	20 Jan., 13
"	"	"	"	"	2 July, 13
"	"	"	"	"	15 Nov., 12
"	"	"	"	Is also Telegu Interpreter £15.	10 Jan., 06
"	"	"	"	Nil.	6 Oct., 09
"	"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 97
"	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 06
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.						
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RECEIVER-GENERAL.				£	s.	d.	
Receiver-General....	Denis Slyne	15 Feb., 1903	The Crown	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. do.	Charles Adrien Pollonais	1 April, 1907	The Governor(a)	600	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk and Cashier	Alfred Monteil....	19 Nov., 1912	Do.	500	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk	James Anthony Tench Cumming	19 Nov., 1912	Do. (b)	400	0	0	Do.
3rd „	Edward Reynold Pashley	23 Jan., 1914	Do.	350	0	0	Do.
4th „	Albert George Agostini	23 Jan., 1914	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
5th „ and Paymaster	Robert Lechmere Guppy, Jr.	23 Jan., 1914	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
6th „	Charles Rignault de Chezueil	23 Jan., 1914	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £500 to £600.				(b) £375 to £400.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Commissioner of Currency—£100.	Not absent.	† Personal allowance—£100.	12 Dec., 00
"		"	Nil.	From 1st to 5th August, 1913.	Nil.	27 Mar., 82
"		"	Cashier to Commissioners of Currency—£50.	Not absent.	Allowed £40 per annum to cover losses.	1 Feb., 78
"		"	Accountant to Commissioners of Currency—£20	"	† Personal allowance—£50.	6 Jan., 86
"		"	Nil.	"	Nil.	15 June, 95
"		"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 88
"		"	"	"	Allowed £10 per annum to cover losses.	1 Jan., 92
"		"	"	"	Nil.	5 Aug., 95
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							
† Personal in respect of Estate Duty Ordinance—M.P. 178/03.							
‡ " " " " M.P. 7846/12.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RECEIVER-GENERAL. —Continued.				£	s.	d.	
7th Clerk	.... Charles Rawlin-son Giuseppi	23 Jan., 1914	The Governor....	225	0	5	Col. Rev.
8th „	.... Arnaud de Verteuil	23 Jan., 1914	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
9th „	.... Rufus Serapio Garcia	23 Jan., 1914	Do.	175	0	0	Do.
10th „	.... Ferdinand Graham Maingot	23 Jan., 1914	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
11th „	.... Thomas Lewis Gibbon Stone	23 Jan., 1914	Do. ...	125	0	0	Do.
12th „	.... André Maingot....	23 Jan., 1914	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
13th „	.... Errol Lionel dos Santos	23 Jan., 1914	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant to Commissioners of Currency	Cyril Joseph Lamy	1 April, 1911	Do. (a)	80	0	0	Do.
1st Messenger	.... Herbert William Suneraine	16 Dec., 1902	Do.	65	0	0	Do.
2nd do.	.... Benjamin Lloyd..	1 Jan., 1901	Do.	40	0	0	Do.
Orderly	.... Henry Lourd	11 Feb., 1892	Do.	65	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £70 to £100.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Asst. Accountant to Commissioners of Currency —£10.	Not absent.	Nil.	20 June, 98
"		"	Nil.	"	"	1 May, 05
"		"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 00
"		"	"	"	"	19 Aug., 07
"		"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 06
"		"	"	"	"	7 Mar., 12
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 12
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 11
"		"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 92
"		"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 01
"		"	"	"	"	3 June, 90
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RECEIVER-GENERAL.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Excise and Preventive Service.</i>							
Chief Inspector of Revenue	Maxwell Hinds Smith	1 Aug., 1912	The Governor (a)	475	0	0	Col. Rev.
1st Inspector of Revenue	John Montagu Muir	1 Jan., 1913	Do. (b)	275	0	0	Do.
2nd do.	Oswald Alexander Latour	1 Jan., 1913	Do. (c)	215	0	0	Do.
<i>Excise Branch.</i>							
Excise Officer	John Rudolphus Arneaud	1 July, 1912	Do. (d)	325	0	0	Do.
Junior Excise Officer	Joseph Egbert Clarke	1 July, 1912	Do. (e)	140	0	0	Do.
Locker	Carlos J. M. Pollonais	14 Oct., 1913	Do. (f)	80	0	0	Do.
Assistant Locker	Pelham Joseph Cumming	28 Oct., 1913	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £150 to £500.				(d.) Scale £300 to £350.			
(b.) „ 200 to 300.				(e.) „ 130 to 180.			
(c.) „ 180 to 250.				(f.) „ 80 to 100.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1918-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1918-14.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Jan., 92
"		"	"	"	"	23 July, 02
"		"	"	"	"	21 Jan., 03
"		"	"	"	"	28 May, 94
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 09
"		"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 13
"		"	"	"	"	28 Oct., 13
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RECEIVER-GENERAL.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
SAN FERNANDO.							
Sub-Receiver	William Hamilton Gamble	1 April, 1913	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
<i>General Branch.</i>							
Chief Clerk & Cashier	Louis Alexander Vilain	1 July, 1907	Do. (a)	300	0	0	Do.
Second Clerk	Thomas Walter Herbert	1 July, 1907	Do. (b)	140	0	0	Do.
Clerical Asst. and Hindustani Intpr.	Henry Birbal	1 April, 1912	Do. (c)	86	13	4	Do.
Paymaster	Gabriel Aché	1 Jan., 1895	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Excise Locker	Jacob Robert Lewis	22 Nov., 1880	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
TOBAGO.							
Sub-Receiver	Leonardo Joseph Sorzano	1 April, 1913	Do.	400	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk & Cashier	James Ernest Cameron Sealy	1 Feb., 1904	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Second Clerk	Hector Vincent Monteil	11 Oct., 1913	Do.	155	0	0	Do.
Third Clerk & Paymaster	Fernando Sorzano	14 Oct., 1913	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £300.		(b.) Scale £100 to £150.		(c.) Scale £75 to £100.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Warden of Naparima, £500; Supervisor Naparima, Sub-Collector of Customs, also Harbour Master.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Jan., 76
"		"	Commandant, Volunteer Fire Brigade, San Fernando—£100.	"	Allowance as Cashier to cover losses --£15.	7 Jan., 86
"		"	Nil.	"	Nil.	1 Aug., 06
"		"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 10
"		"	"	"	Travelling allowance £150. Allowance to cover losses £10. Personal allowance, £50.	1 Oct., 78
"		"	Warehouse Keeper, San Fernando—£50.	"	£75 per annum for collecting San Fernando Wharf dues.	20 May, 74
"		"	Sub-Collector of Customs, Harbour Master, and Manager Savings Bank, Post Master—£50.	"	Nil.	17 April, 82
"		"	Nil.	"	Allowance as Cashier, £15.	2 Feb., 88
"		"	"	"	Nil.	18 Mar., 07
"		"	"	"	Horse allowance, £45. To cover losses, £5.	8 May, 07
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
SAVINGS BANK.							
Chief Manager	James Ferguson Jamieson McCombie Guthrie	1 Dec., 1903	The Governor....	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
Cashier	Ramon Salazar....	1 Jan., 1901	Do. (a)	300	0	0	Do.
1st Clerk & Inspector	Lassalle Archibald Moses Nisbet Kelshall Hartwell Badcock O'Daniel	16 Nov., 1909	Do. (b)	180	0	0	Do.
2nd do.	Ernest Fenelon Annensen	16 Nov., 1909	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
3rd do.	Frank Norris Brierley	16 Nov., 1909	Do. (d)	120	0	0	Do.
4th do.	Cyril Englehart Latour	1 Dec., 1909	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
5th do.	Arthur Maingot..	1 Dec., 1909	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
Clerk, San Fernando Savings Bank ...	Percy Prothero Camdell De La Rosa	1 July, 1907	Do. (e)	200	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £300.		(c.) Scale £120 to £150.		(e.) Scale £150 to £200.			
(b.) „ 150 to 180.		(d.) „ 100 to 120.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	23 Aug., 78
"		"	"	"	£25 for losses.	10 Oct., 82
"		"	"	"	Nil.	9 May, 92
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 00
"		"	"	"	"	12 June, 06
"		"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 09
"		"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 09
"		"	"	"	"	7 Jan., 86
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.				£ s. d.	
Sub-Intendant	Henry Ferdinand Ganteaume	23 June, 1904	The Governor (a)	600 0 0	Col. Rev.
Forest Officer	Claude Somerset Rogers	23 Mar., 1901	Sec. of State (b)	560 0 0	Do.
Clerk to Forest Officer	Cyril Norman (1)	1 Aug., 1913	The Governor	100 0 0	Do.
17 Forest Rangers..	.....	.....	Do. (h)	917 10 0	Do.
Chief Clerk	Lawrence Irving Gambal	15 Feb., 1914	Do. (c)	250 0 0	Do.
2nd do.	Walter Barradell Smith	1 April, 1913	Do. (g)	180 0 0	Do.
3rd do.	Samuel Walter St. Clair Ashby	1 April, 1913	Do. (d)	150 0 0	Do.
4th do.	Arthur Pantin	2 June, 1913	Do. (f)	110 0 0	Do.
5th do.	Richard A. Anderson (2)	1 April, 1913	Do. (e)	100 0 0	Do.
Porter	Benjamin Victor	21 Mar., 1911	Do. ...	50 0 0	Do.
Messenger	John Bickram-sing	6 April, 1911	Do.	35 0 0	Do.
REMARKS.					
(1.) Mr. Melville resigned, 28th July, 1913.					
(2.) Post abolished on transfer of Mr. Anderson to Marshal's Office on 15th February, 1914.					
(a.) Scale £500 to £600.		(c.) Scale £250 to £300.		(e.) Scale £ 75 to £100.	
(b.) „ 400 to 600.		(d.) „ 150 to 200.		(f.) „ 100 to 125.	
(g.) „ 150 to 200.		(h.) 1 at £100 ; 1 at £75 ; 5 at £62 10 ; 3 at £50 ; 6 at £40 ; 1 at £40 (temporary.)			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Personal allowance—£50. Actual Travelling expenses.	1 July, 79
"	"	"	From 25th July, 1913, to 24th Nov., 1913.	Actual Travelling expenses to £190 per annum.	23 Mar., 01
"	"	"	Not absent.	Nil.	15 Feb., 12
"	"	"	"	"	—
"	"	"	"	"	5 May, 95
"	"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 02
"	"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 02
"	"	"	"	"	6 Oct., 08
"	"	"	"	"	5 June, 06
"	"	"	"	"	4 Feb., 05
"	"	"	"	"	6 April, 11
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.	—Continued.						
Engineer in Charge of Surveys	Edward Rowland Smart, M.A.	1 June, 1910	The Secretary of State	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
1st Assistant Surveyor	Joseph Wenceslas Dumanoire	16 Jan., 1913	The Governor...	350	0	0	Do.
2nd do.	Joseph G. Reece	23 Jan., 1913	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
1 Draughtsman ...	Tildeber Sorzano	1 Jan., 1880	Do.	225	0	0	Do.
2nd do.	Thomas Sorzano	12 Nov., 1881	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
3rd do.	Felix Sorzano	1 April, 1907	Do.	125	0	0	Do.
4th do.	Pierre Nicholas Dumanoire	1 Aug., 1910	Do. (a)	90	0	0	Do.
Clerk and Draughtsman	Ashton Winthrop Hunt	1 April, 1912	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
Messenger	Samuel Wesley Griffith	4 June, 1887	Do. (b)	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £75 to £100.				(b.) Scale £40 to £50.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1918-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1918-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling under Ordinance.	1 April, 01
"	"	"	"	Travelling under Ordinance.	10 Nov., 03
"	"	"	"	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 14 of 1889.	1 April, 04
44	5	0	"	"	"	Personal allowance—£75.	13 July, 74
Nil.	"	"	"	Nil.	12 Nov., 81
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 07
"	"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 10
"	"	"	"	"	15 May, 01
"	"	"	"	"	4 June, 87
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CUSTOMS.				£	s.	d.	
Collector & Surveyor of Customs	Henry Barclay Walcott	20 Jan., 1909	The Crown	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
Assistant Collector of Customs	Thomas Robert Cutler	16 Dec., 1909	The Governor(a)	600	0	0	Do.
Sub-Collector, San Fernando	William Hamilton Gamble	1 April, 1913	Do. ...	....	....	....	Do.
Chief Clerk	Andrew Philip Graham	16 Jan., 1908	Do. (b)	400	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk & Cashier	John Keens Horsford	16 Jan., 1908	Do. (c)	350	0	0	Do.
3rd Clerk	Samuel Arrindell Dillon	1 Sep., 1909	Do. (d)	175	0	0	Do.
4th do.	Stanley Edmund Knowles	1 April, 1913	Do. (e)	100	0	0	Do.
5th do.	Harry Edmund Knaggs	15 Mar., 1910	Do. (f)	90	0	0	Do.
CHECKING STAFF.							
Senior Clerk	Joseph Nathaniel Cox	1 Sep., 1909	Do. (g)	270	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk	George Fifi	1 Aug., 1913	Do. (h)	135	0	0	Do.
3rd do.	Edwin Harold Bowhill Crooks	12 Aug., 1913	Do. (i)	125	0	0	Do.
4th do.	Louis de Verteuil	8 July, 1912	Do. (f)	75	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £450 to £600.		(d.) Scale £150 to £200.		(g.) Scale £250 to £300.			
(b.) „ 350 to 400.		(e.) „ 100 to 125.		(h.) „ 150 to 175.			
(c.) „ 300 to 350.		(f.) „ 75 to 100.		(i.) „ 125 to 150.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	From 27th Aug., to 26th Nov., 1913.	£100 per annum for services under Merchant Shipping Ordinance.	20 Jan., 09
"	"	"	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Jan., 90
"	"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 85
"	"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 78
"	"	"	"	Allowance to cover losses as Cashier, £25.	15 June, 85
"	"	"	"	Nil.	1 April, 04
"	"	"	"	"	1 June, 07
"	"	"	"	"	15 Mar., 10
"	"	"	"	Allowance as Statistical Clerk, £25.	1 July, 86
"	"	"	"	Nil.	16 Jan., 08
"	"	"	"	"	10 Mar., 06
"	"	"	"	"	8 July, 12
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this Column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CUSTOMS.— LANDING WAITERS, LOCKERS AND TIDE SURVEYORS.	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
Senior	.... Samuel Clarke....	16 Dec., 1909	The Governor(a)	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... Hardwin Stewart Littlepage	1 Mar., 1910	Do. (a)	350	0	0	Do.
1st Class	.... Edgar Osmond Stowe Wainwright	16 Dec., 1909	Do. (b)	290	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Robert Charles Duff	1 Mar., 1910	Do. (b)	290	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Harry Victor Laughlin	16 July, 1913	Do. (b)	250	0	0	Do.
<i>Second Class. (6)</i>							
Second Class	.... James Robert Potter	16 Jan., 1908	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Walter Irvine Lewis	16 Jan., 1908	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Albert Victor Knowles	16 Jan., 1908	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Edward James Smith	16 Dec., 1909	Do. (c)	225	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Arthur O'Brien...	1 Mar., 1910	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... George Alexander Brierley	16 July, 1913	Do. (c)	210	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £300 to £350.		(b.) Scale £250 to £300.		(c.) Scale £210 to £240.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	The Customs Officers receives rewards for seizures as authorized by the Governor. They also receive payment for overtime.	10 May, 86
"		"	"	"	"	1 June, 93
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 94
"		"	"	"	"	28 Jan., 92
"		"	"	"	"	1 July, 96
"		"	"	"	"	4 Jan., 94
"		"	"	"	"	1 June, 96
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 00
"		"	"	"	"	22 May, 94
"		"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 98
"		"	"	"	"	7 Mar., 04
<p>REMARKS.—CONTINUED.</p> <p>* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.</p> <p>The Landing Waiters stationed at San Fernando and Brighton receive an allowance at the rate of £40 per annum and the Landing Waiter at Tobago, £30 per annum.</p>							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CUSTOMS.—	Continued.			£	s.	d.	
LANDING WAITERS, LOCKERS AND TIDE SURVEYORS.							
Third Class. (7)							
Third Class	Rowland Blennerhassett Atthill	1 Aug., 1907	The Governor(a)	150	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	Andre Michael Basilon	16 Jan., 1908	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
Do.	Henry Francis Pasea	1 Mar., 1910	Do. (a)	145	0	0	Do.
Do.	Arthur Reginald Lassalle	12 Aug., 1912	Do. (a)	175	0	0	Do.
Do.	John Lopez O'Connor	16 Dec., 1909	Do. (a)	160	0	0	Do.
Do.	Valentine Alexander Plummer	16 Dec., 1909	Do. (a)	130	0	0	Do.
Do.	Louis Abrams	16 July, 1913	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
Assistant	James Cutler	16 Dec., 1909	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
Do.	William Hunter Eccles	30 Jan., 1911	Do. (b)	120	0	0	Do.
Do.	Robert Emmanuel Quesnel	16 July, 1913	Do. (b)	100	0	0	Do.
BOATMEN & PORTERS.							
Chief Boatman, San Fernando*	F. Gibson	1 Jan., 1882	....	85	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £200.				(b.) Scale £100 to £125.			
* Personally on the fixed establishment.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 19.3-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	The Customs Officers receives rewards for seizures as authorized by the Governor. They also receive payment for overtime.	1 Aug., 07
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 03
"		"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 07
"		"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 97
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 07
"		"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 05
"		"	"	"	"	16 Dec., 09
"		"	"	"	"	16 Dec., 09
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 07
"		"	"	"	"	16 Nov., 10
"		"	"	"	Nil.	22 May, 94
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full pay is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
CONSTABULARY.							
Commandant Local Forces and Inspector-General of Constabulary	Lt.-Col. George Llewellyn Douglas Swain	17 Sep., 1907	The Crown	1000	0	0	Col. Rev.
Deputy Inspector-General	Col. Robert Seton Marshall	1 Nov., 1907	Sec. of State by Despatch.	700	0	0	Do.
Adjutant	.... Capt. Charles Arthur Campbell Bentley	21 Dec., 1910	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Inspector	.... George Herbert May	20 Sep., 1912	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... John Wolseley Wilson	17 Oct., 1907	Do. (b)	366	13	4	Do.
Do.	.... Harold Stephen de Pass*†	10 April, 1912	The Governor (b)	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Alfred Ernest Albert Harragin	20 Sep., 1912	Sec. of State by Despatch (b)	300	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Assistant Superintendent Fire Brigade, Port-of-Spain, from 26th June, 1913 to 25th November, 1913.							
† Acted as Superintendent Fire Brigade from 26th November, 1913, to 31st March, 1914.							
(a.) Scale £400 to £500.				(b.) Scale £300 to £400.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Quarters.	Commandant Local Forces	From 1st Jan., 1914, to 31st Mar., 1914.	Actual Travelling expenses.	1 April, 82 (a)
„	£116 13 4		Nil.	From 1st April, 1913, to 23rd Sep., 1913.	Horse allowance, £50; Travelling expenses as provided for in Special Regulations.	20 Sep., 88 (a)
„	Quarters.	Staff Officer Local Forces	£350.	Not absent.	Horse allowance—£50. Travelling.	21 Dec., 10
„	„	Supt. Port-of-Spain Fire Brigade to 25th Nov., 1913—£100.		Transferred to Straits Settlements 25th Nov., 1913.	Do.	23 Nov., 89 (b)
„	£100.		Nil.	Not absent.	Do.	1 Nov., 99
„	£75.		„	From 18th to 23rd June, 1913,	Do.	2 Jan., 02 (c)
„	£75.		„	Not absent.	Do.	1 Feb., 05

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

- * Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.
 (a.) Transferred from British Guiana.
 (b.) „ „ Fiji.
 (c.) „ „ Jamaica.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
CONSTABULARY.— <i>Continued.</i>							
Sub-Inspector	Thornton Span Warner	22 Aug., 1907	The Governor(a)	266	13	4	Col. Rev.
Do.	Edward Thomas Whitmore Carr	15 April, 1908	Sec. of State by Despatch (a)	233	6	8	Do.
Do.	Herbert James Lawrence Cave- naugh	25 Nov., 1908	Do. (a)	233	6	8	Do.
Do.	Robert James Paul	15 Jan., 1913	Do. (a)	200	0	0	Do.
Do.	Edward Charles Ellis	15 Jan., 1913	Do. (a)	200	0	0	Do.
Do.	Leonard Henry Greystone An- drews	12 Mar., 1913	Do. (a)	200	0	0	Do.
Do. Detective	Matthew Costello	7 June, 1911	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £200 to £300.				(b.) Scale £300 to £400.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			£50.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling.	22 Aug., 07
"			£50.	Assistant Superintendent Port-of-Spain Fire Brigade 26th Nov.—£50.	"	Allowance pay & Quarter-master Constabulary—£80. Travelling.	15 April, 08
"			£50.	Nil.	"	Travelling, Horse allowance, £50.	25 Nov., 08
"			Quarters.	"	"	Travelling expenses as provided for in Special Regulation.	15 Jan., 13
"			"	Asst. Supt. Fire Brigade, Port-of-Spain, to 23rd June, 1913, £50.	"	"	15 Jan., 13
"			"	Nil.	"	Travelling.	12 Mar., 13
"			£50.	"	"	"	7 June, 11 (b)

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(b.) Formerly of Royal Irish Constabulary.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	ls.	d.	
CONSTABULARY.— <i>Continued.</i>							
Bandmaster	Edwin Elliott	1 Jan., 1907	The Governor....	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
Sergeant-Major—N. Division	Thomas Peake	1 Jan., 1900	Do.	170	0	0	Do.
Sergeant-Major—S. Division	Richard Nathaniel Eversley	1 June, 1909	Do.	140	0	0	Do.
Sergeant-Major—Depôt	Samuel Boyd Bolshaw Hammond	1 April 1905	Do.	15	0	0	Do.
Quarterm'ter-Sergt.	Charles Nathaniel Henry	(a) 1 Sep., 1900	Do.	160	0	0	Do.
Armourer Sergeant	Patrick Esté	1 Oct., 1891	Do.	121	10	0	Do.
Sergeant Instructor	Patrick Cassidy	1 Dec., 1903	Do.	130	0	0	Do.
Farrier Sergeant	Adam Paxton	30 Sep., 1903	Do.	140	0	0	Do.
Sergeant Tailor	Samuel Harman Busby	17 Mar., 1897	Do.	109	10	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Pensionable under Police Ordinances.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		£50.	Nil.	Not absent.	Allowance for Cab-hire—£50.	18 Dec., 80
"		£50.	"	"	All Non-commissioned Officers and men are provided with Uniform and Quarters.	6 Nov., 95
"		£50.	"	"	"	8 Jan., 85
"		Quarters.	Garrison Sergeant-Major Local Forces—£160. Commandant's Clerk—£25.	"	"	1 Aug., 89
"		£50.	Nil.	"	"	14 Sep., 81
"		£17 10.	"	"	Nil.	1 Oct., 91
"		Quarters.	"	"	"	1 Dec., 03
"		"	"	"	"	30 Sep., 03
"		£17 10.	"	"	"	17 Mar., 97
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this Column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CONSTABULARY.—Continued.				£	s.	d.	
9 Sup. Sergeants	1,080	0	0	Col. Rev.
22 Sergeants	2,409	0	0	Do.
32 Corporals	2,640	0	0	Do.
597 { 48 Lc.-Corpls.)	33,159	10	0	Do.
(549 Constables)							
Female Searcher	40	0	0	Do.
Hospital Corporal...	82	10	0	Do.
1 Hospital Attend't	45	0	0	Do.
1 " "	40	0	0	Do.
1 " "	35	0	0	Do.
Keeper of Powder Magazine	51	11	3	Do.
Band Sergt.-Major..	Mewburn Garnett Turner	1 July, 1908	....	130	0	0	Do.
Band Sergeant	109	10	0	Do.
1 Corporal	82	10	0	Do.
18 Bandsmen	1,271	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Pensionable under Police Ordinances.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		£37 10	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	† 1 July, 08
"		Nil.	"	"	"	—
"		"	"	"	"	—
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							
† Promoted from British Guiana.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MILITARY DEPARTMENT.				£	s.	d.	
Commandant Local Forces and Inspector-General of Constabulary	Lt.-Col. George Llewellyn Douglas Swain	17 Sep., 1907	The Crown ...	....	.....	.....	Col. Rev.
Surgeon to the Permanent Staff	James Wilson Eakin, M.D., C.M.	2 May, 1903	The Governor....	50	0	0	Do.
Staff Officer, Local Forces	Captain Charles Arthur Campbell Bentley	21 Dec., 1910	Sec. of State by Despatch.	350	0	0	Do.
Adjutant, Light Horse	2nd Lieut. Milbourne Edward Coombs (1)	5 June, 1913	The Governor...	....	....	....	Do.
Adjutant, Light Infantry	Capt. Frederick William Urich	1 Dec., 1908	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Garrison Sgt.-Major, Local Forces	Samuel Boyd Bolshaw Hammond	17 June, 1904	Do. (a)	170	0	0	Do.
Military Store Clerk	Horace Edgar Darwent (2)	16 July, 1913	Do. (b)	75	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) £150 to £180 by triennial increments of £10.							
(b.) £75 to £100 by annual increments of £5.							
(1.) Vice H. C. Harragin, resigned.							
(2.) „ R. E. Quesnel, promoted.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Quarters.	Paid as Inspector-General of Constabulary—£1,000.	From 1st Jan. to 31st Mar., 1914.	Actual Travelling expenses, Medical attendance.	1 April, 82
,	Nil.	D.M.O., Port-of-Spain, E. &c., £800, Police Surgeon, £50.	Not absent.	Nil.	3 Nov., 79
,	Quarters.	Adjutant of Constabulary—£100 per annum.	,	£50 Forage allowance, Medical attendance, actual travelling expenses.	21 Dec., 10
,	Nil.	3rd Clerk, Immigration Department—£150.	,	£50 Forage allowance.	1 April, 08
,	,	Assistant Inspector, Education Department, £200—£300.	,	Nil.	1 Jan., 95
,	Quarters.	Sergeant-Major of Constabulary Depot—£15 per annum. Commandant's Clerk—£25. Care of Maxim Guns—£20.	,	Medical attendance, Medicine, and £8 6 8 for upkeep of uniform.	1 Aug., 89
,	Nil.	Nil.	,	Nil.	16 July, 13 †

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Supernumerary Clerk, Railway Department, 4th March, 1910.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
REGISTRAR-GENERAL.				£	s.	d.	
Registrar-General ...	Thomas Irwin Potter	1 July, 1911	The Governor....	550	0	0	Col. Rev.
Legal Adviser to Registrar-General	Louis Anthony Wharton	1 June, 1898	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Deputy Registrar-General	Louis Anthony Fifi	26 Oct., 1910	Do. (a)	300	0	0	Do.
1st Clerk	Blazini Gregory Montserin	15 Feb., 1912	Do. (b)	272	10	0	Do.
2nd do.	John Arthur Vincent Dun	15 Feb., 1912	Do. (c)	216	17	6	Do.
3rd do.	John Joseph William Manson Cadiz	15 Feb., 1912	Do. (d)	171	5	9	Do.
4th do.	Eric Mortimer Legge	26 Oct., 1910	Do. (e)	123	6	8	Do.
5th do.	Walter Herbert Patterson	16 July, 1910	Do. (f)	125	0	0	Do.
6th do.	Carlton Cumming	15 Feb., 1912	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
7th do.	J. J. Merrique	1 Aug., 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £300.		(c.) Scale £200 to £250.		(e.) Scale £100 to £150.			
(b.) „ 250 to 275.		(d.) „ 150 to 200.		(f.) „ 100 to 125.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1918-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1918-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	10 April, 83
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 June, 98
(a) 32	12	0	"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 87
† 23	16	0	"	"	"	"	6 Feb., 92
† 23	8	0	"	"	"	"	1 June, 96
7	19	0	"	"	"	"	27 May, 95
22	19	0	"	"	"	"	27 Jan., 08
Nil.	.....		"	"	"	"	15 Sep., 03
23	10	4	"	"	"	"	26 Oct., 10
11	7	4	"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 13
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							
† Fees as Copyists.							
(a.) Fees as Superintendent Registrar Births and Deaths.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
POST OFFICE.							
Postmaster-General	Alfred Ernest Clarence Ross	1 Sep., 1903	The Governor...	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
Chief Clerk	.... James Edward L. Norman	9 Dec., 1899	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
2nd do. & Acct'nt	Beverly Burnley Littlepage	1 April, 1908	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
3rd do. & Cashier	John William Frederick Knowles	16 Nov., 1909	Do. (b)	250	0	0	Do.
4th do.	.... Alfred Ernest Horne	1 April, 1908	Do. (c)	170	0	0	Do.
5th do.	.... Clement Lewis Vespry	1 April, 1908	Do. (c)	170	0	0	Do.
6th do.	.... Thomas Henry Williams	1 April, 1908	Do. (d)	150	0	0	Do.
7th do.	.... George Charles Catto	1 Mar., 1912	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £400.				(c.) Scale £150 to £200.			
(b.) „ 200 to £250.				(d.) „ 100 to £200.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1918-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1918-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		£100 in lieu of Residence.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	7 June, 75
"		Nil.	"	"	£30 for Stamp work.	1 May, 78
"		"	"	From 27th May, to 22nd Oct., 1913.	£50 for C.O.D. System.	1 Jan., 94
"		"	"	Not absent.	£25 for losses.	1 April, 94
"		"	"	"	Nil.	1 Jan., 95
"		"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 99
"		"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 99
"		"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 82

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
POST OFFICE.— <i>Continued.</i>							
8th Clerk	Lavender Henry Basanta	1 Mar., 1912	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
9th do.	Alexander Lewis	1 Mar., 1912	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
10th do.	Elias St. Laurent	1 Mar., 1912	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
11th do.	George Elliott Laughlin	1 Mar., 1912	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
12th do.	Hanson Dalton Austin	1 Mar., 1912	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
13th do.	William Knaggs	1 Mar., 1912	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
14th do.	Reginald Rufus Cross	1 Mar., 1912	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
15th do.	George Gervais Proctor	1 Mar., 1912	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
16th do.	Errol Knowles....	1 Mar., 1912	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Inspector of Letter Carriers	Leon David Anderson	1 April, 1914	Do.	100	0	0	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 July, 03
"		"	"	"	"	1 July, 03
"		"	"	"	"	15 Dec., 05
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 08
"		"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 08
"		"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 09
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 10
"		"	"	"	"	15 Aug., 10
"		"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 12
"		"	"	"	"	7 April, 75
REMARKS.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this Column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
POST OFFICE.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
SAN FERNANDO.							
Postmaster	.... Bernard Charles Besson	1 Jan., 1912	The Governor (a)	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
1st Clerk	.... Joseph Nathaniel Weekes	12 April, 1904	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
2nd „	.... Albert Leopold Clarke	1 May, 1908	Do. (c)	75	0	0	Do.
3rd „	.... George Cecil Laurence	15 Sep., 1909	Do. (d)	60	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £350.				(c.) Scale £50 to £75.			
(b.) „ 100 to 150.				(d.) „ 50 to 60.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Allowances for House Rent—£50.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 May, 80
"	Nil.	"	"	"	12 Mar., 97
"	"	"	From 1st May, 1913, to 28th Feb., 1914.	"	4 Aug., 99
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	15 Sep., 09
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
PORT & MARINE.				£	s.	d.	
Harbour Master of Island	James Bernard Saunders	1 Sep., 1894	The Crown	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
Harbour Master of San Fernando	William Hamilton Gamble	1 April, 1913	The Governor....	....	....	....	Do.
Harbour Master of Tobago	Leonardo Joseph Sorzano	1 April, 1913	Do. ....	....	....	....	Do.
Asst. Harbour Master, Port-of-Spain	Francis Joseph Basanta	1 Aug., 1907	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Clerk and Boarding Officer	Ernest Stafford Collie	1 Sep., 1904	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant....	Joseph Henry Maingot	22 May, 1911	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Signalman at North Post	George Edwards	1 June, 1903	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
*Do. Fort George...	Donald Jennings	1 June, 1903	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Do. Port-of-Spain	Paul Edwards	1 Aug., 1909	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House	Henry McGowan	1 April, 1909	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
Asst. ,,	Arthur William Harris	8 Jan., 1913	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
2nd Asst. Keeper	Arthur Charles Redhead	21 May, 1912	Do.	65	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* In addition to the Signalmen at North Post and Fort George, Assistants have been appointed at £45 per annum.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1918-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1918-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
626	11	6	Nil.	Supt. of Light Houses, £500 (from 1st Jan., '98.)	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Sep., 94
Nil.	„	Warden Naparima, £500 and Sub-Receiver, £100.	„	„	1 Jan., 76
2	1	8	„	Sub-Receiver and Sub-Collector, Tobago, £400, and Postmaster, Tobago, £50.	„	„	April, 82
Nil.	„	Nil.	„	„	1 July, 95
„	„	„	„	„	17 June, 98
„	„	„	„	„	22 May, 11
„	Quarters.	„	„	„	Oct., 71
„	„	„	„	„	85
„	Nil.	„	„	„	1 Jan., 99
„	Quarters.	„	„	„	1 Nov., 97
„	„	„	„	„	1 Aug., 07
„	„	„	„	„	1 Dec., 11

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
PORT & MARINE.— <i>Continued.</i>							
Head Keeper Bocas Light House	Joseph Jennings	1 Dec., 1911	The Governor—	120	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. „ „	Henry Cooke	8 Jan., 1913	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
2nd „ „	Joseph Phipps	1 Aug., 1912	Do.	55	0	0	Do.
Keeper Tobago Light House	James White	19 Jan., 1899	Do.	35	0	0	Do.
Asst. „ „	Ezekiel Williams	1 Mar., 1909	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
Keeper Icacos Light Pole	Solomon Ramcharam	1 Feb., 1913	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
Master—Steamers “Paria” & “Iëre”	Edmund Williams	22 May, 1893	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
Purser—Steamer “Iëre”	James Francis Ainsworth	19 May, 1911	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Engineer—Steamers “Paria” & “Iëre”	James Naismith	20 April, 1901	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
Engine Driver—Steamers “Paria” and “Iëre”	Joseph Francis Ligoure	13 Feb., 1903	Do.	99	0	0	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	Dec., 97
"		"	"	"	"	1 June, 99
"		"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 12
"		"	Signalman, Tobago, £6.	"	"	1 Mar., 91
"		"	Nil.	"	"	1 Mar., 09
"		"	Also Ward Officer, Icacos.	"	"	1 Nov., 97
"		"	Nil.	"	"	22 May, 93
"		"	"	"	"	24 April, 94
"		Nil.	Engineer, Dredging Plant, £150 ; Supt. Engineer, Customs Launch, £12 10.	"	"	9 Dec., 95
"		"	Nil.	"	"	16 Oct., 95
REMARKS.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid	
PRINTING AND STATIONERY.				£	s.	d.		
	Superintendent	Harry Leslie Knaggs	13 Feb., 1906	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
	Manager ...	Frederick Arthur Field	1 Jan., 1903	Do. (a)	500	0	0	Do.
	General Foreman....	Horace Augustus Pinheiro	1 May, 1902	Do. (b)	250	0	0	Do.
	Proof Reader	Charles Joseph Williams	1 May, 1895	Do. (b)	250	0	0	Do.
	Chief Binder	James Edwin Vire	2 Jan., 1897	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
	Ticket Checker	Pascal Robert Mark	2 Jan., 1897	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
	Stationery Clerk ...	Edward Thomas Adams	13 May, 1901	Do. (d)	175	0	0	Do.
	Distributing Clerk ..	Jacob Lewis	May, 1893	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.								
(a.) Scale £400 to £500.		(b.) Scale £200 to £250.		(c.) Scale £100 to £150.		(d.) Scale £125 to £175		

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1918-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1918-14.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office—£400 to £500.	Not absent.	Nil.	16 April, 85
"		"	Nil.	"	"	20 Feb., 93
"		"	"	"	£25 for supervising litho. work.	3 Feb., 90
"		"	"	"	Nil.	8 Oct., 94
"		"	"	"	"	21 Mar., 87
"		"	"	"	"	9 Jan., 81
"		"	Clerk, Printing Department—£25.	"	"	15 May, 89
"		"	Nil.	"	"	2 Jan., 89
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
JUDICIAL.							
Chief Justice	.... Sir Alfred Van Waterschoodt Lucie-Smith, Kt.	22 July, 1908	The Crown	1600	0	0	Col. Rev.
1st Puisne Judge	.... Alexander David Russell, LL.B.	6 Sep., 1906	Sec. of State by Despatch (a)	1050	0	0	Do.
2nd do.	.... Eric Blackwood Wright, LL.D.	3 Dec., 1913	Do.	1000	0	0	Do.
Clerk to Judges	.... Charles Knox Leotaud	1 Feby., 1902	The Governor (b)	200	0	0	Do.
Orderly	.... George Moore	23 April, 1900	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £1000 to £1200.				(b.) Scale £150 to £200.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1918-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1918-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	From 4th to 6th Oct., 1913.	Nil.	22 July, 08
"		"	"	Not absent.	"	6 Sep., 06
"		"	"	From 8th Oct. to 15th Dec., 1913.	"	10 Nov., 09 †
"		"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Jan., 93
"		"	"	"	"	23 April, 00

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.
† Mr. Wright joined the Colonial Service as Chief Justice, Seychelles, 13th May, 1905.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
LAW OFFICERS.							
Attorney-General....	Henry Cowper Gollan, K.C.	6 Mar., 1911	The Crown	1300	0	0	Col. Rev.
Chief Clerk	Louis Harold Whitehead	1 April, 1905	The Governor(a)	400	0	0	Do.
Second Clerk	Paul Hypolite Francis	1 April, 1905	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
Solicitor-General	Robert Stewart Aucher Warner, K.C.	10 Sep., 1904	Sec. of State by Despatch.	200	0	0	Do.
Crown Solicitor	Arthur Denis O'Connor	15 Jan., 1900	Do.	800	0	0	Do.
Administrator General and Official Receiver	William Lewis Joseph Kernahan	1 April, 1911	The Governor....	500	0	0	Do.
Clerk	Walter Abdullah	18 Feb., 1910	Do. (c)	180	0	0	Do.
Asst. Clerk	Laurence Emanuel Des Iles	1 May, 1912	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £400.		(b.) Scale £120 to £150.		(c.) Scale £150 to £200.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Is Admiralty Advocate.	From 21st Jan., to 24th Feb., 1913.	Nil.	6 Mar., 11 (a)
"		"	Nil.	From 29th July, to 4th Nov., 1913.	"	1 April, 05
"		"	"	Not absent.	"	1 April, 05
"		"	Allowance for Clerical Assistance and Office Rent, £200. Allowance for appearance at Criminal Sessions—£157 10.† Escheator-General—£50 to cover fees.	From 22nd April, to 7th Oct., 1913.	Is allowed Private Practice.	10 Sep., 04
"		"	Allowance for Clerical Assistance, £175.	Not absent.	Nil.	15 Jan., 00
"		"	Nil.	"	"	May, 85
15	5	4	"	"	"	"	1 April, 05
Nil.		"	"	"	"	5 Aug., 09

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† A salary was first paid to the Solicitor-General in 1857. Under Ordinance No. 13 he receives an allowance of £31 10 for conducting trials in the Second Court at each of the Port-of-Spain Criminal Sessions.

(a.) Mr. Gollan came to the Colony from Bermuda.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
REGISTRAR OF THE SUPREME COURT, MARSHAL AND REGISTRAR IN BANKRUPTCY.				£	s.	d.	
Registrar Supreme Court, Marshal and Registrar in Bankruptcy	Thomas Augustus Thompson	14 July, 1897	The Crown	750	0	0	Col. Rev.
Chief Clerk and Deputy Registrar	Frederick Augustus Collins	16 Feb., 1914	The Governor (a)	425	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk	Ernest Arthur Plummer	16 Feb., 1914	Do. (b)	275	0	0	Do.
3rd ,,	James Robinson	13 Dec., 1910	Do. (c)	200	0	0	Do.
4th ,,	Alfred Robert Knaggs	17 Sep., 1913	Do. (d)	165	0	0	Do.
5th ,,	Alfred Bruno Acham	1 April, 1911	Do. (e)	110	0	0	Do.
6th ,,	Albert Cyril Clarke	1 April, 1911	Do. (f)	70	0	0	Do.
Copyist	Cecil Emmanuel Ellis Clarke	7 May, 1912	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Do.	Leo Philip Maingot	23 April, 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Sub-Registrar, San Fernando	Walter Harragin	9 Mar., 1914	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Do. Tobago	Hubert Pinckney Cother Strange	3 July, 1913	Sec. of State by Despatch.	....	.....	.....	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £350 to £450.		(c.) Scale £175 to £200.		(e.) Scale £100 to £150.			
(b.) ,, 250 to 350.		(d.) ,, 100 to 175.		(f.) ,, 60 to 100.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Fees as Commissioner of Affidavits.	14 July, 97
"		"	"	"	Nil.	1 Oct., 81
"		"	"	"	"	12 Oct., 92
"		"	"	"	"	3 Oct., 00
"		"	"	"	"	1 Nov., 02
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 08
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 08
"		"	"	"	"	7 May, 12
"		"	"	"	"	13 Dec., 11
"		"	Clerk of the Peace, San Fernando—£200—£250.	"	"	9 Mar., 14
"		"	Stipendiary Magistrate, Tobago—£600.	"	"	Dec., 95
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
Marshal	.... Thomas Augustus Thompson	14 July, 1897	The Governor....	...	...	...	Col. Rev.
Deputy Marshal for Port-of-Spain and Accountant of the Court	Clement François Ligoure	14 Sep., 1903	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
Do. San Fernando	Thos. Fitz-Evan Eversley	6 Jan., 1892	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Do. Tobago..	Joshua Sampson	1 Oct., 1909	Do. ...	25	0	0	Do.
Asst. Do. San Fernando	Charles Glassen Rattan	10 Feb., 1911	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Clerk	.... Richard A. Anderson	15 Feb., 1914	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Senior Bailiff	.... Hypolite Antoine	1 Jan., 1898	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
2nd „	.... Thomas Hackett	1 May, 1911	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
3rd „	.... James Augustus Calvary	14 May, 1910	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
4th „	.... James Dolly Bruce	1 Sep., 1909	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
5th „	.. FitzGerald Rock	9 Oct., 1911	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £80 to £100.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1918-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1918-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
13	12	0	Nil.	Registrar Supreme Court and Registrar in Bankruptcy—£750.	Not absent.	Nil.	14 July, 97
130	10	9	,,	Nil.	,,	£25 Personal allowance.	1 Oct., 91
4	14	8½	,,	Bailiff, San Fernando—£200.	,,	Nil.	1 Oct., 77
Nil.	.....	.....	,,	Is also Bailiff, Tobago—£60.	,,	Forage—£20.	—
,,	.....	.....	,,	Nil.	,,	Nil.	10 Feb., 11
,,	.....	.....	,,	,,	,,	,,	21 June, 06
,,	.....	.....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Aug., 96
,,	.....	.....	,,	,,	,,	,,	3 Dec., 02
,,	.....	.....	,,	,,	,,	,,	23 Nov., 05
,,	.....	.....	,,	,,	,,	,,	7 Jan., 95
,,	.....	.....	,,	,,	,,	,,	9 Oct., 11
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
PORT-OF-SPAIN DISTRICT COURT				£	s.	d.	
Commissioner	....Cyrus Prudhomme David	1 May, 1911	The Governor ...	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	....Percival Lewis Anderson	1 Dec., 1910	Do. (a)	300	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk	....James Clement Huggins	3 Dec., 1913	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
3rd do.	....Egbert Mahaste Madoo	1 Dec., 1911	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
4th do.	...Lionel Philip Laurence	3 Dec., 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant	....Charles Edward Llewellyn Romeo*	17 Dec., 1913	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
Interpreter Hindustani	Charles Raghunandansingh	1 Aug., 1911	Do.	40	0	0	Do.
Bailiff	....Charles Garrin....	1 May, 1911	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
Do.	....John Ford	1 Oct., 1911	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
<p>* Appointment on probation for six months from 17th December, 1913. (a.) Scale £250 to £300.</p>							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1918-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1918-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 May, 11
"		"	"	"	"	11 Sep., 92
"		"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 01
"		"	"	"	"	6 Dec., 98
"		"	"	"	"	1 June, 12
"		"	"	"	"	17 Dec., 13
"		"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 11
"		"	"	"	"	4 Feb., 97
"		"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 01
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATES.				£	s.	d.	
Arima	.... Van Robert Harris Van Buren (2)	3 Dec., 1913	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
Blanchisseuse	(a) Thornton Warner	1 April, 1907	Do.	30	0	0	Do.
Cedros	.... Robert Stansfeld Rowbottom	11 Sep., 1906	Do.	400	0	0	Do.
Couva and Caroni...	Charles Pelham Huggins	14 June, 1912	Sec. of State by Despatch	600	0	0	Do.
La Brea & Oropuche	Herbert William Prichard (1)	1 May, 1912	The Governor....	....	....	....	Do.
Mayaro	... Hugh Charles François	1 Jan., 1909	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
Port-of-Spain and Western District of the County of St. George	George Campbell Deane (3)	3 Dec., 1913	Do. .	750	0	0	Do.
Savana Grande and Moruga	Victor Xavier de Verteuil	1 May, 1912	Do.	600	0	0	Do.
Victoria County and San Fernando	Herbert William Prichard	1 May, 1912	Do.	600	0	0	Do.
St. George (East)....	Louis Michel Power	23 Feb., 1894	Do.	600	0	0	Do.
Tobago	.... Hubert Pinckney Cotter Strange (4)	3 July, 1913	Do.	600	0	0	Do.
Toco	.... Heneage Goldie Pasea	8 Nov., 1911	Do.	200	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

(1.) Is paid as Stipendiary Magistrate San Fernando, etc.

(2.) Vice Mr. Deane promoted.

(3.) Vice Dr. E. B. Wright promoted.

(4.) Vice Mr. E. C. Eliot promoted.

(a.) The Magistracy of Blanchisseuse was transferred to the Warden of Tacarigua, on the 1st April, 1907.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 171.	2 Sep., 87
"		"	{ Warden, Tacarigua —£400 " Blanchisseuse— 100 Forage allowance— 125 }	"	Nil.	4 July, 77
"		"	Warden—£175.	"	Personal allowance—£50. Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 171.	1 Nov., 80
"		"	Nil.	"	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 171, and Forage allowance £50.	14 June, 12 †
"		"	"	"	Nil.	—
"		"	{ Warden— £250 0 0 Allowance— 75 0 0 }	"	"	1 Jan., 73
"		"	Nil.	"	"	11 Sep., 10
"		"	"	"	Travelling under Ordinance No. 171.	1 May, 12
"		"	"	"	Nil.	19 Aug., 10
"		"	"	"	"	19 Feb., 92
"		"	Warden, Supervisor, Sub-Registrar of Courts, &c.	"	Travelling allowance—£20.	13
"		"	{ Warden— £200 0 0 Forage allow'ce 75 0 0 }	"	Nil.	Nov., 89

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this Column.

† Mr. Huggins was promoted to this Colony from Jamaica.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
CLERKS OF THE PEACE.				£	s.	d.	
Arima	.... Lewis Cyril Inniss	1 Dec., 1910	The Governor (c)	200	0	0	Col. Rev.
Blanchisseuse	.... Ruthven Euclid Josephus Paul	6 Mar., 1909	Do.	16	10	0	Do.
Cedros	.... Edward Maximilian Encinas	13 Jan., 1913	Do. (c)	200	0	0	Do.
Couva and Caroni....	John Andrew Ford	1 Jan., 1909	Do. (b)	250	0	0	Do.
La Brea	.... John Robert Adam	13 Jan., 1913	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Mayaro (Clerk)	.... James Clement Huggins	1 Jan., 1909	Do. ...	75	0	0	Do.
Port-of-Spain and Western District of the County of St. George	David Boyes Jardine (1)	9 Mar., 1914	Do. (a)	270	0	0	Do.
Savana Grande	.... Oliver Thomas Cazabon	13 Jan., 1913	Do. (c)	160	0	0	Do.
Victoria	.... Walter Harragin (2)	9 Mar., 1914	Do. (b)	200	0	0	Do.
St. George (East)....	Walter Hampden Harris (3)	3 Dec., 1913	Do. (c)	160	0	0	Do.
Tobago	.... Wolseley Fitzroy Olmeta Paul	13 Jan., 1913	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
Toco (Clerk)	.... Wilfred Power	11 Oct., 1905	Do. ...	75	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £300.		(b.) Scale £200 to £250.		(c.) Scale £150 to £200.			
(1.) Vice Mr. Van Buren promoted.		(2.) Vice Mr. Jardine promoted.		(3.) Vice Mr. Plummer promoted.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		„	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling expenses under Ordinance 171.	1 Dec., 99
„		„	Bailiff £20, Clerk to Warden, £125.	„	Nil.	29 May, 05
„		„	Clerk, Warden Cedros—£50.	„	Actual Travelling expenses.	20 Jan., 94
„		„	Nil.	„	„	1 Oct., 96
„		„	„	„	Travelling expenses under Ordinance 171.	16 April, 05
„		„	Clerk to Warden £50.	„	Nil.	21 Aug., 99
„		„	Nil.	„	„	17 Dec., 86
„		„	„	„	Actual Travelling expenses.	1 Jan., 01
„		„	„	„	Allowance as Sub-Registrar—£50.	9 Mar., 14
„		„	„	„	Travelling expenses under Ordinance 171.	1 Jan., 97
„		„	„	„	Nil.	4 April, 07
„		„	Clerk to Warden—£50.	„	Travelling expenses under Ordinance 171.	11 Oct., 05

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
ASSIST. CLERKS OF THE PEACE.				£	s.	d.	
St. George (West)	William Horace Kerr	1 Dec., 1910	The Governor (a)	170	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do. (Second Asst.)	Joseph Adrien Blaize	1 Jan., 1909	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
Do. (Third do.)	John Lyon Ludovic Smith	16 July, 1910	Do. (c)	125	0	0	Do.
Arima	Errol Charles O'Brien	1 Jan., 1909	Do. (c)	125	0	0	Do.
Do. (Second Asst.)	Arnold Ethelbert Jeffers	12 June, 1911	Do. (d)	100	0	0	Do.
St. George (East)....	William Egbert McVorrán (1)	9 April, 1913	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
Do. (Second Asst.)	Archibald Hamilton (2)	9 April, 1913	Do. (d)	75	0	0	Do.
Do. Interpreter Hindustani	William Francis	18 Mar., 1885	Do.	110	0	0	Do.
Victoria	Herbert Edward Power	1 Jan., 1909	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
Couva and Caroni....	Macaulay Traboulay	1 Sep., 1906	Do. (c)	125	0	0	Do.
Do. (Second Asst.)	Ernest Eulalius Lezama (3)	23 Aug., 1913	Do. (d)	85	0	0	Do.
Interpreter Hindustani	Mark Gajadhar...	1 July, 1891	Do. ...	100	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(1.) Vice Mr. Harragin resigned.		(1.) Vice Mr. McVorrán promoted.		(3.) Vice Mr. Crooks promoted.			
(a.) Scale £150 to £175.		(c.) Scale £100 to £125.					
(b.) „ 100 to 150.		(d.) „ 75 to 100.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	9 June, 11
"		"	"	"	"	Feb., 03
"		"	"	"	"	16 July, 07
"		"	"	"	"	16 July, 07
"		"	"	"	"	11 Sep., 99
"		"	"	"	"	15 Aug., 01
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 11
"		"	"	"	"	18 Mar., 85
"		"	"	"	"	4 Oct., 05
"		"	"	"	"	1 July, 02
"		"	"	"	"	27 Sep., 06
"		"	"	"	Travelling allowance—£20.	1 Sep., 84

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
BAILIFF.							
Arima	... Edward Samuel Brown	23 Feb., 1902	The Governor...	200	0	0	Col. Rev.
Cedros	.... James Boynes	1 Aug., 1896	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Caroni	.... Hubert Taylor Nurse	1 April, 1911	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
Savana Grande	.... David Mahabir....	20 Oct., 1902	Do.	175	0	0	Do.
San Fernando	.... Thomas Fitz-Evan Eversley	16 Jan., 1892	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
East'rn Dist. County of St. George	.... Charles Walsingham Corbin	16 Mar., 1908	Do. ...	200	0	0	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1918-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1918-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Transport, £25.	1 July, 92
"	"	Ward Officer of Cedros, £75	"	"	12 Aug., 89
"	"	Nil.	"	"	30 Sep., 76
"	"	"	"	{ Personal allowance £25 Transport 25 }	1 Dec., 73
"	"	Dep'ty Marshal of Supreme Court, San Fernando—£100.	"	Transport, £50.	1 Jan., 78
"	"	Nil.	"	Transport, £20.	16 Mar., 08 †

REMARKS.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Mr. Corbin served in the Police Force from 18th March, 1879, previous to his appointment as Bailiff.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.				£	s.	d.	
Arima	Clifton Flanagin	1 April, 1909	The Governor....	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk and Cashier....	Daniel Chinibas..	16 Jan., 1905	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
Blanchisseuse	Thornton Henry Warner	16 Nov., 1904	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Clerk & Ward Officer	Ruthven Euclid Josephus Paul	6 Mar., 1909	Do.	125	0	0	Do.
Cedros Ward Union	Robert Stansfeld Rowbottom	11 Sep., 1906	Do.	175	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Cedros	James Boynes	1 Aug., 1896	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Erin..	John Menzies	17 Dec., 1909	Do.	125	0	0	Do.
Couva & Chaguanas	Richard Doherty Bannatyne	1 Dec., 1900	Do.	400	0	0	Do.
Clerk, Couva	George Dyer Jack	7 Dec., 1911	Do. (a)	120	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Couva	Isaac James Towine (1)	1 June, 1913	Do. (a)	110	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £125. (1.) Vice Mr. Parkinson resigned.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
1914	2		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling under Ordinance No. 171.	1 June, 75
Nil.	.....		,,	Secretary, Arima Water-works, £37 10.	,,	Allowance to cover losses—£10.	25 Jan., 97
....	7	0	,,	Warden Tacarigua—£400. Magistrate Blanchisseuse £30.	,,	Forage and Subsistence allowance—£50.	4 July, 77
Nil.	.....		,,	Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff—£36 10.	,,	Travelling—£49.	29 May, 05
11	2	8	,,	Stip. Magistrate—£400.	,,	Personal allowance—£50 ; Forage allowance—£85.	1 Nov., 80
Nil.	.....		,,	Bailiff—£100.	,,	Forage allowance—£25.	12 Aug., 89
,,	.....		,,	Bailiff, Erin—£20 ; Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Erin—£25.	,,	Forage allowance—£25.	16 May, 07
37	9	4	,,	Nil.	,,	Travelling allowance, £140	15 Jan., 72
Nil.	.....		,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 April, 08
,,	.....		,,	,,	,,	Travelling—£25.	1 Jan., 09

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

As Supervisors the Wardens are entitled to one moiety of all penalties recovered on their information for breach of the Ram Ordinance, and as Managers of District Savings Banks they receive extra remuneration according to the number of Accounts opened.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS. — <i>Continued.</i>							
Clerk, Chaguanas...	Egbert Hart ...	7 Dec., 1911	The Governor(a)	120	0	0	Col. Rev.
Ward Officer, do. ...	Edward Fitz-Maurice Richards	1 Feb., 1911	Do.	125	0	0	Do.
La Brea & Oropuche	Felix Rojas	1 July, 1912	Do. ...	350	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer do. ...	Albert James Allum	13 Dec., 1910	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Do. La Brea	Arthur Allum	13 Dec., 1910	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Manzanilla ...	Walter Heastey Robinson	1 April, 1909	Do. (b)	450	0	0	Do.
Mayaro	Hugh Charles François	1 Jan., 1909	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Montserrat	Charles John Nihelle Libert	1 Sep., 1906	Do. ...	350	0	0	Do.
Clerk	Charles Theodore Pierre Pointkowskie	20 April, 1911	Do.	112	10	0	Do.
Ward Officer	William Hubert Nathaniel Dunmore	10 Sep., 1908	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £120.				(b.) £350 to £450.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1918-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1918-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
38	3	0	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Feb., 05
Nil.	.....	.....	"	"	"	Travelling—£25.	Feb., 91
38	17	0	"	Harbour Master, Brighton.	"	Travelling allowance—£75.	Feb., 87
31	0	0	"	Registrar of Births and Deaths: Bailiff and interpreter, Oropuche, £50.	"	Forage allowance £12 10.	6 Sep., 89
Nil.	.....	.....	"	Bailiff, &c., La Brea, £30.	"	Forage allowance—£25.	1 June, 02
24	11	10	"	Nil.	"	Forage allowance—£85.	1 July, 80
29	0	10	"	Stip. Magistrate—£200.	"	Travelling allowance—£75.	1 Jan., 77
25	8	10	"	Nil.	"	Forage allowance—£85.	12 July, 78
10	7	10	"	"	"	Nil.	1 Feb., 09
Nil.	.....	.....	"	"	"	Horse allowance—£25.	1 Jan., 99

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—Continued.							
Naparima Ward Union	William Hamilton Gamble (1)	1 April, 1913	The Governor....	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	.... Arthur Henry Dasent	1 Mar., 1893	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer	.... Daniel Bartholomew	5 Aug., 1894	Do.	108	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Felix Durity	23 Feb., 1908	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Sav. Grande Ward Union	Edward Frank Stone	1 Jan., 1909	Do.	400	0	0	Do.
Clerk	.... Ernest Christopher Douglin	1 Jan., 1911	Do. (a)	142	10	0	Do.
Ward Officer	... Lucien Rojas	5 Mar., 1885	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
Do.	... Renwick O'Randolph Lechmere Thompson	12 June, 1911	Do.	112	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £150.				(1.) Vice Mr. H. Harragin retired.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1918-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1918-14.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
53	3	3	Nil.	Sub-Receiver, San Fernando—£100.	Not absent.	Travelling under Ordinance No. 171.	1 Jan., 76
Nil.	.....	.....	„	Nil.	„	Nil.	1 Mar., 93
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	Forage allowance—£25.	5 Aug., 94
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	Forage allowance—£25.	21 Aug., 97
34	1	6	„	„	„	Travelling allowance—£85.	1 June, 88
Nil.	.....	.....	„	„	„	Nil.	Mar., 97
17	18	0	„	„	„	Travelling allowance—£25.	Mar., 85
14	5	0	„	„	„	Travelling allowance—£25.	1 Sep., 04

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
St. Ann's and Diego Martin	Alfred Sydney Bowen	10 Dec., 1889	The Governor...	450	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk to do.	William Valentine Brensley Phipps	1 Oct., 1908	Do. (b)	140	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Santa Cruz	Robert Main	1 May, 1912	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Diego Martin	Thomas James Gibson	9 Jan., 1897	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Tacarigua ..	Thornton Henry Warner	1 Mar., 1889	Do.	400	0	0	Do.
Clerk	Charles Julumsingh	1 April, 1906	Do. (c)	125	0	0	Do.
Tobago	Hubert Pinckney Cotter Strange (1)	3 July, 1913	Sec. of State by Despatch (a)	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Do. Clerk to Warden	Arthur Lacy Marshall	17 Mar., 1910	The Governor (b)	140	0	0	Do.
Toco	Heneage Goldie Pasea	8 Nov., 1911	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Salary included in Magistracy—Page 87.			(b.) Scale £100 to £150.		(c.) Scale £100 to £125.		
(1.) Vice Mr. Eliot promoted.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
36	12	0	Nil.	Inspector of Prison, £100. Superintendent of Pastures, £50.	Not absent.	Personal allowance—£100. Trav'ling allowance—100. Boat hire 30.	18 Oct., 78
Nil.	.....	.....	„	Nil.	„	Nil.	18 Oct., 99
9	6	0	„	„	„	„	1 May, 12
22	19	0	„	Asst. San. Inspector, £20. Supervising Mucurapo Pasture, £12 10.	„	Travelling allowance—£37 10.	14 Aug., 94
41	2	4	„	{ Warden Blanchisseuse £100. Magistrate, do. 30. Forage Warden do. 50. }	„	Travelling allowance—£75.	4 July, 77
Nil.	.....	.....	„	Secretary, Tunapuna Waterworks, £37 10.	„	Nil.	10 Sep., 03
32	7	4	„	Stipendiary Justice, £600. Supervisor, &c.	„	Forage Allowance— £80. Subsistence allow'ce 20.	1913 †
Nil.	.....	.....	„	Nil.	„	Nil.	1 Oct., 79
6	6	1	„	Stip. Magistrate, £200.	„	Forage allowance —£75,	Nov., 89

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Mr. Strange joined the Colonial Service, British Honduras, in 1895, and was transferred from that Colony to Trinidad.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.				£	s.	d.	
Surgeon-General and Chief Medical Officer of Health, &c.	Henry Lewis Clare	30 Aug., 1907	The Crown	1000	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Medical Officer of Health	John Rhodes Dickson, M.B., C.M., Ed.	1 April, 1903	The Governor....	300	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk	William Ernest Ross (1)	1 Jan., 1912	Do. (a)	360	0	0	Do.
2nd do.	George Adolph Ulrich (2)	16 Jan., 1912	Do. (b)	230	0	0	Do.
3rd do.	Alroy Edwin Mark (3)	1 Mar., 1912	Do. (c)	160	0	0	Do.
4th do.	Harold George Hart (4)	1 Mar., 1912	Do. (d)	150	0	0	Do.
Medical Storekeeper	John Boswell Inniss	1 Jan., 1892	Do. (e)	250	0	0	Do.
Assistant do.	Joseph Evandene Samuels	1 Oct., 1898	Do. (f)	125	0	0	Do.
2nd do. do.	Louis Simon Corentin	14 June, 1910	Do.	95	0	0	Do.
Messenger	Maurice Edward	1 Jan., 1909	Do. (g)	40	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £400.		(d.) Scale £75 to £150.		(g.) Scale £37 10 to £50.			
(b.) „ 200 to 275.		(e.) „ 200 to 250.					
(c.) „ 150 to 200.		(f.) „ 75 to 125.					
(1.) Vice Mr. H. G. Pasea, promoted.		(3.) Vice Mr. Ulrich, promoted.					
(2.) „ „ Besson, promoted.		(4.) „ „ Mark, promoted.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1918-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1918-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	£100 under Immigration Ordinance No. 19 of 1899.	From 14th Aug., 1913, to 3rd Nov., 1913.	Nil.	April, 81 (Jamaica.)
1618	9		„	Assist. Medical Officer of Health, Bacteriologist for the Colony and Pathological Registrar at the Colonial Hospital £300; Personal Increment, £200.	Not absent.	„	29 Jan., 91
Nil.	„	£50 as Secretary Quarantine Authority.	„	„	Aug., 90
„	„	Nil.	„	„	1 May, 94
„	„	„	„	„	1 Jan., 96
„	„	„	„	„	19 Feb., 03
„	„	„	„	Personal allowance—£50.	1 Oct., 76
„	„	„	„	Personal allowance—£25.	1 Sep., 74
„	„	„	„	Nil.	16 April, 01
„	„	„	„	„	1 Nov., 97

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
Govt. Medical Officer *	Lewis Fabien, M.R.C.S., E.	1 June, 1891	The Governor...	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... Ferdinand Aimé de Verteuil, M.R.C.S., E.	1 July, 1883	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Albert Adolphe Boucaud, M.B., Ed.	1 Jan., 1895	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... James Wilson Eakin, M.D., C.M.	1 April, 1903	Sec. of State by Despatch.	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Henry McCaul Alston, M.D., C.M., Ed.	15 April, 1897	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Government Medical Officers receive, in addition to their fixed salary of £300 per annum, certain allowances for House Rent, Horse and Special Service according to the District in which they reside and Staff appointment they hold. Personal allowances are given to certain officers who had been some years in the employment of the Government, to approximate their present pay to their former receipts before the establishment of regular Medical Service.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
210	4	10	Nil.	Dist. Med. Officer, North Naparima and Consulting Surgeon San Fernando Hospital, £50; Personal Increment, £350; Horse allowance, £100.	Not absent. Retired on 16th July, 1913.	Private Practice.	10 Jan., 77
240	1	8	House.	Dist. Med. Officer, Port-of-Spain, West, Diego Martin; Personal Increment, £300; Horse allowance, £75; Medical Sup., Leper Asylum & Female Prison, £150.	Not absent.	"	21 June, 77
224	14	0	£50.	District Medical Officer, Couva; Personal Increment, £300; Horse allowance, £100.	"	"	7 Jan., 79
476	19	10	Nil.	Dist. Med. Officer, Port-of-Spain, E., as Surgeon to Royal Gaol, Police and Military, †£250; Personal Increment, £300.	"	"	3 Nov., 79
141	4	10	£50.	District Medical Officer, St. Joseph; Personal Increment, £300; Horse allowance, £75.	"	"	5 June, 81

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† £50 charged under Police vote.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
Govt. Medical Officer	Richard Charles Bennett, M.D., c.m.	9 July, 1904	Sec. of State by Despatch.	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... Edward Inskip Read, F.R.C.S., Ild.	11 Oct., 1900	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... John Patrick Tulloch, M.B., c.m., Ed.	15 May, 1905	The Governor....	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Edward Angel Gaynes Doyle, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., Lond.	1 April, 1906	Sec. of State by Despatch	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Edgar Nicholas Darwent, M.B., c.m., Ed.	1 Oct., 1910	The Governor....	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Joseph Aldric Perez, M.B., Ed.	1 Sep., 1900	Do.	300	0	0	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
148	15	4	£50.	District Medical Officer, Princes Town ; Horse allowance, £75 ; Personal Increment, £300.	Not absent.	Private Practice.	2 Jan., 82
145	7	8	£50.	District Medical Officer, Tacarigua ; Personal Increment, £300 ; Horse allowance, £75.	From 27th Sep., to 30th Sep., 1913.	"	2 Feb., 82
168	6	0	House.	District Medical Officer, Chaguanas ; Horse allowance, £75 ; Personal Increment, £150.	Not absent.	"	1 July, 82 (Tobago.) 24 Jan., 95 (Trinidad.)
298	13	2	Nil.	District Medical Officer, S. Naparima ; Personal Increment, £250 ; Horse allowance, £75.	"	"	1 Jan., 84
208	7	4	House.	District Medical Officer, Arima ; Personal Increment, £200 ; House allowance, £75.	"	Nil.	6 April, 87
77	0	0	£50.	District Medical Officer, Santa Cruz ; Personal Increment, £200 ; Horse allowance, £50.	From 27th Aug., to 26th Nov., 1913.	Private Practice.	6 April, 87

REMARKS.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	Continued.			£	s.	d.	
Govt. Medical Officer	Campbell Bennett Reid, M.B., Ed.	9 July, 1904	The Governor....	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... André Phillippe, Lange, M.B.C.S., E.	1 Mar., 1911	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Raoul Seheult, M.B., C.M., Ed.	1 Oct., 1910	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... John Alexander Macfarlane, M.B., C.M., Ed.	16 Aug., 1911	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... William Fidler Cleaver, L.R.C.P., Lond., M.B.C.S., E.	16 Aug., 1911	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Joseph Fernand de Gannes	1 Feb., 1900	Do.	250	0	0	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
176	12	4	House.	Dist. Med. Officer, Indian Walk ; Personal Increment, £200; Horse allowance, £75.	Not absent.	Private Practice.	1 Jan., 89
119	9	8	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Gran Couva ; £75 Horse allowance; Personal Increment £200.	"	"	21 Jan., 90
43	1	0	Furnished Quarters.	Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, £200; Personal Increment, £150.	"	Nil.	1 Feb., 93
77	2	0	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Guara- c a r a ; Personal Increment, £150; Horse allowance, £75.	From 13th Aug., to 6th Oct., 1913.	Private Practice.	25 Jan., 95
90	2	0	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Pointe- à-Pierre ; Horse allowance, £75 ; Personal Increment, £150.	Not absent.	"	19 Mar., 97
163	2	0	£50.	District Medical Officer, Manzanilla.	"	"	1 Feb., 00
REMARKS.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
Govt. Medical Officer	Edwin Gerald Blanc, M.B., C.M.	12 April, 1887	The Governor....	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... John Frank Gibbon, M.B., C.M.	11 Jan., 1899	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Alfred Arthur Robinson	1 Dec., 1906	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... George Alves Vincent, M.B., B.C.H.	1 April, 1909	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Cecil Edgar Dumanoire*	1 Sep., 1909	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	... Knollys Ulric Alexander Inniss	1 Aug., 1912	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Ernest Albert Turpin	1 Oct., 1910	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Transferred to San Fernando Hospital as Supernumerary Surgeon on 15th July, 1913.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
38	1	0	House.	Dist. Med. Officer, Scarborough; Horse allowance, £75; Personal Increment, £150.	Not absent.	Private Practice.	12 April, 87
42	15	0	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Plymouth, Tobago; Horse allowance, £75; Personal Increment, £100.	"	"	11 Jan., 99
54	1	0	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Rock River; Personal Increment, £100; Horse allowance, £50.	"	"	26 Sep., 01
Nil.	.....		Quarters.	Medical Supt. Lunatic Asylum, £200; Personal Increment, £100.	"	....	16 Mar., 01
3	0	0	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Erin-Guapo; Personal Increment, £50; Horse allowance, £50.	"	Nil.	22 Aug., 03
31	16	0	Quarters.	Dist. Med. Officer, Cedros; Personal Increment, £50; Horse allowance, £50.	"	"	16 Aug., 04
19	3	0	"	Res. Surgeon, San Fernando Hospital, £100; Increment £50.	From 21st July, to 8th Dec., 1913.	"	1 May, 05

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
Govt. Medical Officer	Charles William Howatson	15 May, 1905	The Governor....	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... Faustin Albert Rodriguez	1 Feby., 1906	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Armand Pampelonne	1 Aug., 1912	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Jesse Mitchinson Grell, M.B., B.C.H.	1 Aug., 1912	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Eric Joseph de Verteuil, B.M., B.C.H., Lond.	15 July, 1913	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	... Eugene Hamel Smith	22 Dec., 1912	Do.	250	0	0	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
32	2	0	House.	District Medical Officer, Bocas, and Surgeon to Convict Dépôt, Carrera's £50; Personal Increment, £50; Boat allowance, £100.	Not absent.	Private Practice.	15 May, 05
272	4	0	£50.	District Medical Officer, Oropuche; Horse allowance, £75; Personal Increment, £50.	"	"	1 Feb., 06
46	9	0	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Mayaro; Personal Increment, £50; Horse allowance £75.	"	Nil.	1 Feb., 06
44	2	0	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Toco; Personal Increment, £50; Horse allowance, £75.	"	"	1 June, 08
31	13	0	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Erin and Guapo; Horse allowance, £50.	"	"	1 Sep., 09
29	18	0	Quarters.	Dist. Med. Officer, Roxboro; Horse allowance, £75.	"	"	16 Sep., 09

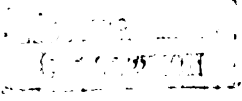
REMARKS.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
Govt. Medical Officer	Rudolph Carl Wupperman	18 Oct., 1909	The Governor	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... Francis Wood Greaves	16 Aug., 1910	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Horace Fitz Gerald Blood	9 Nov., 1910	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Samuel Percy Palmer Proctor	30 Aug., 1911	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Archibald Louis George, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S., R.C.S., Eng.	17 June, 1912	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Joseph Lennox Donatien Pawan	1 Jan., 1913	Do. ...	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Hans Conrad Swertz	29 Jan., 1913	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Asst. Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum	William Gilfilan	25 Oct., 1911	Do.	250	0	0	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
2	0	0	Quarters.	Supernumerary Surgeon.	Not absent.	Nil.	18 Oct., 09
12	3	0	"	"	"	"	16 Aug., 10
11	3	0	"		From 15th Feb., to 25th Mar., 1914.	"	9 Nov., 10
13	0	0	"	"	Not absent.	"	30 Aug., 11
20	16	0	"	"	"	"	17 June, 91
19	5	0	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 13
19	6	0	"	"	"	"	29 Jan., 13
Nil.	.....		"	Nil.	"	Rations valued £55 per annum.	23 June, 09

REMARKS.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

The Supernumerary Surgeons are available for district or other work whenever required, and are attached to the Colonial Hospital when not otherwise employed.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
HEALTH DEPARTMENT.							
Inspector of Poor Relief	Edwin Wallace Bonnett	1 Jan., 1909	The Governor(a)	150	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Inspector of Poor Relief	John Emanuel Ferreira	1 June, 1910	Do. (b)	74	3	4	Do.
Dispenser	Paul Nelson Carmichael	4 July, 1894	Do. (c)	125	0	0	Do.
Sanitary Inspector, San Fernando	William Hamilton Gamble	1 April, 1913	Do. ....	.....	.....	.....	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £125 to £150.		(b.) Scale £50 to £75.		(c.) Scale £75 to £125.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	5 Aug., 95
„		„	„	„	„	1 June, 10
„		„	„	„	„	1 April, 94
„		„	Warden, &c., Naparima, £500 ; Sub-Receiver, £100.	„	Share of Fines and Seizures as Supervisor.	1 Nov., 73
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	Continued.						
COLONIAL HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser	.... John Cornelius Poyer	1 Oct., 1898	The Governor (a)	200	0	0	Col. Rev.
1st Assistant do.	.... Joshua Theophilus Morgan	5 April, 1895	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
2nd Assistant do.	.... Patrick Reginald Blanchfield	1 Nov., 1909	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
1st Clerk*	.... Robert Paul Dick	6 Aug., 1912	Do. (a)	170	0	0	Do.
2nd do.	.... Ernest Adolphus Carr	1 June, 1910	Do. (c)	90	0	0	Do.
Steward	.... Thomas Henry St. Hill	1 May, 1913	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
Matron	.... Ada Fricker	... 14 Oct., 1908	Do. (d)	250	0	0	Do
Asst. Matron	.... Grace Corder	.... 6 Jan., 1909	Do. (e)	160	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £150 to £200.		(c.) Scale £ 75 to £100.		(e.) Scale £120 to £200.			
(b.) „ 75 to 125.		(d.) „ 200 to 250.					
* Mr. R. P. Dick acted as Steward Colonial Hospital, 17th March to 31st March, 1913.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 April, 83
"		"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 94
"		"	"	"	"	1 June, 06
"		Nil.	"	"	"	1 Dec., 97
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 10
"		Quarters.	"	"	"	1 Sep., 87
"		"	"	"	"	14 Oct., 08
"		"	"	From 2nd to 11th October, 1913.	"	6 Jan., 09
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	Continued.			£	s.	d.	
SAN FERNANDO HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser	.... Louis McKenzie Cook	1 June, 1906	The Governor(a)	150	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	.... Francis Mewa	1 July, 1894	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
Steward	.... William Arnold Wykham	16 Mar., 1898	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
Matron	.... Emma Clarissa Gueydan	1 Sep., 1897	Do. (b)	152	10	0	Do.
LEPER ASYLUM.							
Resident Supt.	.... Marie Nigay	30 April, 1889	Do.	225	0	0	Do.
HOUSE OF REFUGE.							
Resident Superintendent	Eleanor Irene Roberts	14 Oct., 1908	Do. (c)	200	0	0	Do.
Steward & Dispenser	Lubin Edwards..	1 May, 1913	Do. (d)	125	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £150.		(b.) Scale £ 75 to £152 10.		(c.) Scale £150 to £200.		(d.) Scale £100 to £125.	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14.	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Quarters.	£25 Personal allowance.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 May, 91
"			Nil.	Nil.	"	"	1 Sep., 79
"			£37 10.	"	"	"	4 April, 90
"			Quarters.	"	" Retired 30th June, 1913.	"	1 Sep., 97
"			Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	30 April, 89
"			Quarters.	Nil.	"	"	16 Nov., 89
"			£37 10.	"	"	"	6 April, 95
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	Continued.						
LUNATIC ASYLUM.							
Head Male Att'dant	Alfred Hooper Oliver	15 Mar., 1911	The Governor(a)	110	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	William David Roskelly	15 Mar., 1911	Do.	110	0	0	Do.
Head Female Attendant	Elizabeth Valentine Rose	17 Jan., 1912	Do. (a)	80	0	0	Do.
Do.	Elizabeth Mary Deacon	17 Jan., 1912	Do. (a)	80	0	0	Do.
Clerk	Thomas Lionel Dunn (1)	6 Aug., 1912	Do. (b)	80	0	0	Do.
Dispenser	William Emmanuel Sward	1 Oct., 1893	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
Steward	George William Robinson	1 Feb., 1887	Do. (d)	200	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £80 to £120.				(c.) Scale £ 50 to £100.			
(b.) „ 75 to 160.				(d.) „ 150 to 200.			
(1.) Vice Mr. R. P. Diok promoted Chief Clerk, Colonial Hospital.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1918-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1918-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Furnished Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Ration allowance, £25 per annum.	15 Mar., 11
"		"	"	"	"	15 Mar., 11
"		"	"	"	"	17 Jan., 12
"		"	"	"	"	17 Jan., 12
"		Nil.	"	"	Nil.	1 June, 05
"		"	"	"	"	15 Jan., 89
"		Quarters.	"	"	"	1 Feb., 87

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.— ARIMA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
Dispenser-Steward..	Ethelbert St. Clair Dottin	1 June, 1906	The Governor(a)	125	0	0	Col. Rev.
ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	John Hamilton Smith	1 May, 1913	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
TACARIGUA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	William Archibald Taylor	1 Jan., 1910	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
COUVA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	John Badcock Parker	16 July, 1906	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	Edwin Norbert Gaspard	1 Nov., 1909	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £75 to £125.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	16 May, 90
"		"	"	"	"	12 April, 95
"		"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 07
"		"	"	"	"	16 Mar., 98
"		"	"	"	"	16 July, 06
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
CEDROS DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	Robert Ferdinand Troja	1 Aug., 1911	The Governor(a)	95	0	0	Col. Rev.
TOBAGO DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	Philip Henry Pascal	16 July, 1906	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
ST. AUGUSTIN YAWS HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	S. Rivas	1 May, 1913	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
TOBAGO YAWS HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	James Hamilton Taylor	1 Aug., 1911	Do. (b)	85	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
a.) Scale £75 to £125.				(b.) Scale £50 to £100.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1918-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military, or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1918-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Aug., 11
"	"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 99
"	"	"	"	"	1 May, 13
"	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 10
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
DISPENSER.							
Moruga Dispensary	Joseph Emanuel Philip Bourgeois	27 Oct., 1892	The Governor(a)	125	0	0	Col. Rev.
DISPENSER.							
La Brea Dispensary	John Henry Weekes	*1 Oct., 1906	Do. *	75	0	0	Do.
DISPENSER.							
Poole Dispensary...	John Henry Johnson	15 Aug., 1909	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
DISPENSER.							
Blanchisseuse Dispensary	Nathaniel Brathwaite	*1 Nov., 1910	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Roxboro Dispensary	Richard Christopher Brown	1 July, 1906	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Subsidized Dispensaries.				(a.) Scale £100 to £125.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent. Resigned 30th June, 1913.	Nil.	27 Oct., 92
„		Nil.	„	Not absent.	„	....
„		Quarters.	„	„	„	1 Feb., 99
„	„	„	„	1 Nov., 10
„		Quarters.	„	„	„	1 July, 06
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	Continued.			£	s.	d.	
PUBLIC HEALTH.							
Asst. San. Inspector	Henry Wilkinson Thorne	May, 1894	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do. do.	Edmund Anthony Bason, C.E., M.S.E., Eng.	Feb., 1898	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Do. do.	Conrad Ethelbert Herbert	Feb., 1898	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Do. do.	Edwin West Lack	1 Jan., 1901	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Do. do.	Isaac James Towine	12 Nov., 1910	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
SAN FERNANDO.							
Asst. San. Inspector	Zechariah Haynes Saul	1 April, 1907	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Do. do.	Joseph Belfield Taylor	1 April, 1893	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Do. do.	Samuel Brathwaite Nurse	1 Nov., 1895	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
QUARANTINE.							
Public Health Officer & Med. Insp. of Immigrants	Charles Francis Lassalle, M.B., C.M., Ed.	1 Jan., 1910	Do.	700	0	0	Do.
Superintendent	George Warner...	1 July, 1906	Do.	50	0	0	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	May, 94
"	"	"	"	"	Feb., 98
"	"	"	"	"	Feb., 98
"	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 01
"	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 09
"	"	"	"	"	† 6 Mar., 86
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 93
"	"	"	"	"	1 Nov., 95
14	0	0	"	"	"	"	3 Nov., 94
Nil.	Quarters.	"	"	"	1 July, 06

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.
† Third Goods Clerk, Railway.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
EDUCATION.				£	s.	d.	
QUEEN'S ROYAL COLLEGE.							
Principal	... William Burslem, M.A.	31 Dec., 1894	The Crown	700	0	0	Col. Rev.
2nd Master	... Hubert Henry Hancock, M.A.	25 May, 1892	Sec. of State by Despatch.	500	0	0	Do.
Assistant Master	... Alfred Moore Low, M.A.	24 May, 1897	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
Do.	... Robert Allan Low, M.A.	4 Sep., 1901	The Governor(a)	370	0	0	Do.
Do.	... Ralph Cambridge, M.A.	4 Sep., 1901	Do. (a)	370	0	0	Do.
Do.	... Charles Stokeley Doorly, B.A. (1)	1 Mar., 1914	Sec. of State by Despatch. (b)	285	0	0	Do.
Do.	... Vacant	....	Do. (b)	.....	.....	.....
Do.	... William Thornton Harragin	1 April, 1911	Do. (c)	170	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £300 to £400. Increment £50 after each period of five years.				(b.) Scale £250 to £300.			
(c.) Scale £150 to £200.				(1.) Vice Mr. F. C. Marriott promoted.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Quarters(1)	Nil.	Not absent.	Personal allowance, £100.	22 June, 91
"		Nil.	"	"	Personal allowance, £50.	25 May, 92
"		"	"	"	Nil.	24 May, 97
"		"	"	From May 27th, to Aug., 21st, 1913.	"	4 Sep., 01
"		"	"	Not absent.	"	4 Sep., 01
"		"	"	"	"	1 July, 11
"		"	"	"	"	—
"		Quarters.	"	From April 1st to April 17th, 1913.	"	1 April, 11
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							
(1.) Quarters provided for the Principal, and for the unmarried Assistant Masters.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
EDUCATION.— <i>Continued.</i>							
QUEEN'S ROYAL COLLEGE.							
Prof. of Chemistry..	Prof. Patrick Carmody, F.I.C., F.C.S.	31 Mar., 1890	Sec. of State by Despatch.	(1)	.....		Col. Rev.
French and Spanish Master	Charles Emmanuel Rink Bradshaw	1 Aug., 1891	The Governor(a)	370	0	0	Do.
Porter	.... Edwin Gooding...	1 Jan., 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE.							
Principal	.... Very Revd. Dr. E. A. Crehan	16 May, 1910	—	500	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £300 to £400. Increment £50 after each period of five years.							
(1.) Is paid as Director, Department of Agriculture.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	A House.	Director, Department of Agriculture, £900-£1000.	Not absent.	Nil.	31 Mar., 90
"		Nil.	Nil.	"	"	1 Aug., 91
"		"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 13
"		"	"	"	"	—
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
EDUCATION.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
ELEMENTARY.							
Inspector of Schools	James Henry Collens, v.d.	1 Aug., 1903	The Crown (a)	700	0	0	Col. Rev.
First Asst. do.	Emmanuel Ger-vase Peñalosa	1 April, 1909	The Governor (b)	300	0	0	Do.
Second do. do.	George Henry Francis Von Weiller	1 April, 1909	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
Third do. do.	Frederick William Urich (1)	1 April, 1909	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk & Sec. to Board of Education	Ralph Gomez	1 April, 1909	Do. (c)	300	0	0	Do.
Second Clerk and Assistant Inspector	William Henry O'Carroll Kenny	1 Sep., 1909	Do. (c)	200	0	0	Do.
Third Clerk	Thomas Mickle Field	1 Sep., 1909	Do. (d)	150	0	0	Do.
Fourth do.	Charles William Solomon	1 April, 1909	Do. (e)	125	0	0	Do.
Fifth do.	Adam Hugh Collens	27 July, 1908	Do. ...	75	0	0	Do.
Extra do.	Phillip John	1 Feb., 1894	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Drawing Master ...	Phillip John	1 Feb., 1894	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(1.) Mr. F. W. Urich has been seconded for service in the Department of Agriculture as Entomologist since 16th January, 1909.							
(a.) Scale £600 to £700.		(c.) Scale £200 to £250 & £50 Sec. Bd.		(e.) Scale £100 to £125.			
(b.) ,, 200 to 300.		(d.) ,, 100 to 150.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
45	0	0	Nil.	Government Statist—£25.	Not absent.	Horse allowance, £50, and Travelling under Ordinance 171, £50.	17 Jan., 78
8	0	0	"	Nil.	"	Travelling allowance—£100.	1 Aug., 90
8	0	0	"	"	"	Travelling allowance—£155.	11 Aug., 81
8	0	0	"	"	"	Travelling under Ordinance 171—£135.	1 Jan., 95
2	0	0	"	"	"	Nil.	5 June, 92
Nil.	.....		"	"	"	"	9 Sep., 95
"	...	....	"	"	"	"	18 Mar., 04
"	.....		"	"	"	"	23 Dec., 93
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 April, 07
"	.....		"	Drawing Master—£120.	"	"	1 Jan., 80
"	..	....	"	Clerk, Education Office, £50	"	"	1 Jan., 80

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
EDUCATION.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
ELEMENTARY.							
Principal, Training School, for Males	Charles Lawrence Boland	1 Oct., 1903	Sec. of State by Despatch. (a)	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
Principal, Training School for Females	Mrs. Eugenie Max Smith (1)	1 Feb., 1912	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Head Teacher, Eastern Boys' School	Wencelas Toussaint	1 Feb., 1904	The Governor....	150	0	0	Do.
Head Teacher, Arouca School	Sydney Smith	1 June, 1885	Do. ...	120	0	0	Do.
Senior Agricultural Instructor	Hubert Alphonse Nurse	1 April, 1909	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
Junior Agricultural Instructor	Joseph Julian Beard	1 Aug., 1909	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £350.				(b.) Scale £100 to £150.			
(1.) Vice Mrs. H. Bowen retired.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	A House.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Mar., 72
"	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 85
"	Nil.	"	"	Capitation Grant and Bonus—£48.	1 Mar., 73
"	"	Registrar of Births and Deaths, Arouca.	"	Capitation Grant and Bonus—£88.	1 Feb., 83
"	"	Nil.	"	Travelling allowance—£85.	16 Aug., 02
"	"	"	"	Travelling allowance—£85.	Jan., 93

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
GAOLS.				£	s.	d.	
Inspector of Prisons, Industrial Schools and Reformatories	Alfred Sydney Bowen	13 Oct., 1903	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
Superintendent of Prisons	Percy Louis Fraser	1 Jan., 1907	The Crown	400	0	0	Do.
Assistant Supt. of Prisons and Chief Clerk	Henry Kirkham Collens	1 Jan., 1907	Sec. of State by Despatch (a)	300	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk & Teacher	Arthur James Bizzell	1 Feb., 1907	The Governor(b)	150	0	0	Do.
3rd Clerk	Vivian Baber Isaacs	1 Oct., 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Dispenser Infirmary	Emmanuel Quintin Bastien	1 Aug., 1897	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
Asst. 'do. do.	William Othello Swanston	1 Mar., 1912	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
Overseer	Joseph Barrow....	1 Mar., 1906	Do.	140	0	0	Do.
3 Chief Warders	Three at £100 ....	....	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
Supert'dent Warder, Carrera's Convict Prison	William Marsh...	11 May, 1904	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
Dispenser & Store-keeper, Carrera's Convict Prison	James McPherson Griffith	14 April, 1908	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
FEMALE PRISON.							
Chief Matron	Mary Fergusson	17 Mar., 1912	Do. (c)	80	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £300.		(b.) Scale £100 to £150.		(c.) Scale £80 to £100.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	{ Warden, St. Ann's, &c. £450 Supt. Queen's Park, &c. 50 Personal allowance 100 Travelling, &c. 130 }	Not absent.	Nil.	18 Oct., 78
"	Quarters.	Nil.	"	Personal allowance, £50. Horse allowance, £50.	1 Dec., 86
"	(a) £20.	"	"	Nil.	1 Dec., 88
"	(a) £15.	£50 as Teacher.	"	"	1 Feb., 96
"	Nil.	Nil.	"	"	1 Oct., 13
"	£20.	"	"	"	1 Aug., 97
"	£10.	"	"	"	1 Mar., 12
"	£20.	"	"	"	15 May, 69
"	£10 (each)	"	"	"	—
"	(b) Quarters	"	"	£50 Command allowance.	13 Feb., 95 †
"	(b) Quarters and £10.	"	"	Nil.	16 July, 07
"	Quarters.	"	"	"	8 Nov., 96

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.
† Drill Instructor Trinidad Field Artillery Volunteers.
(a.) Grant in aid of House allowance.

(b.) At Carrera Prison.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
CROWN AGENTS.							
Crown Agents for the Colonies	Sir Reginald L. Antrobus, K.C.M.G., C.B.						
	Maurice Alexander Cameron, Major, C.M.G., late R.E.	....	The Crown	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
	William Hepworth Mercer, C.M.G.						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1918-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1918-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	....	Allowance for office rent, and Stationery, £25. A commission of one-quarter per cent. on the issue and repayment of loans and on the payment of interest, and a commission of one per cent. on all stores obtained through them.†	
REMARKS.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							
† Circular Despatch from Secretary of State of 12th May, 1886, and 19th September, 1893.—C. P. No. 173 of 1893.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.				£	s.	d.	
HEAD OFFICE.							
Director	.... Patrick Carmody, F.I.C., F.C.S.	1 Nov., 1908	The Crown (a)	1000	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Director	... William George Freeman, B.SC., A.R.C.S., F.L.S.	26 April, 1911	Sec. of State by Despatch	*	....	....	Do.
Super'tdent of Field Experiments	Joseph de Verteuil, F.C.S.	1 April, 1913	The Governor	400	0	0	Do.
Asst. Supt. of Field Experiments	Dudley C. Plummer	1 May, 1913	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Clerk	.... Mahomed Dhein	1 April; 1911	Do. (b)	120	0	0	Do.
Second Clerk	.... Francis Chookolingo	20 June, 1912	Do. (c)	65	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Salary as Government Botanist and Superintendent, Royal Botanic Gardens. (a.) Scale £900 to £1000. (b.) Scale £100 to £125. (c.) Scale £60 to £80.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		A House.	Government Analyst—Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance—£100.	31 Mar., 90
„	Govt. Botanist and Supt. Royal Botanic Gardens.	„	Nil.	26 April, 11
„		Nil.	Assistant Analyst—Nil.	„	„	14 Dec., 99
„		„	Nil.	„	„	1 May, 13
„		„	„	„	„	14 Aug., 07
„		„	„	„	„	1 April, 05

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.— <i>Continued.</i>							
LABORATORY.							
Govt. Analyst	.... Patrick Carmody, F.I.C., F.C.S.	31 Mar., 1890	Sec. of State by Despatch	*	.....		Col. Rev.
Principal Assistant Analyst	Herbert Sutcliffe Shrewsbury, F.I.C.	28 Sep., 1910	Do.	400	0	0	Do.
Asst. Analyst and Science Master	Charles Harold Wright, B.A., F.I.C., F.C.S.	29 April, 1908	Do.	350	0	0	Do.
Asst. Analyst	.... Joseph de Verteuil, F.C.S.	14 Dec., 1899	The Governor(a)	†	.....		Do.
Do.	.... Archibald Edgar Collens, F.C.S.	1 April, 1908	Do. (b)	250	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant....	Harold Adalbert Gordon	1 Nov., 1913	Do.	40	0	0	Do.
Office Keeper and Agriculturist	Joseph Holder	1 April, 1905	Do.	90	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Salary as Director, Department of Agriculture. † Salary as Superintendent, Field Experiments. (a.) Scale £200 to £300. (b.) Scale £150 to £200.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Analyst under Food and Drugs Ordinance and Chief Analyst Fertilisers Ordinance—Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	31 Mar., 90
16	13	4	„	Analyst under Food and Drugs Ordinance and Fertilisers Ord.—Nil.	„	„	28 Sep., 10
Nil.	.....		„	Analyst under Food and Drugs Ordinance and Fertilisers Ord.—Nil.	„	„	29 April, 08
„	.....		„	Analyst under Food and Drugs Ordinance and Fertilisers Ord.—Nil.	„	„	14 Dec., 99
1	0	10	„	Analyst under Food and Drugs Ordinance (Dairy Products)—Nil.	„	„	22 Mar., 00
Nil.	.....		„	Nil.	„	„	1 Nov., 13
„	.....		„	„	„	„	27 May, 86

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.	—Continued			£	s.	d.	
BOTANICAL.							
Govt. Botanist and Superintendent of Royal Botanic Garden	William George Freeman, B.Sc., (Lond.) A.R.C.S., F.L.S.	26 April, 1911	Sec. of State by Despatch. (d)	650	0	0	Col. Rev.
Curator	John Cyril Augustus	16 April, 1913	The Governor(a)	200	0	0	Do.
Overseer	James Alfred Pinder	1 Dec., 1910	Do. (b)	90	0	0	Do.
Clerk	Vacant	....	Do. (b)	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Asst. Clerk	Henry André	1 April, 1911	Do.	70	0	0	Do.
Curator, Tobago Station	Walter Elias Broadway	23 Nov., 1908	Do. (c)	200	0	0	Do.
Foreman, Tobago	James Blackman	1 April, 1911	Do.	73	0	0	Do.
STOCK FARM.							
Manager of Govt. Stock Farm	John McInroy	1 April, 1910	Do. (e)	450	0	0	Do.
Clerk & Overseer	Robert James Link	5 June, 1913	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
Manager of Stock Farm, Tobago	Henry Meaden	15 Jan., 1905	Do. (f)	200	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £200 to £250.				(d.) Scale £600 to £700.			
(b.) „ 75 to 100.				(e.) „ 400 to 500.			
(c.) „ 175 to 200. Receives a pension of £25 from the Colony of Grenada.				(f.) „ 150 to 200.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		A House.	Recorder of Meteorological Observations & Superintendent, Tobago Botanic Station—Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance, £120.	26 April, 11
„		„	Chief Inspector, Plant Protection Ord.—Nil.	„	Nil.	8 July, 03
„		Quarters.	Nil.	„	„	1 Dec., 10
„		Nil.	Nil.	„	„	—
„		„	„	„	„	1 April, 11
„		A House.	Inspector, Plant Protection Ord.—Nil.	„	Subsistence allowance, £40 and Forage allowance £30.	13 July, 88
„		Quarters.	Nil.	„	Nil.	—
„		A House.	Manager St. Augustine Estate, and Supt. Tobago Stock Farm— Nil.	„	„	1 July, 00
„		Quarters.	Nil.	„	„	29 Oct., 05
„		A House.	Examiner of Animals, Tobago, £12 10.	„	„	15 Dec., 99

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
VETERINARY SURGEON.				£	s.	d.	
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon & Examiner of Animals	John Duncan Miller, M.R.C.V.S.	3 Sep., 1902	The Governor....	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
MINES.							
Inspector	Archibald Graeme Bell, M. INST. C.E.	1 July, 1909	The Governor....	...	...	...	Do.
Deputy Inspector....	Daniel Meinerts Hahn, M. INST. C.E.	1 July, 1909	Do. ....	.....	.....	.....	Do.
1st Asst. Inspector	Arthur Philip Catherall, B. SC.	5 July, 1911	Do. (a)	393	15	0	Do.
2nd do. do.	Anthony Joseph Nelson Betancourt	1 April, 1909	Do. (b)	237	10	0	Do.
Clerk	Denis Lenagan....	1 Jan., 1911	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Asst. Clerk	William Harris Clark	7 June, 1912	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £350 to £400.				(b.) Scale £200 to £250.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Superintendent, Quarantine (Detention) Station for Animals—£100.	Not absent.	Travelling expenses under Ordinance No. 171.—£50.	3 Sep., 02
Nil.		"	Director, Public Works—£1,200. Also General Manager Trinidad Govt. Floating Dock & Workshop—£100.	"	Travelling expenses under Ordinance No. 171.	23 Dec., 07
"		"	Engineer Office & Works, P. W. D.—£700. Also Engineer Water Works—£50.	"	Do. and £100.	1 Jan., 87
"		"	Nil.	"	Travelling expenses under Ordinance No. 171.	5 July, 11
"		"	"	"	Travelling expenses under Ordinance No. 171.	1 April, 09
"		"	Clerk Engineer Office and Works, P.W.D.—£125.	"	Nil.	12 Mar., 06
"		"	Nil.	"	"	7 June, 12

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
FIRE BRIGADE, PORT-OF-SPAIN.							
Superintendent	.... Vacant	....	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Supt.	.... Harold de Pass....	23 June, 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Sergeant	.... Charles Edward Jones	18 Feb., 1899	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
Engineer	.... Alexander Seales	16 Jan., 1902	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
SAN FERNANDO.							
Captain	.... Louis Alexander Vilain	1 Feb., 1909	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £85 to £100.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Quarters.	....	....	Nil.	—
„		„	Inspector of Constabulary, £300-£400.	Not absent.	„	1 July, 06
„		House allowance £17 10.	Nil.	„	„	18 Feb., 99
„		Nil.	„	„	„	15 Jan., 02
„		Quarters.	Chief Clerk, Sub-Treasury, San F'do., £250-£300.	„	„	1 Feb., 85

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.				£	s.	d.	
<i>General Manager's Office.</i>							
Genl. Manager and Chief Engineer	Horace Richard Marwood, M.I.C.E.	1 Dec., 1906	The Crown *	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
Office Assistant to General Manager	William de Coun Fahey	1 Jan., 1907	The Governor ...	550	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk	Vacant	....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	Do.
3rd „	André Sylvester Devenish	15 Mar., 1900	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
<i>Accountant's Branch.</i>							
Accountant	Léonce Joseph Vallée	17 Sep., 1906	Do. (b)	400	0	0	Do.
Cashier	John Stuart Burke	17 Sep., 1906	Do. (c)	250	0	0	Do.
1st Clerk	Fitz Herbert Kellman	1 Mar., 1902	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
2nd „	Charles Ormsby Lumsden	1 Mar., 1905	Do.	175	0	0	Do.
3rd „	Eardley Aubrey Hinds	17 Sep., 1906	Do. (d)	140	0	0	Do.
Head Ticket Sorter	Arthur William Neilson Dyer †	1 Mar., 1905	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
<p>* Relieved of these duties while in charge of Railway Extensions from 1st June, 1910.</p> <p>(a.) Scale £100 to £125. (c.) Scale £200 to £250.</p> <p>(b.) „ 300 to 400. (d.) „ 100 to 150.</p> <p>† Mr. A. W. N. Dyer acted as Clerk to Locomotive Engineer from 1st June, 1913 to 31st March, 1914.</p>							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling under Ordinance 171.	24 Oct., 94
"	"	"	"	Travelling under Ord. 171. Also draws £75 per annum from Railway Extensions.	1 Oct., 74
"	"	"	"	Nil.	—
"	"	"	"	"	15 Mar., 00
"	"	"	"	Travelling under Ord. 171. Draws £100 from Railway Extensions.	1 Dec., 79
"	"	"	"	Nil.	17 July, 94
"	"	"	"	Draws £75 from Railway Extensions.	1 Dec., 93
"	"	"	"	Nil.	1 July, 96
"	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 97
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 97
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— <i>Storekeeper's Branch.</i>	<i>Continued.</i>		.	£	s.	d.	
Chief Storekeeper....	Charles George Archibald	17 Sep., 1906	The Governor....	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. do.	Claud Green	1 June, 1902	Do.	125	0	0	Do.
<i>Traffic Branch.</i>							
Traffic Supt.	Alfred Alexander Wilcox	1 Sep., 1913	Do.	350	0	0	Do.
Chief Goods Clerk...	Arthur Maingot..	1 April, 1894	Do.	375	0	0	Do.
Inwards Goods Clerk	Joseph Griffith....	5 Jan., 1910	Do.	175	0	0	Do.
1st do. do....	William Reginald France Proudfoot	5 Jan., 1910	Do. ...	150	0	0	Do.
2nd do. do....	Charles Augustus Arneaud	5 Jan., 1910	Do.	125	0	0	Do.
3rd do. do....	John Donald Corrie	5 Jan., 1910	Do. ...	100	0	0	Do.
Collector, Port-of-Spain	James Lewis Driggs	1 Jan., 1908	Do. ...	200	0	0	Do.
Asst. do. do....	Ernest Arthur Bates	1 April, 1909	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
Parcels Clerk do....	Goulbert Hodiga Carlon Hackett	1 April, 1909	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Collector, St. Joseph	Charles Herbert Downes	1 Aug., 1896	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
Do. Arima	Reginald Abel Redmond	1 Jan., 1908	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £125.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling under Ordinance 171. Draws £75 from Railway Extensions.	15 Jan., 92
"		"	"	From 4th Dec., to 3rd Feb., 1914.	Travelling under Ordinance 171. Draws £50 from Railway Extensions.	1 Sep., 96
"		"	"	Not absent.	Travelling under Ordinance 171. Draws £50 Gratuity	30 May, 83
"		"	"	"	Draws £50 from Extensions.	15 Nov., 79
"		"	"	"	Nil.	1 Oct., 98
"		"	"	"	"	1 May, 99
"		"	"	"	"	— 00
"		"	"	"	"	1 June, 01
†11 13 2½			House rent £20.	"	"	"	1 Dec., 90
†1 13 4			Nil.	"	"	"	1 Feb., 95
Nil.		"	"	"	"	1 July, 96
†12 9 3			House.	"	"	"	23 Sep., 91
†11 7 9½			"	"	"	"	4 Oct., 92

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.
Bonus awards.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
<i>Traffic Branch.—</i>	<i>Contd.</i>						
Collector, Sangre Grande	Henry Sheppard..	1 Sep., 1897	The Governor....	140	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do. Chaguanas	Lucius Francis La Guerrande	15 Nov., 1913	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Do. Couva	Richard Holigan Jones	1 April, 1901	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
Do. San Fernando	Horatio Joseph Augustin	1 Jan., 1899	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Asst. Col. do.	Philip Benjamin Austin	1 Jan., 1908	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
Collector, Princes Town	Samuel Edwin Augustus Bowen	1 Jan., 1899	Do.	145	0	0	Do.
Do. Siparia	Theodore Christopher Gill	15 Nov., 1913	Do. (a)	110	0	0	Do.
<i>Telegraph Branch.</i>							
Telegraph Inspector and Chief Operator	William Octavius Ward	1 April, 1904	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £120.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
†12	5	2½	House.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Mar., 84
†8	8	0	"	"	"	"	— 94
†9	15	8½	"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 82
†22	16	10	£20.	"	"	"	15 Jan., 82
Nil.	.....	.....	Nil.	"	"	"	May, 86
†14	15	2½	£20.	"	"	"	1 July, 32
†11	10	2½	Nil.	"	"	"	Jan., 38
Nil.	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 94

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.
† Bonus awards.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument,	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
<i>Engineering and Maintenance.</i>							
Chief Engineer ...	...	*				
Asst. do	William Walker Reid	3 July, 1905	The Governor	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk to Chief Engineer	George Francis Trimmingham	1 Sep., 1913	Do. (a)	200	0	0	Do.
Junior Assistant and Draughtsman	Eugene Felix Cornilliac	12 June, 1904	Do.	175	0	0	Do.
Junior Assistant and Draughtsman	Michael de Verteuil	1 June, 1913	Do.	125	0	0	Do.
Inspector of Way and Works	James Joseph Stevens	1 Jan., 1898	Do.	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	Nathaniel Scott..	1 July, 1889	Do. ...	150	0	0	Do.
Workshop Foreman	George Carlyle Whitfield	1 Jan., 1914	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
Time Keeper and Stores Issuer	Frederick Ainslie Lumsden	19 May, 1905	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* See General Manager and Chief Engineer.				(a.) Scale £200 to £250.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1918-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1918-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	As acting Chief Engineer, £75 per annum from 1st June, 1911. Travelling under Ordinance 171.	3 July, 05
"	"	"	"	Nil.	1 April, 96
"	"	"	"	"	12 July, 04
"	"	"	"	"	12 Dec., 10
"	£25.	"	"	£25 for Superintendence of Workshops and Yards.	25 Mar., 96
"	Quarters.	"	"	Nil.	1 July, 76
"	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 14
"	"	"	"	"	28 Jan., 95
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Locomotive Branch.</i>							
Loco'tive Engineer	Charlemont Rainsford Walker (1)	1 Aug., 1913	The Governor....	450	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk to do. do.	Vacant ....	....	Do. ....	.....			Do.
Time Keeper and Store Issuer	William Keating	4 Mar., 1897	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
Loco'tive Foreman..	Arthur Burrows (2)	1 Aug., 1913	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
R. Shed do. ...	John Gibbon Boyack (3)	1 Aug., 1913	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Assistant do.	Leonard Ford	1 Aug., 1913	Do.	180	0	0	Do.
Engine Driver ...	William Adam Campbell	14 Feb., 1900	Do.	240	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(1.) Mr. C. R. Walker acted as Locomotive Engineer from 1st April, 1913 to 31st July, 1913.							
(2.) Mr. A. Burrows " " Foreman " " " " " "							
(3.) Mr. J. G. Boyack " Running Shed Foreman from 1st April, 1913 to 31st July, 1913.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Superintendent Engineer, s.s. <i>Naparima</i> —£50.	Not absent.	Travelling under Ord. 171. Also draws £75 from Railway Extensions.	12 Sep., 82
"		"	Nil.	"	Nil.	—
"		"	"	"	£10 for Sunday duty.	4 Mar., 97
"		"	"	"	Draws £50 from Railway Extensions.	15 Sep., 05
"		"	"	"	Draws £25 from Railway Extensions.	15 Feb., 07
"		"	"	"	Draws £5 from Railway Extensions.	6 Jan., 97
"		"	"	"	Nil.	13 Feb., 95

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Loco. Branch.—Contd.</i>							
Engine Driver	John Pow	1 Mar., 1906	The Governor....	240	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	John Gaughan	24 Nov., 1906	Do.	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	Robert Menzies	1 Aug., 1905	Do.	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	David Edward Miles	1 Dec., 1913	Do.	216	0	0	Do.
Do.	Joshua Rudder	1 Aug., 1879	Do.	156	11	0	Do.
Do.	John Bansfield	20 Feb., 1889	Do. ...	133	0	6	Do.
Do.	Simon Peter Broome	1 Mar., 1885	Do.	133	0	6	Do.
Do.	Daniel Alleyne	1 Feb., 1893	Do.	133	0	6	Do.
Do.	Randolph Edwards	6 Mar., 1894	Do.	133	0	6	Do.
Do.	Henry French	16 Sep., 1903	Do.	133	0	6	Do.
Do.	Isaac Roberts	24 Mar., 1903	Do.	109	11	0	Do.
Do.	Evans Horatio Rees	1 July, 1912	Do.	109	11	0	Do.
Foreman Carpenter	James Hamilton Johnson	24 Aug., 1910	Do.	117	7	6	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1918-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1918-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	19 Mar., 02
"		"	"	"	"	24 Nov., 03
"		"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 05
"		"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 13
"		"	"	"	"	26 May, 76
"		"	"	"	"	17 Aug., 80
"		"	"	"	"	26 Dec., 80
"		"	"	"	"	9 Sep., 83
"		"	"	"	"	28 Aug., 82
"		"	"	"	"	30 May, 93
"		"	"	"	"	30 Jan., 88
"		"	"	"	"	1 July, 12
"		"	"	"	"	24 Aug., 10
REMARKS.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
<i>S.S. St. Patrick and S.S. Naparima.</i>							
Chief Engineer	John Henry Glasspool	1 Sep., 1905	The Governor....	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
<i>S.S. St. Patrick.</i>							
Second Engineer	Arnold Hubert Eastman	4 Nov., 1913	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
<i>S.S. Naparima.</i>							
Second Engineer	Harold Fitz-Arthur Bailey	4 Nov., 1913	Do.	110	0	0	Do.
<i>S.S. St. Patrick.</i>							
Master	George Lihou	5 Nov., 1910	Do. (a)	190	0	0	Do.
<i>S.S. Naparima.</i>							
Master ...	Vacant ....	....	Do. ....	....	....	....	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £150 to £200.							
Mr. J. H. Glasspool, Chief Engineer, and Mr. G. Lihou, Master s.s. <i>St. Patrick</i> , salaries increased from November, 1913, on the arrival of s.s. <i>St. Patrick</i> .							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1918-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1918-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Sep., 05
"		"	"	"	"	1 June, 05
"		"	"	"	"	3 July, 07
"		"	"	"	"	28 Oct., 08
"		"	"	"	"	—

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT. <i>Engineering and Supervising Staff.</i>				£	s.	d.		
	Director of Public Works	Archibald Graeme Bell, C.M.G., M. INST. C.E.	23 Dec., 1907	The Crown (1)	1200	0	0	Col. Rev.
	Asst. do. & Senior Divisional Engineer	Percival Stevens, ASSOC. M. INST. C.E.	1 Jan., 1897	The Governor....	700	0	0	Do.
	Junior Divisional Engineer(San F'do)	Ferdinand de Labastide	1 Jan., 1897	Do.	650	0	0	Do.
	Engineer, Office and Works	Daniel Meinerts Hahn, M. INST. C.E.	26 Nov., 1899	Do.	700	0	0	Do.
	Engineer, Water Works	Daniel Meinerts Hahn, M. INST. C.E.	1 Jan., 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
	Engineer of Machinery	Edward Bowen (a)	Feb., 1900	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
	District Officer, Sangre Grande	James Osborn Rostant	1 Jan., 1897	Do. (b)	450	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.								
(1.) £200 is personal to Mr. Bell.								
(a.) Is also employed by the Town Board.								
(b.) Scale £300 to £450.								

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Inspector of Mines—Nil. General Manager T. G. Dock & Workshop—£100.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance under Ordinance 171. £50 a year personal allowance.	23 Dec., 07
„	„	Nil.	From 5th Nov. to 16th Dec., 1913.	Travelling allowance, £175. £50 a year personal allowance.	1 April, 74
„	„	„	Not absent.	Travelling allowance, £150. £50 a year personal allowance.	1 Feb., 78
„	„	Deputy Inspector of Mines and Engineer Waterworks.	„	Travelling allowance, £100.	1 Jan., 87
„	„	Engineer Office Works and Deputy Inspector of Mines.	„	Nil.	22 Aug., 00
„	„	Nil.	„	„	Feb., 95
„	„	„	„	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 171.	1 Oct., 84
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Engineering and Supervising Staff.—Contd.</i>							
Dist. Officer, Arima	Walter Gabriel Moore	23 Jan., 1904	The Governor(a)	400	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do. Tobago	Alfred Eden Hitchens	26 Sep., 1906	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
Do. Cedros..	Leon Eugene de Verteuil	8 Jan., 1911	Do. (a)	350	0	0	Do.
Do. Princes Town	Frederick de Boehmler	1 April, 1911	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
Do. Port-of-Spain	Joseph Rojas	1 April, 1911	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
Do. Brasso-Couva	St. Yves de Verteuil	1 April, 1911	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
Do. San Fer'do	Alexander Moun-tenay Pasea	1 April, 1909	Do. (b)	280	0	0	Do.
Do. Toco	Clanfergael George Chantell O'Halloran	8 Jan., 1911	Do. (b)	260	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £300 to £450.				(b.) Scale £200 to £300.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 171.	23 Jan., 04
"		"	"	"	"	26 Sep., 06
"		"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 03
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 05
"		"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 79
"		"	"	"	"	26 Jan., 03
"		"	"	"	"	11 April, 90
"		"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 99
<p>REMARKS.—CONTINUED.</p> <p>* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.</p>							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>	— <i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
<i>Engineering and Supervising Staff.—Contd.</i>							
Assist. Engineer of Works	Francis James Horsford	25 July, 1905	The Governor(a)	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
Estimator and Draughtsman	Edward Robert Gammon (1)	18 Aug., 1907	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Asst. Dist. Officer, Cedros	Edward Matthias McDougall	1 Aug., 1907	Do. (b)	200	0	0	Do.
Asst. Dist. Officer, Tobago	Arthur de Verteuil	1 April, 1909	Do. (b)	200	0	0	Do.
Asst. Dist. Officer, Sangre Grande	Alexander Emerson Lassalle	18 May, 1910	Do. (b)	180	0	0	Do.
Asst. Dist. Officer, Arima	Leo Gabriel Seheult, A.C.G.I.	1 Mar., 1911	Do. (b)	180	0	0	Do.
Asst. Dist. Officer, Couva	Numa Joseph Cecil Edgar Sel- lier, B. SC., C.P.E.	1 April, 1912	Do. (b)	160	0	0	Do.
Asst. Dist. Officer, Princes Town	Vacant ....	....	Do. ....	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Engineer Dredging Plant	James Naismith	1 April, 1909	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
General Foreman....	George Charles Wilson	1 April, 1910	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(1.) Vice Mr. H. C. Huggins promoted to Nigeria. Serving under a 3 years' engagement.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £300.				(b.) Scale £150 to £200.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 171.	1 April, 03
"		"	"	"	Nil.	1 Sep., 09
"		"	"	"	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 171.	1 Jan., 89
"		"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 05
"		"	"	"	"	15 April, 00
"		"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 11
"		"	"	"	"	16 May, 11
"		"	"	"	"	—
"		"	Engineer, Gulf Steamers, £200. Supt. Engineer, Customs Launch, £12 10.	"	Nil.	9 Sep., 95
"		"	Nil.	"	"	4 Nov., 96
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>							
<i>Clerical Staff.</i>							
Chief Clerk	Louis Campbell Arneaud	5 Nov., 1910	The Governor (a)	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
2nd (Record) Clerk..	John de Nobriga	5 Dec., 1910	Do. (b)	220	0	0	Do.
3rd Clerk	John Hypolite ...	1 May, 1913	Do. (e)	90	0	0	Do.
Clerk to Engineer Office and Works	Denis Lenagan...	1 Jan., 1911	Do. (c)	125	0	0	Do.
Clerk to Junior Div. Engineer	Alexander George Macintyre	1 Feb., 1908	Do. (d)	175	0	0	Do.
Clerk to Assistant Director of Public Works	Charles Osterham Sealy	12 Aug., 1912	Do. (d)	155	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £300 to £375.				(c.) Scale £100 to £125.			
(b.) „ 175 to 225.				(d.) „ 125 to 175			
				(e.) „ 75 to 90.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Mar., 96
"	"	"	From 9th Oct., to 1st Dec., 1913.	"	1 April, 01
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Feb., 08
"	"	Clerk to Inspector of Mines—£50.	"	"	12 Mar., 06
"	"	Nil.	"	"	1 Jan., 01
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 02
REMARKS.--CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Clerical Staff.—Contd.</i>							
Clerk to Dist. Officer, Tobago	Leon Charles Pouchet	16 June, 1910	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do. Arima...	Joseph Rene Charles	13 Oct., 1902	Do. (a)	95	0	0	Do.
Do. Princes Town	Edmund Hinkson	1 April, 1905	Do. (a)	95	0	0	Do.
Do. Sangre Grande	Louis Joseph Boissière	1 Feby., 1908	Do. (a)	95	0	0	Do.
Do. Cedros..	Joseph Geyette...	1 Feb., 1908	Do. (a)	95	0	0	Do.
Do. Brasso..	Ernest Todd	1 April, 1908	Do. (a)	90	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £80 to £100.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	12 Aug., 03
"		"	"	"	"	18 Oct., 02
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 05
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 07
"		"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 08
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 08
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Clerical Staff.—Contd.</i>							
Clerk to Dist. Officer, San Fer'do	Hugh Douglin	9 June, 1910	The Governor (a)	90	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do. Toco	George Philogene Mitchell	1 Oct., 1910	Do. (a)	90	0	0	Do.
Do. Port-of-Spain	James Carrington Hay	1 Jan., 1911	Do. (a)	90	0	0	Do.
Assistant Clerk	Theodore Augustus François	1 April, 1911	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Do.	Gordon Burke	1 Jan., 1911	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Do.	Raphael Gregorio Marin	19 May, 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £80 to £100.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 April, 10
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 10
"		"	"	"	"	2 July, 10
"		"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 11
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 11
"		"	"	"	"	19 May, 13
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>							
<i>Finance and Store.</i>							
Accountant	.... Louis Maximilian Legendre	1 May, 1900	The Governor (a)	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
2nd do.	.... George Albert Solomon	1 Sep., 1907	Do. (b)	225	0	0	Do.
Clerk	.... Loraine MacDonald Hay	12 Aug., 1912	Do. (c)	120	0	0	Do.
Assistant Clerk	.... William Oliver Smith	1 Oct., 1910	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £300 to £375.		(b.) Scale £175 to £225.			(c.) Scale £75 to £125.		

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the Year 1913-14 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1913-14. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Aug., 90
"	"	"	"	"	20 Oct., 96
"	"	"	"	"	3 July, 06
"	"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 10
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

0.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF
THEIR DUTIES.

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st MARCH, 1914.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, AND 22 OF 1910.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished,	Names.	Remarks.
7.—RECEIVER-GENERAL.			
	£		
Receiver-General	2,000	D. Slyne ... ..	...
Assistant Receiver-General	500	C. A. Pollonais ... ..	...
Chief Clerk and Cashier	400	A. Monteil ... ..	...
2nd „	400	J. A. Cumming ... ..	...
3rd „	300	E. R. Pashley ... ..	...
4th „	200	A. Agostini ... ..	...
5th „ and Paymaster	600	R. L. Guppy ... ..	...
6th „	200	C. de Chezeuil ... ..	...
7th „	150	C. R. Giuseppi ... ..	...
8th „	150	A. de Verteuil ... ..	...
9th „	100	R. S. Garcia ... ..	...
10th „	100	F. G. Maingot ... ..	...
11th „	100	T. L. Stone ... ..	...
12th „	100	A. Maingot ... ..	...
13th „	100	E. dos Santos ... ..	...
Clerical Assistant Government Currency Notes	100	C. J. Lamy ... ..	...
Excise Officer	300	J. R. Arneaud ... ..	...
Junior Excise Officer	150	J. E. Clarke ... ..	...
Locker	100	C. J. Pollonais ... ..	...
Assistant Locker	50	P. Cumming ... ..	...
Chief Inspector Revenue Preventive Branch	300	M. H. Smith ... ..	...
1st do. do. do.	300	J. Muir ... ..	...
2nd do. do. do.	200	O. Latour ... ..	...
Sub-Receiver, &c., San Fernando	1,000	W. H. Gamble ... ..	...
Chief Clerk	300	L. A. Villain ... ..	...
2nd „	300	T. W. Herbert ... ..	...
Paymaster	500	G. Aché ... ..	...
Excise and Customs Locker	400	J. R. Lewis ... ..	...
Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector of Customs, Harbour Master, &c., Tobago	500	L. J. Sorzano ... ..	...
Chief Clerk	250	J. E. Sealy ... ..	...
2nd „	150	H. V. Monteil ... ..	...
3rd „	100	F. Sorzano ... ..	...
8.—SAVINGS BANK.			
Chief Manager	1,000	J. F. Guthrie ... ..	...
Cashier	300	R. Salazar ... ..	...
1st Clerk and Inspector	150	L. O. O'Daniel ... ..	...
2nd „ „	150	E. F. Aanensen ... ..	...
3rd „ „	150	F. Brierly ... ..	...
4th „	100	E. C. Latour ... ..	...
5th „	100	A. Maingot ... ..	...
Clerk, San Fernando Savings Bank	300	P. de La Rosa ... ..	...
9.—CROWN LANDS.			
Sub-Intendant	600	H. F. Ganteaume ... ..	...
Chief Clerk, and Assistant Sub-Intendant	300	L. J. W. Gambal ... ..	...
2nd Clerk	100	W. B. Smith ... ..	...
4th „	50	A. Pantin ... ..	...
Forest Ranger	100	E. Punch ... ..	...
10.—CUSTOMS.			
Collector	1,000	H. B. Walcott ... ..	...
Assistant Collector	500	T. R. Cutler ... ..	...
Sub-Collector, San Fernando	(1)	W. H. Gamble ... ..	...
Chief Clerk	400	A. P. Graham ... ..	...
2nd „	400	(Vacant) ... ..	...
3rd „	200	S. A. Dillon ... ..	...

(1.) See under Receiver-General, San Fernando Branch.

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31ST MARCH, 1914.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, AND 22 OF 1910.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
10.—CUSTOMS.—CONTINUED.			
	£		
4th Clerk	200	S. E. Knowles	
5th do.	200	H. E. Knaggs	
Senior Clerk, Checking Staff	200	J. N. Cox	
2nd do. do.	200	G. Fifi	
3rd do. do.	200	H. B. Crooks	
4th do. do.	200	L. A. de Verteuil	
Senior Landing Waiter	400	S. Clarke	
do.	400	H. S. Littlepage	
1st Class do.	300	H. Laughlin	
do.	300	E. Wainwright	
do.	300	R. C. Duff	
2nd do.	250	E. J. Smith	
do.	250	A. V. Knowles	
do.	250	J. Potter	
do.	250	G. A. Brierly	
do.	250	W. J. Lewis	
do.	250	A. O'Brien	
3rd do.	200	H. F. Pasea	
do.	200	L. E. Abrams	
do.	200	R. B. Athill	
do.	200	V. Plummer	
do.	200	J. L. O'Connor	
do.	200	A. Babilon	
do.	200	A. R. Lassalle	
Assistant do.	150	R. Quesnel	
do. do.	150	J. Cutler	
do. do.	150	W. H. Eccles	
Chief Boatman	100	Samuel Skeete	
do.	100	F. A. Gibson	
do.	50	J. C. Punnett	
Senior Boatman	50	F. Campbell	
do.	50	J. Richardson	
do.	50	J. Bourne	
do.	50	J. Franklin	
Chief Boatman, Revenue Schooner	50	W. Cox	
11.—CONSTABULARY.			
Deputy Inspector-General	100	R. S. Marshall	
Pay and Quarter Master	100	E. T. W. Carr	
Quarter-Master Sergeant	50	C. N. Henry	
Keeper, Powder Magazine	50	J. E. Yarewood	
Military, Store Clerk	50	H. E. Darwent	
13.—REGISTRAR-GENERAL.			
Deputy Registrar-General	100	L. A. Fifi	
14.—POST OFFICE.			
Postmaster-General	1,000	A. E. C. Ross	
Chief Clerk	300	J. Norman	
2nd Clerk, and Accountant	200	B. B. Littlepage	
3rd „ and Cashier	250	W. F. Knowles	
4th „	150	A. E. Horne	
5th „	150	C. L. Vespry	
6th „	100	T. H. Williams	
7th „	100	G. C. Catto	
8th „	100	L. H. Basanta	
Extra Clerk	100	E. St. Laurent	

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st MARCH, 1914.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, AND 22 OF 1910.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
14.—POST OFFICE.—CONTINUED.			
	£		
Assistant to Despatching Officer ...	100	H. G. Laughlin ...	
Inspector of Letter Carriers ...	100	(Vacant) ...	
Clerk Receiving Parcels ...	50	E. Knowles ...	
1. Letter Sorter ...	100	A. Lewis ...	
2. do. ...	100	H. D. Austin ...	
3. do. ...	100	W. Knaggs ...	
4. do. ...	80	R. C. Cross ...	
5. do. ...	80	G. Proctor ...	
Postmaster, San Fernando ...	500	B. Besson ...	
Clerk (Chief) do. ...	150	J. N. Weeks ...	
2nd Clerk do. ...	75	A. S. Clarke ...	
3rd Clerk do. ...	60	G. C. Laurence ...	
Clerical Assistant, Tobago ...	60	J. L. Fraser ...	
District Postmaster, Roxboro ...	40	A. Jones ...	
Postmaster, Princes Town ...	80	M. Corrie ...	
do. Couva ...	60	R. E. Read ...	
do. Arima ...	80	E. Stanford ...	
do. La Brea ...	60	J. Small ...	
do. Cedros ...	40	L. Codrington ...	
do. Mayaro ...	40	J. Atkins ...	
do. St. Joseph ...	40	B. Mootoo ...	
do. Arouca ...	40	E. Woolford ...	
do. Chaguanas ...	40	W. Hamilton ...	
do. St. Mary's (Tacarigua) ...	25	K. Agard ...	
do. Toco ...	40	P. R. Cocker ...	
do. Sangre Grande ...	80	E. Furlonge ...	
do. Belmont ...	40	L. Ovid ...	
do. Tunapuna ...	40	B. Hamilton ...	
do. Gran Couva ...	40	M. Tracy ...	
do. Williamsville ...	40	L. Carrington ...	
do. Moruga ...	40	M. Wight ...	
do. Erin ...	40	F. Peters ...	
do. Carapichaima ...	40	L. H. Whitehead ...	
do. Guayaguayare ...	40	A. Cuffy ...	
15.—PORT AND MARINE.			
Harbour Master ...	50	J. B. Saunders ...	
Assistant „ ...	50	F. J. Basanta ...	
Clerk ...	50	E. S. Collie ...	
Clerical assistant ...	50	H. Maingot ...	
Purser, Gulf Steamers ...	50	J. F. Ainsworth ...	
16.—PRINTING, &c.			
Manager ...	300	F. A. Field ...	
Stationery Clerk ...	50	E. T. Adams ...	
Distributing Clerk ...	50	J. Lewis ...	
17.—LEGAL.			
Registrar and Marshal ...	1,600	T. A. Thompson ...	
Deputy Marshal and Accountant, Supreme Court	250	C. F. Ligoure ...	
Clerk ...	120	R. Anderson ...	
Bailiff ...	50	H. Antoine ...	
do. ...	50	F. Rock ...	
do. ...	50	J. Callender* ...	
do. ...	50	T. Hacket ...	
do. ...	50	James Calvary ...	
do. Extra (Temporary) ...	50	J. D. Bruce ...	
Sub-Registrar, San Fernando ...	...	D. B. Jardine ...	See Clerk of the Peace, San Fernando.
Deputy Marshal, San Fernando ...	...	F. Eversley ...	See Bailiff, San Fernando.
do. do. Assistant, San Fernando ...	50	C. G. Rattan ...	
Chief Clerk, District Court ...	150	P. L. Anderson ...	
2nd Clerk „ ...	100	J. C. Huggins... ..	
3rd „ „ ...	100	E. M. Madoo ...	
4th „ „ ...	40	L. P. Laurence ...	

* Contributing as acting officer.

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st MARCH, 1914.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, AND 22 OF 1910.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks
17.—LEGAL.—CONTINUED.			
	£		
Bailiff, District Court	50	Chas. Garrin	
do. „ „ „ „ „ „	50	J. Ford	
Crown Solicitor	500	A. D. O'Connor	
Administrator-General and Official Receiver ...	1,000	W. L. Kernahan	
Clerk	200	W. Abdulah	
18.—MAGISTRACY.			
1.—ARIMA.			
Stipendiary Justice of the Peace	200	V. R. H. Van Buren	
Clerk of the Peace	150	L. C. Inniss	
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace	100	E. C. O'Brien	
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	100	A. E. Jeffers	
Extra Clerical Assistant	50	R. O'Brien	
Bailiff	100	E. S. Brown	
Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Assistant	50	E. R. Lala	
Assistant Bailiff, Sangre Grande	50	J. A. Holder	
3.—CEDROS.			
Stipendiary Justice of the Peace and Warden ...	600	R. S. Rowbottom	
Clerk of the Peace, &c.	200	M. Encinas	
Bailiff, &c.	150	James Boynes	
Assistant Bailiff, Erin	150	J. Menzies	
4 —COUVA AND CARONI			
Stipendiary Justice of the Peace	200	C. P. Huggins	
Clerk of the Peace	150	J. A. Ford	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Couva	100	M. Traboulay	
2nd „ „ „ „ „ „	50	E. Lezama	
Bailiff	200	H. T. Nurse	
do., Assistant	50	Isaac Woodley	
Clerical Assistant	50	E. Nathaniel	
5.—LA BREA.			
Stipendiary Justice of the Peace ... ..	...	W. H. Prichard	See under Stipendiary Magistrate San Fer- nando.
Clerk to S.J.P.	100	J. R. Adam	
Bailiff and French Interpreter, La Brea ... ..	...	A. J. Allum	See under Warden, La Brea.
do., Oropuche ... ..	...	Arthur Allum	„ „ „
6.—S. J. P. MAYARO.			
Stipendiary Justice of the Peace and Warden ...	600	H. C. Francois	
Clerk of the Peace and Warden's Clerk	100	N. A. Corrie	
Bailiff	(1) 25	H. D. Fadelle	
do. Assistant, (Guayaguayare) ... ..	...	J. H. Nelson	See under Warden Mayaro.
Hindustani Interpreter and Clerical Assistant ...	50	J. H. Pataysingh	
7.—PORT-OF-SPAIN.			
Stipendiary Justice of the Peace	200	G. C. Deane	
Clerk of the Peace	200	D. B. Jardine	
1st Assistant	100	W. H. Kerr	
2nd „ „ „ „ „ „	100	J. A. Blaize	
3rd „ „ „ „ „ „	100	J. L. Smith	
Clerical Assistant	50	A. P. Dos Santos	
8.—SAVANA GRANDE AND PRINCES TOWN.			
Stipendiary Justice of the Peace	200	V. X. de Verteuil	
Clerk of the Peace	150	O. T. Cazabon	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Moruga ...	50	E. S. Wainwright	
„ „ „ „ „ „ (Princes Town)	50	K. G. Lawrence	
Bailiff, Savana Grande	50	D. Mahabir	
Assistant Bailiff, Savana Grande	50	L. Fitzwilliam	
Interpreter, Hindi, &c.	50	J. Adimoolah	
Clerical Assistant	50	R. G. Archbald	

(1.) See under Warden, Mayaro.

**RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE
OF THEIR DUTIES AS ON 31st MARCH, 1914.**

**OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, AND 22 OF 1910.**

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
18.—MAGISTRACY.—CONTINUED.	£		
9.—SAN FERNANDO.			
Stipendiary Justice of the Peace ...	200	W. H. Prichard ...	
Clerk of the Peace ...	150	W. Harragin ...	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace ...	100	H. E. Power ...	
Copyist ...	50	A. L. Herbert ...	
Bailiff and Deputy Marshal ...	200	F. Eversley ...	
Assistant Bailiff ...	50	G. Liddlelow ...	
Interpreter, Hindi ...	50	H. Boodoo ...	
do. French ...	50	J. Teijmul ...	
10.—ST. JOSEPH.			
Stipendiary Justice of the Peace ...	200	L. M. Power ...	
Clerk of the Peace ...	150	W. H. Harris ...	
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace ...	100	W. McVorrán ...	
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace ...	100	A. Hamilton ...	
3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace ...	50	A. C. Bahadoorsingh ...	
Bailiff ...	200	C. W. Corbin ...	
Bailiff Assistant ...	50	J. O'Riley ...	
11.—TOBAGO.			
Stipendiary Justice of the Peace and Warden ...	600	H. P. C. Strange ...	
Clerk of the Peace ...	150	W. F. O. Paul ...	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff Windward District ...	100	Jos. Sladden ...	
Bailiff and Deputy Marshal ...	100	J. Sampson ...	
12.—TOCO.			
Stipendiary Justice of the Peace and Warden ...	600	H. G. Pasa ...	
Clerk of the Peace and Warden's Clerk ...	100	W. E. Power ...	
Bailiff and Ward Officer, Toco ...	100	S. H. Archibald ...	
do. do. Matura ...	50	D. H. Cudjoe ...	
Assistant Bailiff, Grande Rivière ...	...	C. Ross ...	See under Warden Toco.
Interpreter and Clerical Assistant ...	50	Evans J. Joseph ...	
19.—WARDENS.			
1.—ARIMA WARD.			
Warden, &c. ...	600	C. Flanagan ...	
Clerk and Cashier ...	150	D. Chinibas ...	
Assistant Clerk ...	50	D. Moreau ...	
Ward Officer ...	100	S. E. Henry ...	
do. ...	100	W. Armstrong ...	
do. ...	50	M. Hossain ...	
do. ...	30	E. R. Burrows ...	
Assistant Ward Officer ...	50	G. Chinibas ...	
2.—BLANCHISSEUSE.			
Warden ...	...	T. H. Warner ...	See Warden Tacarigua.
Clerk and Ward Officer ...	150	R. E. Paul ...	
3.—CEDROS.			
Warden ...	...	R. S. Rowbottom ...	See S. J. P., Cedros.
Clerk ...	...	M. Encinas ...	See Clerk of the Peace, Cedros.
Ward Officer, (Cedros) ...	...	James Boynes ...	See Bailiff under Magistracy, Cedros.
do. (do.) ...	50	J. Blenman ...	
do. (Erin) ...	...	J. Menzies ...	See Asst. Bailiff under Magistracy, Cedros.
do. (do.) ...	50	E. Ruiz ...	
do. (Iacos) ...	50	S. Ramcheram ...	

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st MARCH, 1914.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, AND 22 OF 1910.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
19.--WARDENS.--CONTINUED.			
£			
4.—COUVA AND CHAGUANAS.			
<i>Couva.</i>			
Warden, &c.	600	R. D. Bannatyne ...	
Clerk	150	G. D. Jack ...	
Ward Officer, &c.	100	I. J. Towine ...	
do (2nd)	100	A. E. Joseph ...	
<i>Chaguana.</i>			
Clerk	150	E. Hart ...	
Ward Officer	100	E. F. Richards ...	
do.	100	H. C. Christian ...	
do.	100	G. Sayers ...	
5.—MANZANILLA.			
Warden	600	W. H. Robinson ...	
Clerk	200	A. T. Ward ...	
Asst. Clerk	50	P. Gadjadhar ...	
Ward Officer	200	A. A. Carmichael ...	
do.	100	J. C. Beddoe ...	
do.	100	D. G. Thomas ...	
do.	50	W. M. Neil ...	
do.	50	A. Pierre ...	
6.—MAYARO.			
Warden ... ..	...	H. C. François ...	See S. J. P. under Ma- gistracy, Mayaro.
Clerk ... ..	...	N. A. Corrie ...	" "
Ward Officer (Chief)	(1) 100	H. D. Fadelle ...	" "
Ward Officer, and Assistant Bailiff, Guayaguayare	50	J. H. Nelson ...	" "
7.—MONTERRAT.			
Warden, &c.	600	C. Libert ...	
Clerk	100	C. Pointkouskie ...	
Assistant Clerk	100	L. Dufond ...	
Ward Officer (Chief)	100	W. H. Dunmore ...	
do. Assistant	50	R. Cross ...	
do. do.	50	J. E. Caesar ...	
8.—NAPARIMA.			
Warden, &c. ... ..	...	W. H. Gamble ...	See under Sub-Re- ceiver, San Fernando.
Clerk	150	A. H. Dasent ...	
Clerical Assistant and Hindustani Interpreter	150	H. Birbal ...	
Ward Officer	100	F. A. Durity ...	
do.	100	D. Bartholomew ...	
do.	100	J. A. Moore ...	
do.	100	F. E. de Gannes ...	
9.—OROPUCHE AND LA BREA.			
Warden	600	F. Rojas ...	
Clerk	75	L. F. Darmanie ...	
Ward Officer	150	Albert J. Allum ...	
do.	100	Arthur Allum ...	
do.	50	Geo. Kernahan ...	
do.	50	E. J. Carter ...	
Forest Ranger and Asst. Ward Officer	50	C. R. Allum ...	
do. Asst.	25	H. Munroe ...	

(1.) See under Magistracy, Mayaro.

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31ST MARCH, 1914.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, AND 22 OF 1910.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
	£		
19.—WARDENS.— CONTINUED.			
10.—ST. ANN'S AND DIEGO MARTIN.			
Warden, &c.	500	A. S. Bowen	
Clerk	150	W. V. B. Phipps	
Assistant Clerk	50	V. Inniss	
Ward Officer	100	T. J. Gibson	
do.	50	R. Main	
do.	50	T. B. Phipps	
do.	50	H. Bonyun	
do.	50	Geo. Bowen	
do.	50	F. Blache	
do.	50	C. W. Main	
do.	50	G. Foderingham*	
11.—SAVANA GRANDE, &C.			
Warden, &c.	600	E. F. Stone	
Clerk	150	E. C. Doughlin	
Assistant Clerk	50	R. Sillochan	
Ward Officer	150	L. Rojas	
do.	100	R. Thompson	
do.	50	J. A. Wright	
do.	50	J. A. Redhead	
do.	50	S. Keck	
do.	25	A. Lazarie	
Market Clerk	25	J. Houlder	
12.—TACARIGUA.			
Warden, &c., and Warden, Blanchisseuse	600	T. H. Warner	
Clerk	200	C. W. Julumsing	
Assistant Clerk	75	N. McGuy	
Ward Officer	75	C. C. Jordan	
do.	75	J. Ramdihal	
do.	75	S. H. Allen	
13.—TOBAGO.			
Warden		H. P. C. Strange	See under S. J. P.,
Clerk	150	A. L. Marshall	Tobago.
Chief (Ward Officer)	100	L. E. Desanges	
2nd "		J. Sladden	" " "
3rd "	100	H. A. Benjamin	
Market Clerk	50	C. L. Plageman	
14.—TOCO.			
Warden		H. G. Pasea	See under S.J.P. Toco
Clerk		W. E. Power	" " "
Ward Officer		S. Archbald	" " "
Forest Ranger and Assistant Ward Officer	50	P. Pierre	
Ward Officer, (Matura)		D. H. Cudjoe	" " "
do. (Grande Rivière)	50	C. Ross	" " "
20.—MEDICAL.			
SURGEON-GENERAL'S OFFICE.			
Chief Clerk	25	W. E. Ross	
2nd Clerk	50	G. A. Urich	
Medical Storekeeper	200	J. B. Inniss	
Assistant "	100	J. E. Samuels	

*Contributing as an Acting Officer.

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st MARCH, 1914.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, AND 22 OF 1910.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
21.—HOSPITALS.		£	
1st Clerk, Colonial Hospital	100	R. Dick	
Steward, Colonial Hospital	150	T. H. St. Hill	
Clerk, San Fernando Hospital	100	F. Mewa	
Steward do.	100	J. A. Wykham	
Dispenser-Steward, Arima	25	E. St. Clair Dottin	
do. St. Joseph	25	J. H. Smith	
do. Tacarigua	25	M. A. Taylor	
do. Couva	25	H. Parker	
do. Princes Town	25	R. C. Brown	
do. Cedros	25	L. Troja	
do. Tobago	25	P. H. Pascal	
Clerk, Lunatic Asylum	100	T. L. Dunn	
Steward, do.	100	G. W. Robinson	
Steward, Leper Asylum	100	V. J. Collingwood	
Resident Superintendent, House of Refuge	25	Eleanor J. Roberts	
Steward, House of Refuge	100	Lubin Edwards... ..	
Dispenser, Poole Dispensary	50	J. H. Johnston... ..	
do. Roxborough Dispensary	50	E. N. Gaspard... ..	
do. Steward, Yaws Hospital, St. Augustine	25	S. C. Rivas*	
do. Steward, Yaws Hospital, Tobago	25	J. H. Taylor	
Secretary Quarantine Authority ... ..	...	W. E. Ross	See Chief Clerk, Surgeon General's Office.
23.—EDUCATION.			
Principal, Government Training School, Males	50	C. L. Boland	
do. do. do. Females..	50	M. H. Smith	
24.—PRISONS.			
Superintendent	100	P. Fraser	
Asst. Superintendent, Prisons, and Chief Clerk	50	H. K. Collens	
Issuer	50	P. Corbin	
Dispenser and Storekeeper, Carrera Convict Depot	50	J. M. Griffith	
28.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.			
Assistant Director and Superintendent	100	W. G. Freeman... ..	
Assistant Superintendent and Curator of Botanic and Government House Gardens	100	J. C. Augustus	
Clerk	100	(Vacant)	
Curator Tobago Station	100	W. E. Broadway	
Manager, Govt. Stock Farm and St. Augustine Est.	300	J. McInroy	
Clerk and Overseer, Government Stock Farm	50	R. J. Link	
Manager, Tobago Government Stock Farm	100	H. Meaden	
Superintendent, Queen's Park, Pastures ... ..	...	A. S. Bowen	See Warden, St. Ann's.
Park-keeper do. do.	50	C. W. Ford (a)... ..	
Government Veterinary Surgeon, &c.	50	J. D. Miller	
Overseer, St. Augustine Estate	100	L. Kerr	
Clerk and Cashier, St. Augustine Estate	50	R. Legge*	
Manager, River Estate	50	(Vacant)	
31.—MINES.			
1st Assistant Inspector	250	A. P. Catherall... ..	
34.—RAILWAY.			
Manager and Chief Engineer, Trinidad Govern- ment Railways	750	H. R. Marwood... ..	
Office Assistant	300	W. de Coon Fahey	
1 Chief Operator, (Port-of-Spain) Telegraph	100	W. O. Ward	
Accountant	200	L. J. Vallée	
Cashier	250	J. S. Burke	
1st Clerk	150	F. H. Kellman	
2nd Clerk	50	C. O. Lumsden	
3rd Clerk	50	E. A. Hinds	
Head Ticket Sorter	50	A. W. Dyer	

* Contribution not yet made.

(a.) Contributing as an Acting Officer.

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES AS ON 31st MARCH, 1914.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, AND 22 OF 1910.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
34.—RAILWAY.—CONTINUED.	£		
Traffic Superintendent ...	250	A. Wilcox ...	
Chief Goods Clerk ...	250	A. Maingot ...	
Inwards do. ...	150	Jos. Griffith ...	
1st do. ...	50	W. R. Proudfoot ...	
2nd do. ...	50	C. A. Arneaud ...	
3rd do. ...	50	J. D. Corrie ...	
4th do. ...	50	J. R. Bates ...	
5th do. ...	50	L. Redman ...	
6th do. ...	50	W. Hadaway ...	
7th do. ...	50	P. Blanc ...	
1st Wharfinger, Port-of-Spain ...	25	J. M. Griffith ...	
Collector do. ...	250	J. L. Driggs ...	
Collector Assistant, Port-of-Spain ...	100	E. A. Bates ...	
Parcel Clerk ...	100	J. H. C. Hackett ...	
do. ...	50	F. A. Pounder ...	
Booking Clerk ...	50	J. W. Marsan ...	
do. ...	50	C. D. Rouse ...	
Collector, San Juan ...	50	A. O. Culpeper ...	
do. Assistant San Juan ...	25	H. Jordan ...	
do. St. Joseph ...	100	C. H. Downs ...	
do. Asst. St. Joseph ...	50	L. Tinto ...	
do. Tunapuna ...	100	J. N. Sampson ...	
do. Assistant, Tunapuna ...	50	A. A. Jones ...	
do. Tacarigua ...	50	(Vacant) ...	
do. Arouca ...	50	(Vacant) ...	
do. D'Abadie ...	50	H. Wiseman ...	
do. Arima ...	100	A. R. Redman ...	
do. Assistant, Arima ...	50	R. H. Paul ...	
do. Guanapo ...	50	D. A. Pinard ...	
do. Cumuto ...	50	J. Burns ...	
do. Guaico ...	50	S. Taylor ...	
do. Sangre Grande ...	150	H. Shepard ...	
do. Assistant Sangre Grande ...	50	A. Greaves ...	
do. Caroni ...	50	H. A. Norville ...	
do. Cunupia ...	50	A. James ...	
do. Jerningham Junction ...	50	B. Timothy ...	
do. Longdenville ...	50	H. James ...	
do. Todd's Road ...	50	E. B. Huggins ...	
do. Caparo ...	50	H. Atwell ...	
do. Brasso ...	50	J. E. Bryan ...	
Booking Clerk, Brasso Piedra ...	25	Thos. Alexander ...	
Collector, Tabaguite ...	50	D. Blackman ...	
Booking Clerk, Flanagan Town ...	25	T. Stapleton ...	
Collector, Chaguanas ...	100	L. F. Le Guerrande ...	
do. Assistant, Chaguanas ...	50	B. Brown ...	
do. Carapichaima ...	50	J. A. Giuseppi ...	
do. Couva ...	150	R. H. Jones ...	
do. Assistant, Couva ...	50	W. Poplewell ...	
do. California ...	50	J. Bereaux ...	
do. Claxton's Bay ...	50	C. Thesiger ...	
do. Pointe-à-Pierre ...	25	J. Jackman ...	
do. San Fernando ...	150	H. J. Augustin ...	
do. Assistant, San Fernando ...	100	P. B. Austin ...	
do. Reform ...	50	G. Hermelyn ...	
do. Union ...	25	W. Woodley ...	
do. Williamsville ...	100	T. E. Martin ...	
do. Princes Town ...	100	S. E. A. Bowen ...	
do. Assistant, Princes Town ...	50	F. Henry ...	
do. Marabella Junction ...	25	E. Augustin ...	
do. Corinth ...	50	P. W. Nurse ...	
do. Assistant, Corinth ...	25	C. O. Scott ...	

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st MARCH, 1914.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, AND 22 OF 1910.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
	£		
34.—RAILWAY.—CONTINUED.			
Collector, Dédé	50	S. Popplewell	
do. Assistant, Dédé	25	C. Bryan	
do. Peñal	50	C. S. Darway	
do. Assistant, Peñal	25	B. E. Arrindell... ..	
do. Siparia	100	T. C. Gill	
do. Assistant, Siparia	50	E. C. Andrews	
Locomotive Engineer	500	C. R. Walker	
Clerk do.	100	G. F. Trimmingham	
Time-keeper and Store Issuer	50	W. Keating	
Assistant Engineer for Works and Maintenance... ..	300	W. W. Reid	
Clerk	100	(Vacant)	
Time-keeper and Store Issuer	100	F. A. L. Lumsden	
Chief Storekeeper	250	G. Archibald	
Assistant to Storekeeper	100	H. C. Green	
Purser, S.S. "Naparima"	25	N. E. Paul	
do. "St. Patrick"	25	D. J. Richard	
Dépôt Keeper, La Brea	25	S. A. Hoyte	
do. Guapo	25	G. Patrick	
do. Cap-de-Ville	25	N. T. Augustin... ..	
do. Irois Forest	25	N. Joseph	
do. Cedros	25	L. T. Richards... ..	
do. Pointe Fortin	25	F. Fermain	
35.—PUBLIC WORKS.			
Director of Public Works	500	A. G. Bell	
Assistant Director of Public Works and Senior Divisional Engineer	500	P. Stevens	
Junior Divisional Engineer	500	F. de Labastide... ..	
Engineer, Office and Works	300	D. M. Hahn	
District Officer	250	J. O. Rostant	
do. } 1st Grade	250	W. G. Moore	
do. }	250	L. E. de Verteuil	
do. }	250	A. E. Hitchens	
do. }	250	C. O'Halloran	
do. } 2nd Grade	250	J. Rojas	
do. }	250	A. M. Pasea	
do. }	250	F. de Boehmler	
do. }	250	St. Ives de Verteuil	
Asst. District Officer	150	A. de Verteuil	
do.	150	A. E. Lassalle	
do.	150	L. G. Scheult	
do.	150	C. D'Heureux	
do.	150	E. MacDougal	
do.	150	N. Sellier	
Assistant Engineer of Works	200	F. J. Horsford	
Engineer, Waterworks ... ..	...	D. M. Hahn	See Engineer Office and Works.
1st Accountant	250	L. M. Le Gendre	
2nd do.	150	G. A. Solomon	
Clerk and Storekeeper	50	L. M. Hay	

27th June, 1914.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

P.

PENSIONS.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
A.				£	s.	d.	
Arkless, G. W.	...	...	...	93	3	1	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Alexander, J.	...	...	...	21	17	4½	"
Agostini, S. L.	...	...	...	45	18	9	"
Ache, Jules	...	...	...	100	0	0	"
Arnold, Louis	...	...	...	14	3	6	"
Allen, William	...	..	...	22	9	11	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Arthur, J....	...	...	...	58	16	5	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Antrobus, Edward M. ...	..	...	...	29	0	0	"
Allen, Fred. A.	...	...	...	19	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Adams, Thomas	...	...	...	46	15	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Antoine, Martha M.	...	...	...	25	11	7	"
Atkins, Wm.	...	...	...	8	3	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Andrews, C. A.	...	...	...	60	5	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Abraham, J.	...	..	...	14	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Armstrong, Joseph	...	...	...	6	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Antoine, A.	...	...	...	10	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
B.							
Branch, Revd. S. F.	...	...	...	11	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bowen, G. F.	...	...	...	180	0	0	"
Bowen, G. F. (a.)	...	...	...	47	10	0	"
Bland, Sarah	...	...	...	8	5	3	"
Benjamin, T. *	...	...	...	8	11	0	"
Bishop, C.	...	...	...	200	0	0	"
Belborda, Augustus	...	...	...	9	9	7	"
Baptiste, S. B.	...	...	...	11	5	0	"
Bass, Chas. T.	...	...	...	18	0	2	"
Beecham, Anna E.	...	...	...	10	2	6	"
Brathwaite, James	...	..	...	32	16	3	"

(a) Additional pension.

* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book.

31st MARCH, 1914.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Jan., 1892	Teacher in Government School ...	175	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Apr., 1895	3rd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	and Fees. 77	3	9	...	Bodily infirmity.
17 Feb., 1896	Road Officer	175	0	0	...	Abolition of office.
1 Apr., 1899	Road Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	200	0	0	61	Ill-health.
1 Apr., 1899	Corporal of Police, Tobago ...	42	0	0	57	Do.
12 Jan., 1902	Fitter, Locomotive Dept., Railway ..	78	5	0	53	Do.
1 June, 1903	Warder, Royal Gaol	100	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 July, 1904	3rd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ..	60	0	0	37	Do.
1 Feb., 1906	Collector, Pointe-à-Pierre Railway Station	and Rations and Quarters. 50	0	0	62	Old age.
1 Jan., 1907	Warder, Royal Gaol	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
9 Oct., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	and Rations and Quarters. 40	0	0	55	Age limit.
13 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ..	and Rations. 36	6	8	60	Do.
1 Apr., 1910	Dispenser and Steward, Cedros Hospital	100	0	0	...	Ill-health.
13 Oct., 1911	Boatman, Harbour Master's Office ...	and Quarters. 50	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1913	Gardener, Colonial Hospital ...	20	0	0	...	Do.
1 Dec., 1913	Closet Attendant, San Fer'do Hospital..	30	0	0	...	Do.
1 Apr., 1889	Island Curate, Christ Church ..	150	0	0	...	Abolition of Office.
1 May, 1889	Chief Clerk and Accountant, Treasury..	and House allowance. 400	0	0	...	St. Vin- [cent.
25 Aug., 1909	Secretary to Board of Education ...	150	0	0	76	Abol'n of office.
1 Oct., 1893	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	25	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Apr., 1897	Police Constable, Tobago	and Fees. 36	0	0	...	Ill-health.
24 May, 1897	3rd Master, Queen's Royal College ...	400	0	0	...	„
1 Mar., 1899	Porter, 'Tranquillity Boys' School ...	25	0	0	...	„
1 Apr., 1899	Police Constable, Tobago	36	0	0	...	„
1 Apr., 1899	Railway Constable	60	0	0	...	„
1 Apr., 1899	Asst. Teacher, Couva Govt. School ...	45	0	0	35	„
1 Dec., 1901	Ward Officer, Arima	75	0	0	...	„
		and House allowance.				

I—PENSIONERS ON
PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension. in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
B.				
Baker, J. W.	8	7	11	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bury, Charlotte	19	8	1	Vote of Legislative Council.
Bryant, Mrs. M. P.	64	3	4	Vote of Legislative Council and Sanction of Secretary of State.
Browne, T. Newton	123	18	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Brathwaite, A. P.	45	0	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
Bourne, G. Fredk.	241	2	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Benjamin, C.	5	8	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 7.)
Brierley, J. N.	427	15	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bispham, John	41	13	4	"
Barrat, Thos.	35	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Brathwaite, H. W.	333	6	8	"
Brathwaite, John	12	1	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Battlegun	14	5	5	"
Bunting, Rosabell	29	6	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Barker, Harry	{ (a.) 8 (b.) 9	8 7	4 0	{ (a.) Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council. (b.) Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 7.)
Beatrice, Julien	6	15	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Brown, Amanda	8	8	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Bowen, Helen	198	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bolton, W. F.	29	18	7	"
Brown, Margaret	12	0	5	"
Brown, Joseph	336	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Barr, Eliza	49	13	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175 (Regulation No. 24.)
Blackadder, Miss A. L. M.	51	4	11	Pensions Ordinance No. 175 (Regulation No. 24.)
Briggs, Ellen	10	10	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Burkett, S. (1)	18	13	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Brown, James	19	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

(1.) Died during 1913-14—(See appended list of dead pensioners).

31st MARCH, 1914.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900.—(No. 175 REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
17 Jan., 1903	Letter Carrier, San Fernando Post Office	45	0	0	..	Ill-health.
1 April, 1904	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	61	Old age.
1 April, 1904	Matron, Colonial Hospital ...	150	0	0	56	Abolition of Office.
1 Sep., 1905	Clerk of the Peace, Couva ...	275	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1906	Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	112	10	0	...	Compulsorily retired.
1 Jan., 1907	Superintendent of Prisons ...	400	0	0	59	Completion of service.
1 Nov., 1907	Caretaker T.L.I.V., Tunapuna ...	32	10	0	54	Bodily infirmity.
17 Oct., 1907	Inspector of Constabulary ...	550	0	0	...	Age limit.
16 Jan., 1908	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	100	0	0	...	Old age.
3 May, 1908	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	100	0	0	71	"
3 Aug., 1908	{ Chief Clerk, Medical Department ... Secretary, Quarantine Authority ... do. Board of Health ...	{ 400 50 50	{ 0 0 0	{ 0 0 0	{ 60	Age limit.
30 May, 1908	Labourer, Public Works Department...	32	3	4	67	Old age.
18 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ...	33	11	8	70	"
1 Nov., 1909	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	60	Age limit.
		and Rations.				
3 Feb., 1910	Labourer, Dredging Plant ...	37	8	3	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1910	Ferryman, (Blanchisseuse) Public Works Department	30	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 April, 1911	Sub-Postmistress, California ...	25	0	0	...	"
1 Feb., 1912	Principal, Government Training Schools for Women	250	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		£50 Personal alic. & Quarters.				
1 Jan., 1912	Assistant Emigration Agent, Calcutta	..	...	...	...	"
1 Aug., 1912	Wardmaid, San Fernando Hospital...	20	0	0	...	Age limit.
		and Rations.				
19 Nov., 1912	1st. Clerk, Receiver-General's Department.	500	0	0	...	"
1 May, 1913	Head Teacher St Vincent street. E.C. School	95	0	0	...	"
		Bonus and attendance Grants.				
1 June, 1913	Head Teacher Tacarigua Canadian Mission School	92	10	0	...	"
		Bonus and attendance Grants.				
16 July, 1913	Wardmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	20	0	0		Ill-health.
		and Rations.				
15 Nov., 1913	Fireman, Gulf Steamer ...	65	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1914	Wardman, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	"

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
C.				£	s.	d.	
Chadwick, F. M.	...	...	...	17	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Charles, Amelia	...	...	...	17	1	3	"
Cook, Thomas	...	...	...	13	0	9½	"
Colston, Isabel	...	...	...	26	7	4½	"
Cunningham, R.	...	...	...	22	10	0	"
Cuthbert, A.	...	...	...	18	15	0	"
Christian, John	...	...	...	25	11	2½	"
Cuffy, Benjamin	...	...	...	23	6	8	"
Charles, J. P.	...	...	...	44	0	0	"
Crosby, Alex.	...	...	...	21	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175, Regulation 24.
Chellin	...	...	...	7	13	6	"
Clarke, Joseph	...	...	...	35	19	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Clarke, Thomasine*	...	...	...	20	0	0	"
Chandler, W. F.	...	...	...	5	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council
Cochrane, C. S.	...	...	...	300	0	0	"
Clarke, E. D.	...	...	...	302	17	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Corrie, Cecilia	...	...	...	8	2	6	"
Cox, John...	...	...	...	30	16	8	"
Clarence, Joseph	...	...	...	18	13	4	"
Callender, Ellen	...	...	...	29	2	2	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council
Clarke, J. (a)	...	...	...	8	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Charles, Samuel	...	...	...	23	6	8	"
D.							
Daniel, J. W.	...	...	...	38	1	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Durham, G. H.	...	...	...	33	10	10	"
Dean, Sarah	...	...	...	22	14	7	"
Donaldson, John	...	...	...	50	0	0	"
Darwent, W. S.	...	...	...	112	10	0	"
De Boehmler, A.	...	...	...	90	0	0	"

* Reduced pension sanctioned.

(a) Died during 1913-14—(See appended List of dead pensioners.)

31st MARCH, 1914.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Apr., 1890	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	500	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1893	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	25	0	0	...	Old age and
4 April, 1894	Saw-sharpener, Govt. Saw Mill ...	and Fees. 52	3	4	...	Infirmity. Ill-health.
1 May, 1898	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	45	0	0	...	Infirmity of body
1 Sept., 1899	Inspector of Letter Carriers ...	and Rations. 75	0	0	...	Ill-health & old
1 June, 1900	Orderly to Judges ...	62	10	0	...	age. Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1900	Boatman, Customs Department ...	46	0	0	41	Do.
1 Aug., 1904	„ „ ...	50	0	0	52	Do.
16 July, 1907	2nd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	70	0	0	...	Do.
1 May, 1908	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	House and Rations Allos. 70	0	0	57	Do.
18 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Govt. House Gardens ...	29	5	0	65	Old age.
1 Jan., 1909	Messenger, Surgeon-General's Office ...	53	19	2	...	Do.
1 June, 1909	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	55	Age limit.
16 Feb., 1910	Engine Driver's Asst., Eastern Quarries ...	25	18	9	...	Do.
1 June, 1910	Engineer in Charge of Surveys, Crown Lands ...	500	0	0	...	Do.
16 Mar., 1911	Official Receiver and Administrator-General ...	500	0	0	...	Do.
1 Apr., 1911	Late Laundress, Leper Asylum ...	32	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Apr., 1913	Chief Wardsman, Leper Asylum ...	50	0	0	...	Age limit.
21 May, 1913	2nd Messenger, Audit Department ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1913	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Do.
1 July, 1913	Incinerator Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	and Rations. 30	0	0	...	Age limit.
16 Aug., 1913	Wardsman, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1870	Teacher in Government School ...	87	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 June, 1876	„ „ „ ...	and Fees. 80	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1898	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	45	0	0	...	Old age.
26 Nov., 1899	Road Officer, Public Works Department ...	200	0	0	48	Ill-health.
1 April, 1903	Sanitary Inspector ...	250	0	0	...	Abolition of
1 July, 1904	District Officer Couva, P.W.D. ...	200	0	0	62	Offcr. Old age.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension. in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
				£	s.	d.	
D.							
Davis, John	...	...	...	12	10	2	Pensions Ordinance, No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Duruty, Emile	...	...	...	110	0	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 175.
David, Lionel A.	...	...	...	18	16	0	Do.
Donaldson, James	...	...	...	20	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Daniel, Frederick	...	...	...	12	4	6	Do.
Dove, Mrs. M. A.	...	...	...	11	16	3	Do.
Dowridge, James	...	...	...	13	13	0	Do.
Devonshire, A.	...	...	...	15	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Dukhie, H.	...	...	...	15	0	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 175. (Regulation No. 22.)
E.							
Edwards, Lawrence H.*	...	...	...	14	6	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Evelyn, Chas. Fred.	...	...	...	24	1	8	"
Eckel, Edmund	...	...	...	377	15	6½	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Evelyn, John	...	...	...	33	6	8	"
Ellis, Sarah	...	...	...	22	7	5	Vote of Legislative Council.
F.							
Ford, C. D.	...	...	...	200	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Fraser, Rebecca	...	...	...	6	4	8½	"
Frahier, Constance	...	...	...	19	9	2	"
Francis, John	...	...	...	24	15	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Fitzpatrick, Joseph...	...	...	...	10	2	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Fenton, J.	...	...	...	15	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Fenton, A.	...	...	...	27	10	4	"
Flood, M.	...	...	...	84	11	8	"
Fabien, Dr. L.	...	...	...	559	7	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book.

31ST MARCH, 1914.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
8 July, 1904	Platelay, Railway Department ...	33	7	2½	56	Old age.
1 July, 1907	4th Clerk, Audit Office ...	200	0	0	65	Do.
15 Mar., 1908	Clerk to District Officer, Princes Town (Public Works Department)	66	7	2	30	Infirmity of [mind.
28 Dec., 1908	Relief Engine Driver and Fireman, Trinidad Govt. Railway	66	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1909	Carter, Transport Train ...	39	2	6	55	Age limit.
16 Dec., 1910	Matron, Yaws Hospital, Tobago ...	30	0	0	...	Do.
1 Nov., 1912	Sailor, Gulf Steamer ...	54	12	0	...	Do.
1 Dec., 1912	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1913	Asst. Ward Officer and Forest Ranger, Naparima	50	0	0	...	Old age.
June, 1892	Police Constable, Tobago ...	36	0	0	...	Accident.
1 Jan., 1901	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	90	0	0	66	Old age.
1 Apr., 1907	Late Assistant Receiver-General ...	600	0	0	57	Ill-health.
21 Mar., 1911	Messenger, Crown Lands Department...	50	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Sept., 1911	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Do.
1 July, 1898	Clerk of the Peace ...	300	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Aug., 1900	Wardmaid, St. Clair Yaws Hospital ...	20	0	0	52	Ill-health.
16 Oct., 1900	Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0	46	Ill-health.
8 Dec., 1905	Platelay, Railway Department ...	61	18	5½	60	Old age.
1 Aug., 1906	Messenger and Interpreter to Warden, Naparima	30	0	0	...	Do.
9 July, 1906	Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	87	10	0	...	Compulsorily [retired.
1 Oct., 1910	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
15 July, 1911	Head Female Attendant St. Ann's Asylum	125	0	0	...	Do.
16 July, 1913	D.M.O. North Naparima ...	700	0	0	...	Age limit.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension is granted.
G.				£	s.	d.	
Guppy, R. J. L.	...	...	...	500	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Gray, W. J.	...	...	...	98	10	4	"
Gordon, G. W.*	...	...	...	50	0	0	"
Goldney, Sir John	..	...	...	367	10	0	"
Green, Thomas N.	...	...	...	12	10	0	"
Green, William F.	...	...	...	12	16	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Gatty, Sir Stephen H....	...	...	...	172	7	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Gilks, R. N.	...	...	...	89	10	0	"
Granger, Samuel	...	...	...	105	0	0	"
Gibson, Ernest	...	...	...	18	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Grant, E. ...	...	...	...	19	8	1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gray, W. J. (1)	...	...	...	33	6	8	"
Grant, Julia	...	...	...	5	12	6	"
Grant, Elizabeth	...	...	...	19	8	1	(Regulation No. 24.) Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Gonzalves, Manuel	...	...	...	12	17	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Gravelly, Dr. J. G.	...	...	...	359	9	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Greenidge, James	...	...	...	9	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Geagan, Ada F.	...	...	...	76	2	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.) (Regulation No. 24.)
Giuseppi, Dr. P. E. H.	...	...	...	81	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gooding, Mary	..	...	...	72	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Gueydan, E. C.	...	...	...	59	6	1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gittens, Catherine	...	...	...	10	13	4	"
Gibbon, F.	...	...	...	285	0	0	"
H.							
Harley, O.	...	...	...	420	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Hill, R. ...	...	...	...	26	12	3	"
Hamilton, J. B.	...	...	...	19	1	4	"
Hains, Naomi	...	...	...	18	14	9	"

* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book.
(1) Additional pension.

31st MARCH, 1914.

AND THE PENSIONS OR INANCE No. 30 OF 1900—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
12 Jan., 1891	Inspector of Schools ...	600	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1890	Chief Clerk, Crown Lands Office ...	350	0	0	...	Do.
19 Dec., 1886	Late Auditor and Registrar, Tobago ...	250	0	0	43	Abolition of [office.
2 Feb., 1900	Chief Justice ...	1,800	0	0	...	
1 Dec., 1902	Late Messenger, Treasury ...	50	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 Nov., 1903	Late Carter, Transport Train	38	0	0	59	Ill-health.
14 Mar., 1905	Attorney-General ...	1,000	0	0	55	Old age.
1 July, 1906	Superintendent, Quarantine Station ...	124	6	1	...	Abolition of [office.
1 Jan., 1907	Bandmaster, (Constabulary)	250	0	0	...	Do.
		Uniform and Quarters.				
1 June, 1908	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	52	18	6	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1909	Clerk, Public Health ...	100	0	0	...	Old age.
17 Jan., 1909	Assistant Teacher, Tranquillity School.	25	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	52	18	6	...	Old age.
1 April, 1909	Labourer, Government House Gardens..	36	16	8	71	Age limit.
6 Oct., 1909	D.M.O., Gran Couva ...	550	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		Fees and House Allowance.				
11 Mar., 1910	Platelayer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	32	1	8	...	Do.
1 July, 1912	Head Mistress, Eastern Govt. School ...	95	0	0	...	Age limit.
		Bonus & Att'dce Grant.				
19 June, 1912	District Medical Officer, Cedros	300	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		and House Allowance.				
1 Jan., 1913	Matron, St. Augustine Yaws Hospital...	100	0	0	...	Abolition of [office.
6 May, 1913	Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	152	10	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Quarters.				
17 Feb., 1913	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Do.
27 June, 1913	Inspector of Immigrants ...	400	0	0	...	Age limit.
		£50 Personal Allowance.				
23 Feb., 1894	S.J.P., St. Joseph ...	700	0	0	...	Ill-health.
10 Nov., 1895	Engine Driver, Saw Mill ...	36	0	0	...	Do.
1 April, 1901	Compositor, Govt. Printing Department	52	0	0	36	Do.
1 Sept., 1901	Head Teacher, Moruga Govt. School ...	45	0	0	43	Closing of [School.
		Bonus & Rent.				

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
H.	£	s.	d.	
Healey, Harry	53	1	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Headly, Catherine	7	1	4	"
Harvey, William H.	24	2	7	Vote of Legislative Council.
Hart, Anthony D.	185	0	0	"
Hammond, Dr. E. J.	520	10	10	"
Higgins, Wm. H.	67	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Harris, James	22	10	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Hughes, F.	60	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Harris, Lucretia	11	17	10	" (Regulation No. 24.)
Hamilton, C. B.	103	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Hinds, G.	22	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Hoyte, William	38	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Henry, A. N.	58	2	10	"
Huggins, H. D.	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 175.
Hutson, Isabella	10	12	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Hardy, R. H.	103	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Haynes, John	10	9	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Harragin, H.	416	6	8	Pensions Ordinance, No. 175.
Henry, B....	9	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Howard, Jas. A.	17	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Hall, Elizabeth	18	19	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Hill, John	124	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
I.				
Inniss, E.	8	6	5	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
J.				
Jack, George A.	87	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Jordan, Mary Ann	13	11	3	"
Jobity, Eugene	70	0	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 175.

31st MARCH, 1914.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
11 Mar., 1902	Sergeant Instructor, Local Forces ...	130	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Apr., 1902	Wardmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	20	0	0	...	Do.
1 Apr., 1904	Chief Wardman, Leper Asylum ...	49	3	4	52	Bodily infirmity
27 June, 1904	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	300	0	0	56	Ill-health.
9 July, 1904	District Medical Officer, Princes Town..	700	0	0	68	Old age.
1 Apr., 1905	Road Overseer. Public Works Dept. ...	150	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 June, 1906	" " " " ...	60	1	5	...	Do.
1 July, 1907	2nd Clerk, Crown Lands Office ...	170	0	0	47	Compulsory retirement.
1 Nov., 1907	Sub-Postmistress, Couva ...	59	8	10	37	Ill-health.
11 Oct., 1908	Receiver-General ...	800	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Apr., 1909	Carter, Transport Train ...	45	0	0	54	Abolition of Office.
12 Sept., 1909	Senior Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	47	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1909	Bailiff and Deputy Marshal, Tobago ...	60	0	0	70	Age limit.
1 July, 1911	S.J.P., Couva ...	600	0	0	...	Do.
1 Aug., 1911	Wardmaid, House of Refuge ...	25	0	0	...	Ill-health.
6 Aug., 1912	Clerk, Colonial Hospital ...	200	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1912	Watchman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	38	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1913	{ Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector of Customs, and Harbour Master, Warden, Naparima	100 500 and Fees.	0 0 0	0 0 0	..	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1913	Watchman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	38	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1913	Collector, Pointe-à-Pierre, Trinidad Government Railway	50	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1913	Laundress, Leper Asylum ...	35	0	0	...	Old age.
5 Nov., 1913	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	240	0	0	...	Age limit.
21 Nov., 1894	Railway Porter ...	30	0	0	...	Old age.
23 Feb., 1902	Bailiff, Magistrate's Court, Arima ...	200	0	0	64	Old age.
1 Jan., 1904	Asst. Teacher, Cedros Govt. School ...	35	0	0	46	Ill-health.
1 April, 1908	Late Clerk, Marshal's Office ...	120	0	0	58	"

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
J.				£	s.	d.	
Johnstone, Major R. (1)	...	...	...	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Joshua, Daniel	...	...	...	23	7	0	Pensions Ordinance. No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
James, Nathaniel	...	...	...	5	8	9	Sanction of the Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Joseph, John	...	...	...	28	0	0	"
Jardine, S. F.	...	...	...	15	3	4	Pensions Ordinance, No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
K.							
Kenedy, Joseph	...	...	...	19	0	8½	Pensions Ordinance, No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Knox, Dr. C. F.	...	...	...	690	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Kenedy, James	...	...	...	42	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Knox, W. L.	...	...	...	233	6	8	"
L.							
Lyons, Walter*	...	...	...	11	5	0	Sanction of the Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Lefrance, Francois	...	...	...	15	15	0	"
Lovell, Sir F. H.	...	...	...	233	15	0	"
Low, William	...	...	...	76	16	1	Sanction of Secretary of State.
Labastide, A.	...	...	...	181	13	4	Sanction of the Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council
Laurence, Alice	...	...	...	98	6	1	"
Laverack, A. W.	...	...	...	112	6	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Lyder, Julian F.	...	...	...	30	4	9	"
Lewis, Sir W. L.	...	...	...	406	6	9	Vote of Legislative Council.
Lewis, Joseph	...	...	...	18	16	4½	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Lewis, Edward E.	...	...	...	28	15	0	"
Lashley, John W.	...	...	...	27	3	9	Pensions Ordinance, No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Leader, Catherine	...	...	...	24	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Lewis, J. C.	...	...	...	306	13	4	Vote of Legislative Council.
Langford, C. W.	...	...	...	300	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

(1.) Reduced Pension sanctioned by the Secretary of State.

* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book.

31st MARCH, 1914.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Dec., 1908	{ Late Sub-Receiver and Collector of Customs, Harbour Master, Warden Naparima, Commandant Fire Brigade, San Fernando }	100 550 100	0 0 0	0 0 0	} ...	Compulsory retirement.
16 June, 1909	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	53	7	6	55	Ill-health.
26 June, 1910	Labourer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	25	11	10½	...	Age limit.
11 June, 1911	Carpenter, Public Works Department...	74	14	7	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1914	S.P.M. Mayaro ...	40	0	0	...	"
		and House Allce.				
1 June, 1904	Carpenter, Railway Departmeat ...	50	15	2½	61	Old age.
1 Feb., 1909	{ D. M. O. Port-of-Spain North, Medical Inspector of Immigrants and Health Officer of Shipping }	850 and Fees.	0	0	} 57	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1913	First Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	80	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1913	Inspector of Immigrants ...	350	0	0	...	Age limit.
		and House Allce.				
Jany., 1898	Police Constable, Tobago ...	36	0	0	56	Deafness.
1 June, 1901	Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0	...	Old age.
15 Sept., 1901	Surgeon-General ...	1,100	0	0	57	"
3 Nov., 1901	Commissioner of Tobago ...	700	0	0	...	Ill health.
1 Jan., 1904	District Officer, Tobago ...	400	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 July, 1904	Head Mistress, Eastern Govt. School ...	100	0	0	41	Ill health.
		Bonuse and House allowance.				
16 Sept., 1905	Fitter, Railway ...	270	16	8	45	Ill-health.
10 Nov., 1905	Third Clerk, Crown Lands Department.	120	19	2	...	"
9 Aug., 1906	Puisne Judge ...	1,000	0	0	...	Completion of service.
1 Jany., 1907	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	38	19	2	...	Ill-health.
		Rations & Qrtrs.				
1 April, 1907	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	75	0	0	50	"
1 Dec., 1907	Head Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	75	0	0	54	"
10 Nov., 1908	Matron, Royal Gaol ...	50	0	0	67	Old age.
		and Rations.				
1 Nov., 1909	Late Postmaster, San Fernando ...	400	0	0	...	Age limit.
		Fees & quarters.				
1 July, 1912	Excise Officer, Receiver-General's Dept.	400	0	0	...	"
		£50 Per. Allce.				

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
L.				£	s.	d.	
Le Cadre, M. C.	...	...	...	33	13	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Lynch, A. (a)	...	...	...	38	5	0	"
Lovelace, L. H.	...	...	...	300	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
M.							
Mills, C. T.	...	...	...	{ 32 *10	5 10	10 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
McBurnie R.	...	...	...	26	13	4	"
McMillan, A.	...	...	...	24	8	6	"
Massy, C. J.	...	...	...	80	13	10	"
Messervey, C.	...	...	...	75	0	0	"
Marshall, J. H.	...	...	...	13	12	6	"
McLeod, F. J.	...	...	...	169	2	2½	Pensions Ordinance No. 175 (Section 5.)
McCarthy, R. H.	...	...	...	288	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Mitchell, G. P. S.	...	...	...	110	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Meaden, C. W.	...	...	...	228	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
McMillan, Sarah A.	...	...	...	15	12	6	"
Murphy, W.	...	...	...	{ 17 (1) 5	2 14	2 1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Mudras, John James	...	...	...	11	14	9	"
Mitra, D. J. J.	...	...	...	5	4	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Miller, Phillipa	...	...	...	23	1	3	"
Martin, James	...	...	...	5	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Meston, W. N.	...	...	...	50	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Martin, Lydia	...	...	...	13	2	6	"
Morgan, John F.	...	...	...	161	7	6	"
McLeod, Elizabeth	...	...	...	8	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Murray, H.	...	...	...	37	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Maingot, C. H. E.	...	...	...	260	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

* Additional pension.

(1.) Granted by Secretary of State under No. 7 of the Pensions Regulations.

(a.) Died during 1913-14—(See appended List of dead pensioners).

31ST MARCH, 1914.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900--(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Ap'l, 1913	Head Teacher, Four Roads Govt. School	62	10	0	...	Age limit.
1 May, 1913	Head Guard, T.G.R.	Bonus and atten'dce grants. 85	0	0	...	Ill-health.
17 Feby., 1914	Chief Clerk, &c., Registrar Sup. Court	450	4	0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1879	Turnkey, Royal Gaol	110	0	0	}	Ill health.
1 Nov., 1894	Gatekeeper, Colonial Hospital ...	45	0	0		
1 May, 1890	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	80	0	0	...	Do.
1 Oct., 1892	Warder, Royal Gaol	70	0	0	...	Do.
15 Mar., 1898	District Officer, Port-of-Spain, Public Works Department	250	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1898	Engineer, Public Works Department ...	500	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1901	Head Teacher, Las Lomas Govt. School.	64	2	7	52	Ill health.
16 Nov., 1906	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	317	1	8	...	Compulsorily retired.
11 June, 1908	Collector of Customs	900	0	0	52	Ill health.
1 Oct., 1908	Clerk, Warden St. Ann's, etc. ...	150	0	0	49	Do.
6 Jan., 1909	Manager, Government Stock Farm ...	£50 Per. all'nce. 420	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1909	Nurse, Couva Hospital	and Quarters. 37	10	0	46	Do.
1 Mar., 1909	Groom, Transport Train	45	12	6	...	Do.
16 May, 1909	Labourer, Public Works Department .	26	1	8	69	Age limit.
1 July, 1906	Clerk, Immigration Agency, Calcutta...	...	...	...	..
1 Mar., 1910	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40	0	0	...	Do.
1 Apr., 1910	Wardman, Arima District Hospital ...	and Rations. 20	0	0	...	Do.
17 May, 1910	Assistant District Officer, Public Works Department	200	0	0	...	Compulsorily retired.
1 May, 1910	Nurse, Tobago District Hospital ...	37	10	0	..	Age limit.
1 Nov., 1910	Steward, Colonial Hospital	200	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1911	Laundress and Scrubber, Princes Town Hospital	£25 Per. all'nce and Quarters.				
23 Mar., 1911	Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum	45	0	0	...	Ill health.
1 Apr., 1912	District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	and Rations. 400	0	0	...	Age limit.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
				£	s.	d.	
M.							
McDonald, John	...	...	...	24	3	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Maynard, Mary	...	...	...	8	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Motley, J. (a.)	...	...	...	30	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
N.							
Nathan, Sir N.	...	...	...	541	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Northcote, Sir Ernest	..	..	...	222	8	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 19.)
Neilson, William	...	...	...	133	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Negretti, E. J.	...	...	...	25	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Section 5.)
O.							
Osborne, Rosanna	...	...	...	22	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Outram, C.	...	...	...	19	19	1	„
O'Reilly, James	...	...	...	11	5	0	„
Oxley, Jas. Christopher	...	...	...	49	15	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
P.							
Pasea, M. T.	...	...	...	80	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Pasea, M. T *	...	...	...	20	0	0	
Puckerin, Jas.	...	...	...	10	16	9½	„
Purcell, E. C.	...	..	..	40	5	0	„
Percherancier, C.	...	...	...	29	3	4	„
Pierre, L. P.	..	...	...	400	0	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
Pickford, Harry	...	...	...	61	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Peterson, Ethel	...	...	...	32	4	5	„
Pugh, John	...	...	..	20	13	4	„
Petioni, C. E.	...	...	...	90	3	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Price, Mirian	...	...	...	14	17	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.

(a.) Died during 1913-14 (See List of appended list of dead pensioners.

* Formerly appeared in Tobago Blue Book.

31st MARCH, 1914.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900--(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Oct., 1912	Chief Cook, Colonial Hospital ...	50	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Feby., 1913	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	35	0	0	...	Do.
11 Feby., 1913	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	45 and Rations	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1903	Attorney-General ...	1,300	0	0	...	Old age.
1 April, 1908	Chief Justice ...	1,500	0	0	58	Ill health.
1 July, 1911	Bailiff, Couva ...	200	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1911	3rd Clerk, Petty Debt Court, Port-of-Spain	100	0	0	..	Compulsorily retired.
Sept., 1874	Widow of Police Constable who was killed while in the performance of his duty	...	...	...	...	...
16 Octr., 1898	Staff Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	42 and Rations	10	0	...	Infirmity of [Body.
1 Feby., 1907	Keeper, Bath and Wash House ...	75	0	0	...	Abolit'n of office.
1 July, 1909	Head Teacher, Lower McBean Government School	99	10	11	53	Ill health.
1 April, 1893	Magistrate and Warden Oropuche ...	287	10	0	...	Abolit'n of office.
1 April 1893	Inspector of Police, Tobago ...	250	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1894	Turncock, Public Works Department...	39 and Night allowance	0	0	...	Ill-health.
16 Decr., 1894	Steward, San Fernando Hospital ...	140	0	0	...	Infirmity.
13 Aug 1895	Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	40 Rations and quarters.	0	0	...	Old age.
12 July, 1904	S.J.P. Arima & Warden of Blanchisseuse	600	0	0	68	Old age.
1 Feby., 1905	Inspector, Waterworks ...	100	0	0	49	Abolit'n of office.
1 Sept., 1905	Head Teacher, San Fernando Girls' Government School	50 Bonuses and House allowance.	0	0	42	Ill health.
1 Mch., 1907	Platelayer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	51	13	4	...	Old age.
16 July, 1908	Clerk to the Locomotive Engineer, Trinidad Government Railway	169	1	7	...	Ill health.
14 June, 1908	Senior Matron, Female Prison ...	50 and Rations.	0	0	...	Do.

I.—PENSIONERS ON
PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension. in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
P.				£.	s.	d.	
Phillips, H.	...	...	...	21	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Pierre, Thomas	...	...	...	27	17	6	"
Piper, R. B.	...	...	...	36	6	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Plowden, Thomas	...	...	...	53	3	4	"
Placide, R. (Fabien)	...	...	...	10	18	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Payne, Christiana	...	...	...	6	11	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Park, Augustus	...	...	...	15	5	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Pile, L. F.	...	...	...	9	19	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Pasea, H. H.	...	...	...	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Phipps, F.	...	...	...	35	0	0	"
Perryman, F. A.	...	...	...	27	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Payne, N.	...	...	...	14	18	0	Vote of Legislative Council. (Regulation No. 7.)
R.							
Roberts, J. E.*	...	...	...	13	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Rawle, John Edwin	...	...	...	90	4	4	"
Ross, A. C.	...	...	...	433	6	8	"
Rossie, E. T.	...	...	...	21	9	6	"
Ramkeesoon, T. K.	...	...	...	81	15	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Redman, Joseph	...	...	...	7	19	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Rhagoobar	...	...	...	15	14	6	"
Readhead, John W.	...	...	...	105	1	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Rentes, Nancy	...	...	...	7	17	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Ranghasamy	...	...	...	21	0	10	"
Robinson, S. J.	...	...	...	138	2	5	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Russell, A.	...	...	...	18	18	7	Vote of Legislative Council.
Richardson, E. L.	...	...	...	6	11	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 19.)

* Formerly appeared in Tobago Blue Book.

31st MARCH, 1914.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175 REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Mch., 1909	Boatman, Harbour Master's Office ...	50	0	0	53	Ill-health.
1 April, 1909	Blacksmith, Transport Train ...	58	13	9	42	Abolition of [office.
1 Jan., 1910	Dispenser Steward, Tacarigua District Hospital	115 and House allowance.	6	5	44	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1910	Chief Warder, Prisons Department ...	100 and House allowance.	0	0	...	Do.
1 Nov., 1909	Chief Baker, Lunatic Asylum ...	35 and Rations.	0	0	54	Do.
1 Feby., 1911	Laundress, Colonial Hospital ...	25	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mch., 1911	Closet attendant, Leper Asylum ...	30 and Rations.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
22 Jan., 1912	Porter, Trinidad Government Railway	38	0	0	...	Old age.
1 May, 1912	Late S.J.P., San Fernando ...	600	0	0	..	Age limit.
1 April, 1912	Chief Wardsman, Colonial Hospital ...	60	0	0	...	Do.
1 Oct., 1913	Cleaner, Trinidad Government Railway	45	0	0	...	Do.
4 Feby., 1914	Carter P.W.D. ...	...	...	...	...
1 April, 1897	Corporal of Police, Tobago ...	48	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1899	Clerk of the Peace, Cedros ...	225	0	0	60	Do.
1 Aug., 1900	Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	650	0	0	55	Do.
1 Oct., 1903	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	
1 May, 1906	2nd Clerk, Immigration Department...	223	1	1	...	Do.
25 Mar., 1906	Carter, Transport Train ...	29	9	0	...	Do.
16 July, 1907	Overseer Public Works Department ...	46	12	4	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1908	Head Teacher, Indian Walk Government School	100 Bonuses & Fees	0	0	54	Ill-health.
1 May., 1908	Laundress, etc., St. Joseph Hospital ...	30	0	0	...	Old age.
1 April, 1909	Labourer, Government House Gardens	45	10	0	...	Age limit.
1 June, 1910	Head Teacher, St. Ann's Road Government School	125 Bonus and attend'ce grant and quarters	0	0	..	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1911	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	.	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1911	Colonial Secretary's Office, Tobago ...	60	0	0	...	Do.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
R.				£	s.	d.	
Reid, Sarah	...	...	...	5	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Ruiz, M. R.	...	...	...	43	7	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Reid, Catherine N.	...	...	...	16	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Rawlins, W. T.	...	...	...	17	1	3	"
S.							
Sorzano, Mrs. F. C. R.	...	...	...	50	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Stanford, Samuel A.	...	...	...	92	0	0	"
Scott, Horatio A.	...	...	...	17	8	4	"
Samuel, Jos. A.	...	...	...	36	3	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Shaw, D.	...	...	...	22	3	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Spooner, Miss A. V.	...	...	...	4	10	0	"
Stanley, Mrs. L. C.	...	...	...	141	12	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Seccombe, Dr. G. S.	...	...	...	591	2	2½	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Saunders, N.	...	...	...	35	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Solomon, Emma	...	...	...	14	6	10	"
Smith, John S.	...	...	...	•180	0	0	"
Sibro, H. E.	...	...	...	7	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Stone, E. C. M.	...	...	...	366	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Skerritt, L. C.	...	...	...	93	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Serrant, Peter	...	...	...	18	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Smith, W. E.	...	...	...	210	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Sargeant, E.	...	...	...	9	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Swan, R. A.	...	...	...	348	19	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Skeete, Edward M. (a)	...	...	...	29	3	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Sheppard, L.	...	...	..	221	13	4	"
Sampson, W.	...	...	...	†15	0	0	Finance Committee, 1st Aug., 1913.
Smith, R. F.	...	...	...	246	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Skinner, R.	...	...	...	23	6	8	"
T.							
Telfer, A. ...	...	...	...	50	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Thornhill, A. R.	...	...	...	13	2	6	"
Thomas, W. B.	...	...	...	6	10	0	"

* Reduced Pension sanctioned by Secretary of State.

† See Finance Committee Meeting of 1/8/1913.

(a.) Died during 1913-14. (See appended List of Dead Pensioners.)

31st MARCH, 1914.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Mar., 1912	Sub-Postmistress, San Juan ...	25	0	0	...	Old age.
1 May, 1912	Ward Officer, Santa Cruz ...	and Quarters 100	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 April, 1913	Sub-Postmistress, Tacarigua ...	and Fees 40	0	0	...	Do.
14 Sept., 1913	Compositor, Government Printing Office	65	0	0	...	Do.
30 Jan., 1897	Widow of late S.J.P., Tobago ...	...	...	...	...	...
15 Aug., 1901	Engine Driver, Railway ...	240	0	0	60	Old age.
1 Feb., 1906	Male Nurse, House of Refuge ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 June, ..	Late Sub-Postmaster, Arima ...	and Rations. 80	0	0	...	Do.
21 July, ..	2nd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	and Quarters. 65	14	8	...	Do.
1 May, 1907	Assistant Teacher, Tranquillity Government School for Girls	Rations & Qtrs. 20	0	0	...	Do.
27 Sept., 1908	Resident Supt., House of Refuge ...	220	14	10	67	Old age.
1 April, 1909	Late Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum ...	and Quarters. 800	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., ..	Stock Keeper, Transport Train, Public Works Department	and Quarters. 60	0	0	54	Abolition of [office.
1 April, ..	Asst. Nurse and Cook, Princes Town Hospital	and Quarters. 24	11	8	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., ..	Chief Clerk, District Court ...	and Quarters. 300	0	0	55	Do.
1 June, 1910	Caretaker, Govt House, Tobago ...	30	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1911	Registrar-General ...	and Quarters. 550	0	0	...	Do.
15 Aug., ..	Head Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse ...	120	0	0	...	Do.
21 April, 1912	Watchman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	and Quarters. 40	0	0	...	Do.
13 Mar., ..	Manager, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	800	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Aug., ..	Wardmaid, San Fernando Hospital ...	20	0	0	...	Do.
4 Oct., 1913	Puisne Judge ...	and Rations. 1,250	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 April, ..	Messenger, Education Office ...	50	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., ..	Traffic Supt., Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	350	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, ..	Under Guard, Railway Department ...	...	...	...	...	...
23 Jan., 1914	3rd Clerk, Receiver-General's Dept. ...	400	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., ..	Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	50	0	0	...	Old age.
12 April, 1886	Excise Locker... ...	150	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1892	Letter Carrier ...	70	0	0	...	Do.
1 May, 1901	Porter, Printing Department ...	32	10	0	...	Old age

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
T.				£	s.	d.	
Tannis, William	...	...	...	26	12	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Thomas, James	...	...	...	24	17	10	"
Telfer, Alexander	...	...	...	6	15	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Tomlinson, J. W.	...	...	...	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Timothy, C.	...	...	...	32	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Thomas, Mary	...	...	...	10	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Tryhane, S. J.	...	...	...	91	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
V.							
Vaughn, John	...	...	...	11	8	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
W.							
Walter, T.	...	...	...	20	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Warner, Alice	...	...	...	12	7	6	"
Wright, Louisa	...	...	...	15	3	4	"
Wilson, Francis	...	...	...	13	4	8	"
White, J. B.	...	...	...	318	11	6	"
Woodlock, Dr. A.	...	...	...	232	9	0	"
Warner, O. W.	...	...	...	1,000	0	0	"
Walters, Alex.	...	...	...	10	17	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Wilson, Sir D., K.C.M.G.	...	...	...	457	2	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Wyke, Alexander	...	...	...	19	14	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Wiltshire, Mary Louisa	...	...	...	16	12	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Warner, H. C.	...	...	...	261	15	1	Vote of Legislative Council.
Warner Thomas	..	...	...	29	6	8	Vote of Legislative Council and Sanction of Secretary of State.
Wrightson, Walsh	...	...	...	386	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Williams, James	...	...	...	20	10	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Walcott, Samuel	...	...	...	13	16	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Wood, Catherine A.	...	...	...	12	13	1	"
Wray, George	...	...	...	30	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
White, Edward	...	...	...	7	12	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
William, Prince	...	...	...	11	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 24.)
Walter, Louisa	...	...	...	15	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.

AUDIT OFFICE,
8th August, 1914.

31st MARCH, 1914.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900 (No. 175 REVISED EDITION).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£				
1 Feby., 1902	Head Carter, Transport Train, P.W.D.	60 and House.	16	8	60	Ill-health.
26 July, 1908	Road Overseer, P.W.D. ...	64	4	11	...	Do.
17 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ...	33	16	10	61	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1913	Locomotive Engineer, &c. ...	600	0	0	...	Do.
1 July, "	Letter Carrier, G.P.O. ...	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., "	Assistant Teacher Wesleyan School Princes Town	40	0	0	...	Age limit.
17 Sept., "	Park Keeper, Queen's Park ...	125 and 12 personal all'ce.	0 10	0 0	..	Do.
1 Apr., 1905	Gatekeeper, St. Joseph Railway Station	30	10	0	63	Old age.
21 Feb., 1889	Hindustani Interpreter ...	125	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 Feb., 1893	Asst. Teacher Girls' Model School ...	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1893	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	25 and Fees.	0	0	...	Do.
1 Apr., 1894	Nurse, Lunatic Asylum ...	42 and Quarters.	10	0	...	Do.
17 Jan., 1895	Supt. of Pastures & Examiner of Animals	500 and Quarters.	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Apr., 1897	Government Medical Officer ...	500 House all'ce & Fees.	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
...	Immigration Agent, Calcutta ...	1,500	0	0	...	Abolit'n of office.
24 Nov., 1902	Road Overseer, P.W.D., Tobago ...	34	15	0	...	Old age.
16 May, 1903	Late Sub-Intendant Crown Lands ...	800	0	0	...	Do.
3 Sept., 1904	Fitter & Plumber, Port-of-Spain Water Works	71	14	7	38	Bodily infirmity.
16 Oct., 1905	Matron, Royal Gaol ...	50 and Rations.	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 Sept, 1906	Warden, Savana Grande ...	400 Allow'ce as Manager Princes Town Govt. Savings Bank & Fees	0	0	...	Compulsorily [retired.]
16 April, 1907	Late Customs Boatman ...	55	0	0	58	Ill-health.
29 Oct. , "	Director of Public Works	1,200	0	0	55	Age limit.
13 Jan., 1908	3rd Class Warder, Royal Gaol	60 House allowance and ration all'ce.	0	0	38	Ill-health.
1 April, 1908	Turncock, Port-of-Spain Water Works	39	10	0	65	Old age.
1 Mar., 1908	Asst. Teacher, New Grant Govt. School	37	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1910	2nd Class Warder, Prisons Department	70 and house all'ce.	0	0	50	Do.
1 April, 1909	Carter Transport Train ...	38	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1912	Gatekeeper, Queen's Park Savannah ...	30	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1912	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations.	0	0	...	Ill-health.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

I.—(a.) PENSIONERS WHO DIED DURING THE YEAR 1913-14.

Name of Pensioner.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Pension.			Date of Pensioner's Death.
		£	s.	d.	
Costly, R. ...	... Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	25	8	2½	
Darwent, E. T. ...	... Resident Supt., House of Refuge ...	116	7	4	18 October, 1913.
Williams, E. H. ...	... Assistant Teacher, Picton Govt. School...	10	10	0	Decr., 1912.
Samuels, J. ...	... Nurse, St. Joseph District Hospital ...	11	16	9	25 June, 1913.
Clarke, A. ...	... Wardsmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	6	4	8½	
Belle, A. ...	... Nurse, Princes Town Hospital ...	24	5	10	16 July, 1912.
FitzGerald, O. ...	... Sub-Receiver, &c., San Fernando ...	400	0	0	4 Decr., 1913.
Bulmer, J. A. ...	... Postmaster-General ...	337	10	0	27 March, 1914.
Guilbert, J. ...	... Attendant, Railway Lavatory ...	6	0	0	
Batson, J. ...	... Platelayer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	12	10	4	29 October, 1912.
Clarke, D. S. ...	... Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	23	6	8	18 July, 1913.
Deighton, H. ...	... Head Master, Queen's Royal College ...	150	0	0	17 June, 1913.
Wallace, J. ...	... Chief Ward Officer, Montserrat ...	43	2	6	20 Decr., 1913.
Agard, N. T. ...	... Gate-keeper, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	13	6	0	27 October, 1913.
Fraser, Alex. ...	... Assistant Cook, House of Refuge ...	5	6	10	
Alexander, Cruickshank	... 3rd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	24	3	4	7 April, 1913.
McGrath, R. ...	... Messenger, Surgeon-General's Office ...	26	7	1	16 October, 1912.
Anderson, Rebecca	... Nurse, House of Refuge ...	28	10	0	16 April, 1914.
Chillberry, Mary	... Laundress, St. Ann's Asylum ...	11	19	4	October, 1913.
Todd, R. ...	... Mason, Waterworks ...	30	5	6	5 June, 1913.
Dwyer, E. ...	... Porter, Public Works Department ..	27	10	0	June, 1913.
Skeete, E. M. ...	... Messenger, Education Office...	29	3	4	13 January, 1914.
Motley, J. ...	... Attendant, Lunatic Asylum...	30	13	4	19 June, 1913.
Clarke, J. ...	... Do. do. ...	8	10	0	28 Sept., 1913.
Lynch, A. ...	... Guard, Trinidad Government Railway ...	38	5	0	5 Sept., 1913.
Burkett, S. ...	... Fireman, Gulf Steamers ...	18	13	9	10 January, 1914.
Almers, A. ...	... Music Master, Girls' School ...	9	13	9	16 January, 1914.
DeGannes, L. ...	... Superintendent, Transport Train ...	180	16	8	Decr., 1913.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st MARCH, 1914.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION)
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Allen, G.	38	0	0	19th March, 1904.
Atkinson, L.	22	15	0	8th August, 1905.
Anthony, A.	38	8	10	26th Oct., 1906.
Archie, J. P.	16	14	1½	17th Decr., 1908.
Amory, G. A.	13	6	3	4th July, 1909.
Bowen, H.	31	7	0	19th Oct., 1905.
Blacket, J. W.	40	19	6	24th June, 1903.
Bruce, J.	57	9	9	18th July, 1903.
Byer, J.	35	0	0	19th March, 1904.
Bryant, J.	24	0	0	8th July, 1904.
Benn, J.	22	15	0	26th July, 1904.
Bishop, T. W.	40	0	0	21st October, 1904
Bonnett, C.	22	16	0	26th Nov., 1903.
Brathwaite, A.	50	0	0	18th April, 1902.
Brooks, H.	43	16	0	28th May, 1897.
Burton, J.	66	0	0	April, 1903.
Bernard, J.	52	0	0	17th Dec., 1903.
Bullen, J.	34	0	0	23rd Dec., 1903.
Bell, J.	28	10	0	9th Sept., 1884.
Barker, R.	18	0	0	1st Sept., 1897.
Barrat, J.	80	0	0	1st August, 1884.
Baily, J.	18	0	0	17th March, 1894.
Barrow, R.	44	14	0	1st March, 1899.
Bailey, J. G.	29	14	0	14th Sept., 1906.
Brown, J.	38	13	6	1st July, 1907.
Bennett, H. H.	39	7	6	13th August, 1908.
Bailey, Ernest	19	10	0	8th Sept., 1909.
Bruce, Miss*	12	0	0	1st April 1911.
Bogasse, D.	43	16	0	7th June, 1911.
Bowen, A.	55	14	2	19th Oct., 1911.
Bolayun, H. L.	33	8	3	21st Dec., 1911.
Blanchfield, R.	73	18	3	21st May, 1912.
Boyce, J. J.	51	11	3	1st April, 1912.
Blades J.	56	5	0	5th April, 1913.
Best, T. (1)	29	15	0	10th May, 1913.
Crawford, C.	20	1	4½	15th August, 1905.

* Daughter of J. Bruce killed in the performance of his duties. Paid from Reward Fund.
(1.) Died during 1913-14. See appended list of dead pensioners.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31ST MARCH, 1914.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Crichlow, F. C.	21	7	6	15th April, 1905.
Callendar, S. J.	32	15	6	23rd Dec., 1903.
Carrington, T. H.	28	8	6	8th August, 1905.
Cumberbatch, A.	22	13	4½	19th Oct., 1905.
Codrington, F. J.	38	0	0	9th May, 1899.
Carrington, J. C.	37	5	0	1st June, 1899.
Cunningham, R.	86	13	4	1st July, 1884.
Crichlow, S.	30	18	9	5th Sep., 1897.
Clarke, A.	15	13	6	6th Oct., 1899.
Clarke, R. S.	26	0	0	10th April, 1900.
Clarke, W. T. J.	65	14	0	3rd Nov., 1906.
Carter, G. C.	26	5	0	3rd Nov., 1906.
Carter, M. N.	30	13	7	25th Dec., 1906.
Corbin, H. B.	40	16	9	12th Sept., 1908.
Chandler, T. H.	45	0	0	1st Sep., 1910.
Cozier, C.	29	5	0	1st Aug., 1913.
Dash, J. E.	39	2	3	21st April, 1903.
Davis, W. B.	78	0	0	23rd Nov., 1901.
Dean, T.	72	0	0	1st August, 1903.
Davis, C. C.	17	10	0	11th Sep. 1898.
Dawson, W.	40	19	10	17th August, 1908.
Daly, F.	43	6	3	9th Jan., 1910.
De Verteuil, L.	6	0	0	18th March, 1911.
Evelyn, C. F.	41	5	0	12th Aug., 1887.
Edwards, J. M.	35	1	3	25th Aug. 1900.
Eversley, J.	45	7	6	20th April, 1907.
Elcock, J.	53	12	6	17th August, 1908.
Earle, M. T.	53	12	6	1st Jan., 1911.
Falby, E. W.	31	13	7	25th March, 1906.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st MARCH, 1914.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 of 1868. 24 of 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),
AND 16 of 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Ford, W. ...	41	1	3	24th June, 1903.
Frederick, R. T. ...	36	0	0	17th Dec., 1906.
François, S. ...	23	8	0	1st July, 1907.
Fraser, J. H. ...	15	0	0	13th August, 1908.
Frederick, A. ...	49	19	2	4th May, 1910.
Foster, J. ...	20	0	0	1st Oct., 1911.
Francis, B. ...	12	10	0	1st Feby., 1913.
Griffith, B. ...	41	5	0	3rd June, 1903.
Gittens, T. B. ...	30	0	0	10th June, 1904.
Gordon, S. C. O. ...	35	12	6	15th April, 1905.
Garnes, F. ...	34	4	0	18th Oct., 1903.
Gouveia, M. ...	66	0	0	21st Feby., 1904.
Grandison, Mrs ...	9	16	5	21st July, 1905.
Gilkes, B. N. ...	38	0	0	25th June, 1885.
Grant, P. Q. ...	10	16	0	1st July, 1899.
Holder, J. ...	33	15	0	1st Oct., 1905.
Headly, S. ...	20	0	0	14th July, 1901.
Hewitt, W. P. ...	28	10	0	23rd Dec., 1901.
Harry, C. ...	23	10	0	1st Oct., 1904.
Holder, A. ...	80	0	0	21st Jany., 1905.
Holder, P. A. ...	25	8	7	16th May, 1906.
Hinds, K. ...	29	15	0	12th August, 1902.
Harrison, F. A. ...	73	0	0	16th July, 1890.
Hoyte, S. M. ...	22	0	0	1st Oct., 1896.
Harrison, D. ...	12	10	0	8th Sept., 1898.
Hodgson, J. W. ...	24	15	0	27th Sept., 1895.
Hendrickson, S. O. ...	28	10	0	25th April, 1898.
Harewood, S. ...	36	0	0	1st Sept., 1899.
Hamilton, J. H. ...	13	16	3	4th Sept, 1909.
Hinkson, J. A. ...	41	0	4	4th Nov., 1909.
Huggins, B. ...	35	0	0	18th May, 1910.
Hinkson, D. ...	27	16	10½	19th March, 1911.
Hull, W. J. ...	29	5	0	12th May, 1912
Howard, L. ...	17	17	6	4th Aug., 1913.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st MARCH, 1914.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.					Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
					£	s.	d.	
Innis, J.	...	...	...	...	12	0	0	17th July, 1894.
Ifill, W. H.	...	...	...	...	25	0	0	18th Feby., 1904.
John, N.	...	...	...	...	21	0	0	23rd Sep., 1896.
James, A.	...	...	...	...	78	0	0	1st Jan., 1905.
Jones, J. R.	...	...	...	...	29	10	0	13th Oct., 1903.
John, W.	...	...	...	...	18	15	0	21st Jan., 1905.
Jack, T.	...	...	...	...	43	2	6	17th Novr., 1911.
Knight, C. E.	...	...	...	...	29	18	6	6th Oct., 1899.
Kellman, W.	...	...	...	...	34	4	3	1st Sep., 1905.
Knight, J. R.	...	...	...	...	38	0	0	12th Oct., 1905.
Lewsey, C. H.	...	...	...	...	112	10	0	1st July, 1903.
Legall, J.	...	...	...	...	25	0	0	8th April, 1902.
Lucas, V.	...	...	...	...	42	0	0	8th Sep., 1903.
Laing, W.	...	...	...	...	14	8	0	1st July, 1899.
Legall, B.	...	...	...	...	63	3	4½	12th Sept., 1908.
Martin, J. T.	...	...	...	...	43	6	8	12th June, 1896.
MacNellie, J.	...	...	...	...	33	0	0	1st Jan., 1899.
Moore, J.	...	...	...	...	17	2	0	4th March, 1905.
Maynard, C.	...	...	...	...	55	0	0	24th Jan., 1904.
Moe, C.	...	...	...	...	34	2	6	16th June, 1908.
Nottingham, J.	...	...	...	...	15	13	6	1st Oct., 1901.
Nightingale, J.	...	...	...	...	73	18	3	6th April, 1904.
Norville, J. H.	...	...	...	...	29	2	9	25th Dec., 1906.
Osborne, E.	...	...	...	...	18	10	6	24th Jan., 1904.
Oliver, C. H.	...	...	...	...	13	0	0	9th July, 1895.
O'Connel, P. R. W.	...	...	...	...	100	0	0	16th Sep., 1897.
Offord, G. W.	...	...	...	...	48	0	0	1st Feb., 1899.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31ST MARCH, 1914.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Perry, M.	15	13	6	Feby., 1901.
Phillip, T.	14	0	0	1st Sept., 1897.
Pemberton, P. T.	20	12	6	8th July, 1886.
Phillips, J. J.	24	17	3	28th May, 1907.
Phillip, G. A.	31	12	11	29th August, 1909.
Rawlins, C.	54	15	0	
Roach, J. F.	27	1	6	14th June, 1905.
Reid, C. A.	22	10	0	1st Oct., 1902.
Richards, A.	28	0	0	24th July, 1903.
Richards, A.	17	2	0	1st May, 1903.
Roland, J.	37	10	0	8th May, 1912.
Rice, M. T.	21	2	6	7th May, 1913.
Smith, E.	27	1	6	26th Novr., 1904.
Sheppard, J. N.	21	7	6	19th Oct., 1905.
Sheppard, A.	150	0	0	1st Oct., 1905.
Sealy, J.	30	0	0	6th Feby., 1904.
Spikes, J.	41	5	0	16th Decr., 1886.
Stewart, J. W.	19	19	0	1st Jany., 1900.
Skinner, W. E.	73	0	0	26th Feby., 1903.
Stewart, T. N.	28	10	0	16th July, 1901.
Small, T. N.	39	3	9	23rd Decr., 1901.
Stoute, W. H.	38	13	6	18th Feby., 1902.
Stewart, h. H.	25	0	0	12th August, 1902.
Sargeant, R.	24	0	0	22nd Jany., 1904.
Stroude, J. B.	32	0	1	17th Jany., 1909.
Skeete, John Luther ..	45	0	0	1st Oct., 1909.
Saunders, L.	37	10	0	10th March, 1911.
Standford, J. L.	48	15	0	1st Dec., 1912.
Trotman, G. C.	52	0	0	1st August, 1905.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31ST MARCH, 1914.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 OF 1863, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.					Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.	
					£	s.	d.		
Taitt, R. H. ...	...	...	...	...	87	0	0	1st Sept.,	1908.
Taylor, G. W. ...	...	...	...	...	29	5	0	18th Dec.,	1912.
Vogan, W. G. ...	...	...	...	...	61	8	1	1st Sep.,	1905.
White, J. N ...	...	...	...	...	45	7	6	21st Jan.,	1905.
Ward, J. ...	...	...	...	...	24	0	0	21st Feb.,	1904.
Weekes, W. W. ...	...	...	...	...	50	0	0	12th March,	1902.
Wilkinson, J. E. ...	...	...	...	...	41	5	0	3rd Oct.,	1903.
Went, E. ...	...	...	...	...	20	0	0	1st Jan.,	1891.
Walls, V. ...	...	...	...	...	25	10	0	4th Jan.,	1905.
Warner, J. S. ...	...	...	...	...	73	2	6	10th Nov.,	1906.
Williams, B. ...	...	...	...	...	87	0	0	15th April,	1908.
Worrell, M. ...	...	...	...	...	45	11	3	29th Aug.,	1909.
Williams, H. T. ...	...	...	...	...	28	0	0	1st Oct.,	1910.
Walters, W. R. ...	...	...	...	...	39	7	6	14th Sept.,	1911.
Young, J. ...	...	...	...	...	28	5	3	11th Nov.,	1903.
Yearwood, J. ...	...	...	...	...	71	5	0	5th Feb.,	1910.
Yarewood, J. Edwin ...	...	...	...	...	68	8	9	4th Sep.,	1910.
Young, J. C. ...	...	...	...	...	25	0	0	13th Sep.,	1911.

II.—(a) CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS WHO DIED DURING THE
YEAR 1913-14.

NAME OF PENSIONER.					Amount of Pension.			Date of Pensioner's death.	
					£	s.	d.		
J. Allen ...	...	...	...	...	29	18	2½		
J. Bolden ...	...	...	...	...	19	19	0	1 April,	1913.
T. Best ...	...	...	...	...	29	15	0	2 November,	1913.
E. Corbin ...	...	...	...	...	38	6	6		
E. P. Drew ...	...	...	...	...	54	15	0	26 January,	1914.
R. Garraway...	...	...	...	...	29	18	6	22 August,	1913.
J. Gardiner ...	...	...	...	...	25	0	0	27 June,	1913.
J. Pringle ...	...	...	...	...	43	2	6	15 October,	1913.
C. E. Sealy ...	...	...	...	...	28	17	6	26 July,	1913.
E. P. Williamson ...	...	...	...	...	14	0	0		

8th August, 1914.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND ON 31ST MARCH, 1914.

ORDINANCES Nos. 4 OF 1890, 25 OF 1898, (175 REVISED EDITION), AND 17 OF 1905.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
WIDOWS.		£ s. d.	
Margaret Rake	... Beaven Neave Rake, District Medical Officer..	106 9 2	25th August, 1894.
Emma Johnson	... James Johnson, Clerk Audit Office ...	31 12 1	20th Jan., 1895.
Margaret Beccles	... Joseph Beccles, Sergeant of Police ...	16 14 10	5th Oct., 1895.
Eliza Rochford	... Robert Rochford, Assistant Harbour Master ...	14 14 10	17th July, 1896.
Alice Monier-Williams	... Cyril Monier-Williams, Registrar of Courts ...	118 17 11	26th Jan., 1897.
Alice Fuller	... Frederick Fuller, Sanitary Inspector ...	49 4 7	16th Sep., 1897.
Catherine Philip	... Samuel Philip, Ward Officer ...	8 12 0	24th June, 1900.
Mary Lacroix	... William Lacroix, Warden ...	46 19 2	1st Oct., 1900.
Marian Fitzsimons	... Robert H. Fitzsimons, Inspector of Police ...	47 4 5	6th ,, 1900.
Charlotte Blades	... James Blades, Sergeant of Police ...	10 13 1	28th Nov., 1900.
Alice Sealy	... H. Sealy, Clerk, Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	72 7 6	20th Feb., 1901.
Marguerite Hobson	.. C. H. D. Hobson, Warden ...	68 3 10	17th May, 1901.
Alice Rock	... John Rock, Ex-Sergeant of Police ...	12 9 11	26th ,, 1901.
Lucy Codrington	... J. T. Codrington, Sergeant of Police ...	11 3 11	12th July, 1902.
Frances M. Harragin	... J. A. Harragin, Magistrate ...	56 11 8	14th Sep., 1902.
Jemima Cheeseman	... F. Cheeseman, Sergeant of Police ...	11 16 5	19th Feb., 1903.
Victoria Worsfold	... E. T. Worsfold, Engine Driver ...	13 16 2	2nd July, 1903.
Ellen Baynes	... T. Baynes, Puisne Judge ...	108 15 3	18th ,, 1903.
Lydia E. McHugh	... H. McHugh, Chief Interpreter, Immigration Office	32 9 10	16th April, 1904.
Harriett E. Ward	... William Ward, Sergeant of Police ...	17 13 4	19th ,, 1904.
Emily H. Hay	... L. G. Hay, late Chief Commissioner, Tobago..	81 17 0	9th May, 1904.
Kate E. Pile	... T. C. Pile, Cashier, Sub-Receiver, Tobago ...	37 7 1	29th ,, 1904.
Rose Ford	... J. A. Ford, Interpreter, &c., Police Court ...	19 2 7	20th August, 1904.
Henrietta R. Bizzell	... Charles Bizzell, Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	21 3 4	3rd Sep., 1904.
Marie C. Armstrong	... J. Armstrong, Assistant Clerk of the Peace ...	26 7 4½	9th Oct., 1904.
Mary Milner	... Dr. A. Milner, Medical Officer, Mayaro ...	79 10 9	23rd Nov., 1904.
Amelia Lord	... John Lord, Sergeant of Police ...	5 13 5	6th Jan., 1905.
Mary Hewlett	... Clarence Hewlett, District Medical Officer ...	107 14 10½	19th April, 1905.
Sarah Holder	... Laurence Holder, Sergeant of Police ...	20 18 0	1st June, 1905
Ida Francois	... Theodore Francois, Clerk of the Peace ...	50 5 4	23rd July, 1905.

The rate of pensions has been revised upon the valuation, as on the 31st December, 1905, of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, in accordance with Section 5 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1905.

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND ON 31st MARCH, 1914.

ORDINANCES Nos. 4 OF 1890, 25 OF 1898, (175 REVISED EDITION), AND 17 OF 1905.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
WIDOWS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Louisa Rooks ...	Charles Rooks, Chief Clerk Colonial Secretary	116 7 5	12th Feb., 1906
Susan Harewood ...	Albert Harewood, Chief Warder Royal Gaol...	15 7 9	29th Jan., 1906.
Louisa de Boissière ...	Valleton de Boissière, C Clerk Education Office	66 17 10	29th Sep., 1906.
M. E. Simpson ...	George Simpson, Messenger Colonial Secretary	23 15 7	14th „ 1906.
E. Wight ...	Dr. A. Wight ...	17 7 5½	11th Nov., 1907
E. Stone ...	H. Stone, Sub-Protector of Immigrants ...	83 7 5	1st Dec., 1907.
E. Mitchell ...	Ruben Mitchell, late Foreman Platelayer ...	38 15 8	11th Nov., 1907.
M. Aumaitre...	J. Aumaitre, late Dispenser ...	9 7 10½	4th June, 1908.
M. Anderson ...	Sir J. Anderson, late Chief Justice ...	43 19 9½	28th Aug., 1908.
M. Clapperton ...	N. Clapperton, late Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse.	42 1 11	17th Jan., 1909.
Kate Bourne...	H. C. Bourne, late Auditor-General ...	147 15 3	6th Jan., 1909.
K. Millen ...	H. Millen, late Curator Tobago Botanic Garden	48 6 10	16th Novr., 1908.
M. Routledge ...	R. M. Routledge, late Puisne Judge ...	139 8 9	1st August, 1907.
C. Virtue ...	Jos. Virtue, late Ward Officer, Cedros ...	8 15 2	22nd Novr., 1909.
M. Rousseau ...	J. T. Rousseau, late S.J.P. & Warden, Tobago	104 0 5½	29th Oct., 1910.
A. Voisin ...	L. A. Voisin, late Clerk to S.J.P. and Warden, Cedros	24 6 4	9th Oct., 1910.
Agard, A. ...	James Agard, late Sergeant of Constabulary...	13 18 8½	30th July, 1911.
Barcant, B. ...	J. Barcant, late Clerk Receiver-General's Dept.	21 3 2	7th Feby, 1911.
Davis, L. ...	R. Davis, late Sergeant of Constabulary ...	8 3 5½	21st Oct., 1911.
Gordon, J. ...	R. W. Gordon, late Chief Clerk Public Works Department	90 10 11	6th Nov., 1910.
Hart, Jane ...	J. H. Hart, late Superintendent Royal Botanic Gardens	40 8 7	21st Feby., 1911.
Prince, R. ...	W. A. Prince, late Sergeant of Constabulary..	13 6 11½	3rd Oct., 1911.
Knaggs, Sophie ...	Dr. R. H. E. Knaggs, Govt. Med. Officer ...	137 14 10	20th June, 1912.
Hinds, Mary F. ...	J. F. Hinds, Police Sergeant ...	19 6 0½	11th Sept., 1912.
Alleyne, Christina ...	J. D. Alleyne, Police Sergeant ...	12 4 4	8th Oct., 1912.
Adam, R. ...	Clerk, Manzanilla Ward Union ...	14 14 4	26th June, 1912.
Cummins, H. ...	Inspector of Letter Carriers ...	16 4½	8th July, 1913.
Lord, R. ...	Ward Officer and Bailiff, Tobago ...	12 17 4½	19th Jany., 1913.
Pantin, M. ...	Clerk, Customs ...	40 15 6	29th June, 1913
ORPHANS.			
M. E. FitzGerald ...	Gerald FitzGerald, Clerk Public Works ...	1£ 5 4½	9th April, 1902, on re-marriage of mother.
Mary E. Dewhurst ...	Paul Dewhurst, Bailiff, Port-of-Spain ...	4 12 7	11th April, 1903. on re-marriage of mother.
Catherine Maria Giblan, Charles Giblan, Patrick Giblan	James Giblan, Sub-Inspector of Police ...	19 10 2	25th May, 1906.
Errol F. Collie, Ivy Collie, Dorothea Collie	F. Collie, Clerk of the Peace ...	33 9 11½	5th August, 1907.
Johnston, M. H. ...	T. Johnston, Clerk Surgeon-General's Office...	22 7 1	26th Sept., 1911, on re-marriage of mother.
Reginald A. Jordan and Albert Jordan	Albert Jordan, Curator Botanic Gardens ...	18 13 0	18th Aug., 1912, on re-marriage of mother.
C. E. Acton ...	E. V. Acton ...	2 0 7	1st May, 1913, on re-marriage of mother.
William Francis Bushe, Evelyn May Bushe, Charles Skinner Bushe, Maud Marian Bushe, Nora Helen Bushe	George F. Bushe, Sub-Intendant...	65 10 10	9th Octr., 1913, on re-marriage of mother.

The rate of pensions has been revised upon the valuation, as on the 31st December, 1905, of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, in accordance with Section 5 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1905.

8th August, 1914.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

LIST OF THE OFFICES ON THE COLONIAL ESTIMATES FOR 1913-14
WHICH ARE PENSIONABLE UNDER "THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE,
1900," (No. 175 REVISED EDITION).

OFFICE.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary	Receiver-General
Assistant Colonial Secretary	Assistant Receiver-General
Chief Clerk and Clerk of Council	Chief Clerk
Second Clerk	1st "
Third "	2nd "
Statistical Clerk and Librarian	3rd "
Fourth Clerk	4th "
Fifth "	5th " and Paymaster
Sixth "	6th "
Seventh "	7th "
Shorthand Writer to the Legislative Council	8th "
Chief Messenger	9th "
Second "	10th "
	11th "
	12th "
	13th "
	Constable
	1st Messenger
	2nd "
Auditor-General	Excise Officer, Excise Branch, Port-of-Spain
Assistant Auditor-General.	Junior Excise Officer, " "
1st Clerk	Locker, " "
2nd "	Assistant Locker, " "
3rd "	2 Porters, " "
4th "	General Supervisor, " "
5th "	3 Inspectors, Excise and Preventive Branch
6th "	
7th "	Sub-Receiver, San Fernando
8th "	Chief Clerk, "
9th "	Second " "
10th "	Paymaster, "
11th "	Messenger, "
12th "	Excise Locker, Excise Branch, San Fernando
13th "	Porter
Messenger and Office Keeper	Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector of Customs, Harbour
Second " "	Master, &c., Tobago
	Chief Clerk, Tobago
	Second " "
	Third " and Paymaster, Tobago
	Messenger and Caretaker, Tobago
Protector of Immigrants	Chief Manager, Savings Banks
Emigration Agent for Trinidad in India	Cashier
Assistant " "	1st Clerk and Inspector
Inspector, Southern Division	2nd " " "
" Central "	3rd " " "
" Northern "	4th "
Chief Clerk	5th "
Second "	Messenger
Third "	Clerk, San Fernando Bank
Fourth "	
Chief Hindustani Interpreter	Sub-Intendant, Crown Lands
" Tamil "	Chief Clerk and Assistant to the Sub-Intendant
Second Hindustani "	2nd Clerk
Third " "	3rd "
Fourth " "	4th "
Junior Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, San Fernando	5th "
Junior " Hindi "	Messenger
Clerk and Hindustani Interpreter, Couva	Porter
Tamil Interpreter, Couva	Forest Officer
Chief Messenger	Clerical, Assistant to Forest Officer (a.)
Second "	

(a.) See *Royal Gazette* 24th July, 1913.

LIST OF THE OFFICES ON THE COLONIAL ESTIMATES FOR 1913-14
WHICH ARE PENSIONABLE UNDER "THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE,
1900," (No. 175 REVISED EDITION).

OFFICE	OFFICE
Deputy Marshal for Port-of-Spain, and Accountant, &c. Marshal's Clerk 4 Bailiffs (a) Sub-Registrar, San Fernando Deputy Marshal, ,, Asst. ,, ,,	Stipendiary Justice, Mayaro Clerk of the Peace French Interpreter
Commissioner, Petty Debt Court, Port-of-Spain Chief Clerk ,, ,, ,, Second ,, ,, ,, Third ,, ,, ,, Fourth ,, ,, ,, Messenger 2 Bailiffs (a)	Stipendiary Justice, Port-of-Spain and Western District of Saint George Clerk of the Peace First Assistant Second ,, Third ,, Clerical Assistant Interpreter, Hindustani " Portuguese, Spanish, &c. Office Keeper
Attorney-General Chief Clerk Second ,,	Stipendiary Justice, Savana Grande and Moruga Clerk of the Peace Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Moruga Assistant Clerk of the Peace Bailiff, Savana Grande Asst. Bailiff, ,, Interpreter, Hindustani
Solicitor-General Crown Solicitor Messenger	Stipendiary Justice, San Fernando and Victoria Clerk of the Peace Assistant Clerk of the Peace 2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace and Creole French Interpreter
Administrator-General, &c. Clerk Assistant Clerk Messenger	Copyist Bailiff Assistant Bailiff Interpreter, Hindustani Office Keeper
Stipendiary Justice, Arima Clerk of the Peace 1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace 2nd ,, ,, ,, Bailiff Hindustani Interpreter and Clerical Assistant Creole French Interpreter Assistant Bailiff, Sangre Grande Caretaker and Messenger, Arima	Stipendiary Justice, St. Joseph and Eastern District of Saint George Clerk of the Peace 1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace 2nd ,, ,, ,, 3rd (a) ,, ,, ,, Bailiff Assistant Bailiff Interpreter, Hindustani " French and Spanish Office Keeper
Stipendiary Justice, Blanchisseuse Clerk of the Peace	Stipendiary Magistrate, Tobago Clerk of the Peace Bailiff
Stipendiary Justice, Cedros Clerk of the Peace Bailiff Interpreter, Hindustani " Spanish & French & Clerical Asst., Erin	Stipendiary Justice, Toco Clerk of the Peace
Stipendiary Justice, Couva and Caroni Clerk of the Peace Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Couva 2nd ,, ,, ,, ,, Bailiff Assistant Bailiff Interpreter, Hindustani " French and Spanish Office Cleaner and Messenger	Warden, Arima Ward Union Clerk and Cashier Assistant Clerk 4 Ward Officers
Stipendiary Justice, La Brea Clerk of the Peace Bailiff and French Interpreter, La Brea " " " Oropuche Interpreter, Hindustani	Warden, Blanchisseuse Clerk and Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse

(a) See Royal Gazette 24th July, 1913.

LIST OF THE OFFICES ON THE COLONIAL ESTIMATES FOR 1913-14
WHICH ARE PENSIONABLE UNDER "THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE,
1900," (No. 175 REVISED EDITION).

OFFICE.	OFFICE.
Warden, Cedros Ward Union Clerk 4 Ward Officers	Surgeon-General and Medical Officer of Health for the Colony Chief Clerk 2nd .. 3rd .. 4th .. 2 Messengers Medical Storekeeper Assistant to Medical Storekeeper 2nd Assistant to Storekeeper Porter 35 Government Medical Officers 5 Supernumerary Medical Officers
Warden, Couva and Chaguanas Ward Union. Clerk 1 Ward Officer, Couva Assistant Clerk, &c. Clerk, Chaguanas 3 Ward Officers, Chaguanas Assistant Clerk ..	Dispenser, Colonial Hospital 2nd Dispenser 3rd .. 1st Clerk Assistant Clerk Steward Matron Assistant Matron 2 Charge Nurses 21 Nurses 1 Male Nurse 1 Surgery Attendant 13 Wardsmaids 1 Chief Wardsman 6 Wardsmen 2 .. and Firemen 2 Closet Attendants 1 Office Porter 2 Store Porters 1 Gate Porter 1 Messenger 1 Watchman 1 Mortuary Attendant. 1 Laboratory Attendant
Warden, Manzanilla Ward Union Clerk Assistant Clerk 5 Ward Officers	1 Dispenser, San Fernando Hospital 1 Clerk 1 Steward 1 Issuer 1 Superintendent of Nurses and Matron 1 Assistant 12 Nurses 4 Wardsmaids 4 Wardsmen 2 Closet Attendants 1 Porter 1 Messenger 1 Watchman
Warden, Mayaro Ward Union Clerk Ward Officer Assistant Ward Officer, Guayaguayare	1 Dispenser-Steward, Arima District Hospital 1 Nurse 1 Assistant Nurse and Cook
Warden, Montserrat Ward Clerk Assistant Clerk Chief Ward Officer 2 Assistant Ward Officers	1 Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph District Hospital 1 Nurse 1 Assistant Nurse and Cook
Warden, Naparima Ward Union Clerk 4 Ward Officers	
Warden, Oropuche and La Brea Ward Union Clerk 4 Ward Officers Forest Ranger and Assistant Ward Officer	
Warden, St. Ann's and Diego Martin Ward Union Clerk Assistant Clerk 8 Ward Officers	
Warden, Savana Grande and Moruga Clerk Assistant Clerk 6 Ward Officers	
Warden, Tacarigua Ward Union Clerk Assistant Clerk 3 Ward Officers	
Warden, Tobago Ward Clerk 3 Ward Officers	
Warden, Toco Ward Union Clerk 1 Ward Officer	

LIST OF THE OFFICES ON THE COLONIAL ESTIMATES FOR 1913-14
WHICH ARE PENSIONABLE UNDER "THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE,
1900" (No. 175 REVISED EDITION).

OFFICE.	OFFICE.
1 Dispenser-Steward, Tacarigua District Hospital 1 Nurse 1 Assistant Nurse and Cook 1 Dispenser-Steward, Couva District Hospital 1 Nurse 1 Assistant Nurse and Cook 1 Dispenser-Steward, Princetown District Hospital 1 Nurse 1 Assistant Nurse and Cook 1 Dispenser-Steward, Cedros District Hospital 1 Nurse 1 Assistant Nurse and Cook 1 Dispenser-Steward, Tobago District Hospital 1 Nurse 1 Dispenser, Chaguanas, Cunupia, Carapichaima and Claxton Bay Health Offices 2 Head Attendants, Lunatic Asylum 1 Clerk 1 Steward 1 Issuer 1 Dispenser 1 Senior Attendant 31 Attendants 2 Closet Attendants 1 Fireman 1 Carpenter Attendant 1 Mason " 1 Tailor " 1 Asst. Tailor " 1 Gardener 1 Cook 2 Assistant Cooks 1 Baker 1 Messenger 1 Gate Porter 1 Night Porter 1 Mess man 1 Hall Porter 2 Dining Hall Attendants 1 Upholsterer 1 Incinerator Attendant 1 Female Head Attendant (Female side) 1 Workmistress and Senior Atten. (Female side) 26 Attendants " 5 Laundresses " 1 Mess woman " 1 Resident Superintendent, Leper Asylum 1 Dispenser 14 Nurses 1 Steward 1 Chief Wardsman 5 Wardsmen 2 Closet Attendants 3 Cooks 2 Watchmen 2 Bakers 6 Laundresses 1 Gate Porter	1 Resident Superintendent, House of Refuge 1 Steward 1 Head Nurse 11 Nurses 2 Wardsmen 1 Chief Wardsman 6 Wardsmen 1 Gate Porter 3 Male Att'dnts, Lunatic Wards, House of Refuge 3 Female Attendants " 1 Watchman " 1 Dispenser, Moruga Dispensary 1 " Poole " 1 " Roxbro' " Secretary to General Board of Health 1 Inspector of Poor Relief Assistant Inspector of Poor Relief 5 Assistant Sanitary Inspectors 1 Dispenser, Health Office 1 Nurse, " 3 Assistant Sanitary Inspectors, San Fernando 1 " " Inspector, Arima Port Health Officer and Medical Inspector of Immigrants Secretary to Quarantine Authority Principal, Queen's Royal College Second Master 7 Assistant Masters (a) Drawing Master Porter Principal, St. Mary's College Head Master the Naparima College Inspector of Schools 1st Assistant Inspector 2nd " " 3rd " " Chief Clerk and Secretary Board of Education. 2nd Clerk and Assistant Inspector 3rd " 4th " 5th " 2 Agricultural Instructors Messenger Principal, Government Training School, Males " " " " Females Inspector of Prisons, Industrial and Reformatory Schools Superintendent of Prisons Asst. Superintendent of Prisons and Chief Clerk 2nd Clerk Teacher Dispenser Assistant Dispenser and Infirmary Attendant

(a) See Royal Gazette 24th July, 1913.

LIST OF THE OFFICES ON THE COLONIAL ESTIMATES FOR 1913-14
WHICH ARE PENSIONABLE UNDER "THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE,
1900," (No. 175 REVISED EDITION).

OFFICE.	OFFICE.
<p>Issuer, Royal Gaol Overseer Superintendent Warder, Carrera Dispenser and Storekeeper, Carrera Convict Depôt 3 Chief Warders 30 Warders 12 Assistant Warders Chief Matron, Female Prison 3 Matrons 3 Assistant Matrons</p> <p>Director, Department of Agriculture Government Botanist and Assistant Director Clerk</p> <p>Principal Assistant Analyst, Laboratory 3 Assistant Analysts. Clerical Assistant Porter Office Keeper and Agriculturist</p> <p>Assistant Superintendent, Royal Botanic Gardens, &c. Overseer Clerk Clerical Assistant Herbarium Attendant</p> <p>Curator, Tobago Botanic Station Foreman</p> <p>Manager, Government Stock Farm Clerk and Overseer Manager, Tobago Stock Farm</p> <p>Government Veterinary Surgeon and Examiner of Animals</p> <p>Park Keeper, Queen's Park Foreman, "</p> <p>Captain Commanding San Fernando Fire Brigade</p> <p>General Manager and Chief Engineer, Trinidad Government Railway Office Assistant 2nd Clerk 3rd " Accountant Cashier 1st Clerk 2nd " 3rd " Head Ticket Sorter Chief Goods Clerk Inwards Goods Clerk 1st Goods Clerk 2nd " 3rd "</p>	<p>Traffic Superintendent, Trinidad Govt. Railway. Collector, Port-of-Spain Assistant Collector, Port-of-Spain 1 Parcels Clerk, " 1 Collector, St. Joseph 1 " Arima 1 " Sangre Grande 1 " Chaguanas 1 " Couva 1 " San Fernando 1 Asst. " 1 Collector, Princetown Locomotive Engineer Clerk to "</p> <p>13 Engine Drivers Locomotive Foreman Running Shed Foreman Foreman Fitter Time Keeper and Stores Issuer Assistant Engineer for Works and Maintenance 2 Junior Assistants and Draughtsmen Clerk Time Keeper and Store Issuer 3 Foremen Platelayers Chief Storekeeper Assistant "</p> <p>Master, Steamer "Naparima" Engineer. " 2nd Engineer, Steamer "Naparima "</p> <p>Director of Public Works Assistant Director of Public Works Junior Divisional Engineer Engineer, Office and Works 9 District Officers 6 Assistant District Officers (a) Assistant Engineer of Works Draughtsman and Estimator Engineer, Waterworks Mechanical Engineer Engineer Dredging Plant General Foreman Chief Clerk Record Clerk Clerk to Engineer, Office and Works 3rd Clerk Clerk to Assistant Director of Public Works Clerk to Junior Divisional Engineer 10 Clerks to District Officers 3 Assistant Clerks 4 Messengers 1 Porter 1st Accountant 2nd " Clerk "</p>

Q.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

RETURN OF FOREIGN CONSULS RESIDING IN TRINIDAD.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
Hugo Hoffmann	German Empire	28 March, 1885.	
August Holler	Austro-Hungarian Empire	1 March, 1888.	
W. Holler	Denmark	15 February, 1897.	
A. M. Sucré	Ecquador	28 October, 1899.	
C. A. Boos	Netherlands	18 February, 1902.	
J. A. Orsini	Mexico	21 April, 1903.	
	Portugal		
A. G. Siegert	Cuba	5 April, 1913.	
Paul A. Serre (Vice)	France	10 June, 1913.	
E. Tripp	Norway	17 July, 1906.	
J. V. Swearingen, Jr. (Vice and Deputy)	United States of America...	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 65 of 7 March, 1914.	
A. M. Sucré	Chile	30 November, 1906.	
A. M. Sucré	Costa Rica	30 November, 1906.	
J. H. Smith	Belgium	27 June, 1907.	
A. Q. Alvarez (Consul)	Colombia	October, 1910.	
Dr. Angelo Serra (A. W. Sucré, Acting)	Italy	14 December, 1907.	
E. C. Skinner	Panama	10 January, 1908.	
E. C. Skinner	Peru	24 January, 1908.	
A. J. McConnico	United States of America	10 November, 1913.	
J. M. Rodriguez (Vice)	United States of Venezuela	6 November, 1913.	
A. Fraser	Sweden		Provisionally recognized 14 December, 1909.
Dr. L. F. Calvani (Consul General)	United States of Venezuela (with jurisdiction over the British Antilles.)		Provisionally recognized 10 October, 1912
G. Grell	Uruguay	10 May, 1912.	
G. Grell	Spain		Provisionally recognized 9 March, 1909.
J. F. Salazar	Argentina	30 August, 1913.	

R.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	WHITES.		COLOURED POPULATION.		TOTAL IN 1911. (CENSUS)	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
TRINIDAD.							
COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE including the Town of Port-of-Spain ... ..	.	...	...	...	...	60,409	64,862
COUNTY OF ST. DAVID ... ..	...	...	...	.	...	8,182	6,949
COUNTY OF CARONI ... ..	..	...	...	...	...	21,143	16,764
COUNTY OF ST. ANDREW ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	16,302	13,404
COUNTY OF VICTORIA including Borough of San Fernando ... ..	..	...	...	...	...	37,178	31,464
COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK ... ..	...	...	...	..	...	16,328	12,028
COUNTY OF NARIVA ... ..	...	...	...	..	...	1,520	996
COUNTY OF MAYARO ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	2,571	1,867
WATERS OF THE COLONY ... ..	...	...	...	.	...	794	47
TOBAGO .. ..	...	...	...	...	...	9,922	10,827
Trinidad... ..	1,860 sq. miles.	Not distinguished.				174,849	159,203
Tobago	114 "						
TOTAL	1,974					333,552	

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers, not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN			DURING THE YEAR 1913-14.		
		Agriculture.	Manufactures and Industrial.	Commerce	No. of Births.	Marriages.	No. of Deaths.
...	...	*	*	*	3,939	594	8,278
...	755	80	365
...	1,361	117	882
...	1,076	75	495
...	2,650	197	1,826
...	999	81	678
...	62	...	38
...	169	20	110
...	15
...	814	134	446
...	169	...	...	...	11,825	1,298	8,123

* Not yet ascertained.

Population 31st March, 1913 as per Registrar-General's report	...	345,397
Natural increase excess of Births over Deaths	...	3,702
Excess of arrivals over departures East Indian and General Immigration	...	3,046

Estimated population 31st March, 1912	...	352,145
---------------------------------------	-----	---------

Birth-rate as calculated on mean population 1913-1914	...	33.90
Death-rate	...	23.29

S.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

County, District or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 31st December, 1913.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.
Whole Colony... ..	* 16	165	25,780	17,799
Port-of-Spain and Western District of County of St. George	1	...	8,926	...
St. Ann's and Diego Martin Ward Unions ... ..	...	...	...	...
Town of Port-of-Spain ... ..	...	...	...	...
San Fernando and Naparima Ward Union	1	...	5,855	...
Town of San Fernando... ..	...	...	...	...
County of Caroni ... ..	...	...	...	...
Chaguanas	1	...	629	...
Couva	1	...	1,503	...

* Interest at the rate of 3 per cent. is allowed on deposits in the Savings Banks up to £500, but deposits are received up to any amount.
NOTE.—For full particulars of Savings Banks and Friendly Societies See Head JJ.

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

[illegible]

* These figures show the number of Indian Immigrants introduced into the Colony under indenture from 1st April, 1913 to 31st March, 1914.

† These figures show the number of Indian Immigrants returned to India by the S S. "Mutlah" on 24th December, 1913.

County, District or Parish.					No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 31st Dec., '18.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.
County of Caroni—(Continued) :								
Montserrat (Tortuga)	...	...	...	...	1	...	580	...
Oropuche and La Brea	...	...	...	...	1	...	494 (1)	...
Western District of the County of St. Patrick (Cedros)	...	...	...	...	2	...	895 (2)	...
Savana Grande and Moruga	...	...	...	...	1	...	2,166	...
Town of Princetown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arima	...	...	...	...	1	...	1,547	...
Town of Arima	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blanchisseuse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(1) Includes Siparia (66.)

(2.) Includes Erin (275.)

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	REMARKS
{ 48 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 9 Wine and Beer " { 1101 Dog Licenses. 582 Gun " 267 Cutting Timber Licenses.				
{ 61 Spirit Retailers'. 20 Wine and Beer Retailers'. 5 Hucksters'. 1 Occasional. 40 Sale of Produce Licenses. { 517 Gun Licenses. { 1485 Dog " 101 Cutting Timber Licenses. 4 Explosives " 140 Sailors " 1 Bailiff's License.				
{ 85 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 2 Occasional Licenses. 21 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 18 Hucksters' Licenses. 13 Sale of Produce Licenses. { 635 Dog Licenses. 323 Gun " 265 Cutting Timber Licenses. 5 Explosives Licenses. 1 Bailiff's License.				
{ 90 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 35 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 87 Sale of Produce Licenses. 11 Occasional Licenses. 96 Hucksters' Licenses. 827 Firearms' " 4 Gun Dealers' Licenses. { 2377 Dog " { 1094 Cutting Timber Licenses. 12 Explosives Licenses. 124 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 150 " " Drivers' Licenses. 3 Bailiffs' Licenses.				
77 Dairymen's Licenses.				
{ 30 Occasional Licenses. 80 Sale of Produce Licenses. 32 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 21 Wine and Beer " 786 Dog Licenses. 562 Gun " { 860 Cutting Timber Licenses. 28 Hucksters' Licenses 18 Explosive " 1 Bailiff's License. 19 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 24 " " Drivers' Licenses. 3 Gun Dealers' Licenses.				
81 Dairymen's Licenses.				
{ 2 Spirit Retailer's Licenses. 4 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. { 122 Dog Licenses. 88 Gun " 75 Cutting Timber Licenses. 4 Sale of Produce Licenses.				
				Includes those issued at Sangre Grande.

MISCELLANEOUS

County, District or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 31st Dec., '13.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.
Mayaro, Nariva &c.	1	...	427	...
Manzanilla	1	...	1,476	...
Town of Sangre Grande ... ..	...	...	...	...
Eastern District of the County of St. George (Tunapuna)	1	...	1,047	...
Town of St. Joseph ... ..	...	...	...	...
Town of Tunapuna ... ..	...	...	...	...
County of St. David (Toco)	1	...	448	...
Island of Tobago	1	...	287	...

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	REMARKS.
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 21 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 8 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 2 Hucksters' Licenses. 6 Occasional Licenses. 20 Sale of Produce Licenses. 147 Gun " 297 Cutting Timber " 488 Dog " 1 Bailiff's " 				
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 58 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 25 " " (Occasional) Licenses. 18 Wine and Beer Licenses. 1268 Dog Licenses. 692 Gun " 161 Cutting Timber Licenses. 68 Sale of Produce " 30 Dairyman's " 2 Gun Dealers' " 1 Gun Smith's " 69 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 98 " " Drivers' Licenses. 3 Bailiffs' Licenses. 				
80 Dairyman's Licenses.				
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 63 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 18 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 186 Hucksters' Licenses. 12 Occasional " 80 Sale of Produce Licenses. 884 Gun " 268 Cutting Timber " 1972 Dog " 1 Bailiff's License. 1 Explosives License. 				
58 Dairyman's Licenses.				
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 27 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 3 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 5 Occasional Licenses. 276 Firearms Licenses. 481 Dog " 106 Cutting Timber Licenses. 28 Sale of Produce " 2 Hucksters' Licenses. 2 Explosives' " Bailiff's " 				
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 80 Sale of Produce Licenses. 75 Cutting Timber " 18 Spirit Retailers' " " " License (Occasional.) 6 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 1604 Dog Licenses. 7 Boat " 15 Watermen's " 16 Sailors' " 258 Firearms' " 22 Hucksters' " 1 Explosives " Old Metal " Bailiff's License. 				

* RETURN OF WHOLESALE AND RETAIL LICENSES FOR THE SALE OF INTOXICATING LIQUORS IN THE WHOLE COLONY FOR THE YEAR 1913-14.

Number and Description of Licenses.					Revenue.			Remarks.
					£	s.	d.	
55	Wholesale	...	...		979	3	6	<i>Wholesale</i> in this Colony means the sale of Intoxicating liquor for consumption <i>off</i> the premises, with respect to spirits of a quantity not less than 2 gallons, and with respect to Wine or Beer of not less than one gallon.
1,202	Retail	...	...	...	28,818	0	0	<i>Retail</i> , means the sale of Intoxicating liquor for consumption on or off the premises without restriction as to quantity.
1,257					29,707	3	6	

* In accordance with instructions contained in Secretary of State's Despatch No. 136 of 17th May, 1907.

T.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

**RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., OF THE CHURCH OF
ENGLAND IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR 1913-14.**

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
1. Holy Trinity Cathedral, Port-of-Spain	Church of England.	1,250	}	...	Block Grant to the Diocese.
2. St. Mathias Church, Laventille.	"	100			
3. Quarry St. Mission Room, Port-of-Spain.	"	300		£,4155 0 0	1-4 are all in the Parish of Holy Trinity.
4. St. Mary's Mission Room, Port-of-Spain.	"	420			
5. All Saints Church, Port-of-Spain.	"	640			
6. St. Agnes Church...	"	200			
7. St. Crispin's Church	"	400			
8. Leper Asylum ...	"	140			
9. House of Refuge ...	"	80			
10. St. Margaret's Church, Belmont. Port-of-Spain.	"	480			
11. St. Michael's, Diego Martin.	"	165			
12. St. Chad's Church, Tucker's Valley.	"	100	...	...	New Church.
13. St. Mary's, Tacarigua	"	450			
14. St. Aidan's, Arouca	"	220			
15. Good Shepherd, Tunapuna.	"	400			
16. St. Saviour, St. Joseph.	"	200			
17. St. Oswald, Caroni.	"	110			
18. St. John's S. Juan.	"	100	...	...	The old Church of St. John demolished and the new Church No. 18 takes its place.
19. St. Jude, Arima ...	"	400			
20. St. Boniface, Brazil	"	100	...	...	New Church.
21. St. James the Just, Sangre Grande	"	125	...	...	New Church.
22. St. Mary Magdalene Manzanilla	"	180			
23. St. Bartholomew, Mayaro	"	108			
24. St. Cyprian, Guaya-guayare	"	100			
25. St. George, Grande Rivière	"	150			
26. St. Nicholas, Sans Souci	"	120			

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., OF THE CHURCH OF
ENGLAND IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR 1913-14.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
27. St. David, Toco ...	Church of England.	120			<p>The Clergy are paid from the Government Block Grant, plus a sum raised privately by the parishes and from religious Societies approximating to £2,400 annually. These sums are used as one amount by the Treasurers and Salaries are paid as settled by the Synod. It is impossible to say how much of the Government Grant is allotted to each cure.</p> <p>New Church.</p> <p>New Church.</p> <p>1—59 in Trinidad.</p>
28. St. Thomas, Chaguanas.	"	250			
29. St. Ambrose, Cunupia.	"	80			
30. St. Hilda ...	"	60			
31. St. Andrew, Couva.	"	400			
32. St. Sylvan, Carapichaima.	"	150			
33. St. Alban, Tortuga	"	250			
34. Holy Innocents, Mayo.	"	60			
35. St. John Divine, Gran Couva.	"	100			
36. St. Edward, Tabaguite.	"	120	...	...
37. St. Philip, Savanetta.	"	100			
38. St. Simon, Claxton Bay.	"	80			
39. Bon Accord, Pointe-à-Pierre.	"	40			
40. St. Clement, North Naparima.	"	250			
41. St. Peter, Gasparillo	"	120			
42. St. Luke, Naparima	"	240			
43. S. Mark ...	"	80			
44. S. John ...	"	80			
45. St. Augustin ... La Brea	"	250			
46. St. Matthew, Oropuche.	"	120			
47. St. Mark, Point Fortin	"	120	...	...
48. St. Stephen, Princes Town.	"	400			
49. Grace Church ...	"	200			
50. St. Nicholas ...	"	150			
51. Eckel Village Mission.	"	120			
52. Holy Trinity, Moruga.	"	120			
53. Lengua Mission ...	"	120			
54. Ière Mission ...	"	50			
55. Christ Church, Cedros.	"	120			
56. St. Ann, Chatham..	"	100			
57. St. Martin, Erin ...	"	70			
58. St. Paul, San Fernando.	"	600			
59. Holy Cross, Marabella.	"	60			

**RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., OF THE CHURCH OF
ENGLAND IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR 1913-14.**

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
60. St. Mary ...	Church of England.	300			
61. St. Paul ...	„	230			
62. St. Barnabas ...	„	150			
63. St. John ...	„	160	...	...	St. John, (Spey Side) and Charlotterville have been formed into a new Parish March, 1912.
64. St. Andrew ...	„	400			
65. St. George ...	„	200			
66. St. James ...	„	240			
67. St. Peter ...	„	70			
68. St. Bartholomew...	„	120	...	...	New Church.
69. St. David ...	„	480			
60. St. Patrick ...	„	400			
71. St. Thomas ...	„	200			60 —71 in Tobago.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., ROMAN
CATHOLIC (TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO) FOR 1913-14.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
The Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Port-of-Spain.	R.C.	2,000	{ 200 0 0 173 6 0 25 0 0	...	Parish Priest and two Vicars. Organ built, value £2,500.
Church of the Rosary, Port-of-Spain.	"	800	173 6 0	...	Prisons Chaplain.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Port-of-Spain.	"	400	86 13 0		
Church of St. Mary, Mucurapo.	"	250	86 13 0	...	The Priest in charge of St. Mary's is also Chaplain to the Leper Asylum.
Church of St. Francis, Belmont.	"	850	86 13 0		
Chapel of Holy Name, Savannah.	"	200			
Church of St. Mary, Upper Laventille.	"	250	}	...	Both these Churches are being repaired.
Church of St. Martin, Lower Laventille.	"	250			
Chapel of St. Mary's College, Port-of-Spain	"	260			
Chapel of St. Joseph's Convent, Port-of-Spn.	"	190			
Chapel at Archbishop's House, St. Clair.	"	60			
Chapel of St. Dominic Mount Leotaud.	"	190			
Church of San Fernando	"	1,200	115 0 0	...	Vast repairs being effected in this Church; will cost £2,000.
Chapel at Flanagan Town	"	100	...	...	Now registered for marriages.
Chapel of Cipero ...	"	250		£4,815 10 4...	
Chapel at Cumuto ...	"	100			
Chapel of St. Madeleine	"	100			
Chapel at Brasso ...	"	100			
Chapel of Monkey Town.	"	100			
Church of San Juan ...	"	600	100 0 0		Enlarged during year.
" St. Joseph ...	"	600	100 0 0		
" Sta. Cruz ...	"	500	101 1 10		New High Altar of marble. £400, erected & consecrated.
" Arima ...	"	800	115 0 0		
" at Mayaro ...	"	500	100 0 0		
" Guayaguayare	"	50			
" Bande de l'Est	"	150			
" Arouca ...	"	600	100 0 0		
" Toco ...	"	300	100 0 0		
" Matelotte ...	"	300			
" Blanchisseuse	"	200	100 0 0		
Chapel at Gr'nde Rivière	"	200	...	...	Rebuilt.
Church at Diego Martin	"	400	100 0 0		
" Carenage ...	"	400	106 5 0		
" Chacachacare.	"	100			
" Upper Guaico	"	100			
" Oropuche ...	"	...	...	...	No allowance for the Sangre Grande-Oropuche.
Chapel of La Pastora	"	200			
Chapel at Belmont Orphanage.	"	300			
Chapel at Ariapita Alms House.	"	50			
Chapel at Spaccapietra Asylum.	"	100	...	...	Alms house and Chapel rebuilt at cost of £2,600.
Chapel at Belmont Reformatory.	"	50			
L'Anse Noir Chapel ...	"	100			
Cumana Chapel ...	"	150	...	...	Registered for marriages now.
Tabaquite Chapel ...	"	60			

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., ROMAN
CATHOLIC (TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO) FOR 1913-14.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Church at Teteron Bay	R.C.	150	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
„ Couva ...	„	400	133 6 8		
„ Carapichaima	„	350			
„ Pt.-à-Pierre...	„	350	100 0 0		
„ Gasparillo ...	„	150			
„ Princes Town.	„	800	125 0 0		
„ Moruga ...	„	300	100 0 0		
Chapel at Poole ...	„	90	...	...	Registered now for marriages.
Chapel at La Lune ...	„	80			
Chapel at Chickland...	„	90			
Church at Erin ...	„	300	100 0 0		
Chapel at Chatham ...	„	100			
Church at Cedros ...	„	350	106 5 0		
„ Icacos ...	„	200			
„ Lochmaben.	„	200			
„ San Rafael...	„	350	100 0 0		
„ Maraval ...	„	600	100 0 0		
„ St. Ann's ...	„	300	100 0 0		
Church of St. Patrick's, New Town.	„	500	100 0 0		
Chapel at Sans Souci...	„	100			
Church at Oropuche ...	„	400	100 0 0		
„ La Brea ...	„	350			
„ Siparia ...	„	450			
„ Gnapo ...	„	300	...	...	New Church built in Gnapo.
„ Chaguanas ...	„	280	136 9 2		
„ Cunupia ...	„	200	...	...	New Church in concrete being built.
„ Tortuga ...	„	600	100 0 0		
„ Todd's Road..	„	200	...		
„ Gran Couva...	„	350	100 0 0		
„ Mayo ...	„	300			
„ Caura ...	„	350	97 18 4		
„ Tunapuna ...	„	350	...		
„ Sangre Gr'nde	„	800	150 0 0		
„ Manzanilla ...	„	300			
„ Matura ...	„	200			
„ Maracas ...	„	350	83 6 8		
„ of St. Joseph.	„	150	100 0 0		
Scarborough, Tobago.					
Chapel at Patience Hill, Tobago.	„	80			
Chapel at Mason Hall, Tobago.	„	80			
Chapel at Goodwood, Tobago.	„	50			
Chapel at King's Bay, Tobago.	„	100			

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.
PRESBYTERIANS 1913-14.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.		Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. Andrew's, Princes-town	Presbyterian.	250	100	None.	£322 8 0	
Riversdale ...	"	150	50			
Piparo ...	"	50	40			
St. Julien ...	"	80	30			
Morichal ...	"	50	20			
Brothers ...	"	50	20			
Tabaquite ...	"	80	35			
Mt. Stewart ...	"	150	140			
Ière ...	"	40	20			
Lengua ...	"	50	10			
Inverness ...	"	40	25			
Jordan Hill ...	"	150	20			
Fair Field ...	"	40	15			
Ellewick ...	"	200	30			
Rio Claro ...	"	100	25			
Nepal ...	"	100	25			
Services in 15 places...	"	1,480	595			
"Susamachar" Church, San Fernando	"	275	250			
Canaan ...	"	100	25			
Hermitage ...	"	75	45			
Morning Star, Fyzabad	"	300	140			
"Bethel," Oropuche and two Stations.	"	200	100			
Rusillac, Church ...	"	250	120			
Debé ...	"	60	60			
Penyal ...	"	80	80			
San Francique ...	"	60	35			
Bien Venue ...	"	100	40			
"Zion," Papure ...	"	90	70			
Barrackpore ...	"	60	35			
Usine Ste. Madeleine...	"	90	60			
Corinth ...	"	60	45			
Gasparillo ...	"	70	30			
Tarouba ...	"	40	25			
Bonne Aventure ...	"	75	65			
"Sharon," Mayo ...	"	70	15			
Union ...	"	60	35			
Rock River, Moruga rd.	"	75	50			

**RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.
PRESBYTERIANS 1913-14.**

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.		Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks
San Fernando ...	Presbyterian.	150	85	None.	£322 8 0	
Marabella ...	"	150	120			
St. Madeleine ...	"	250	150			
Knox Church, Couva...	"	175	100			
California ...	"	80	60			
Dow Village ...	"	70	40			
Ebenezer, Mt. Pleasant	"	300	130			
Carolina ...	"	75	40			
Indian Trail ...	"	60	40			
Perseverance Estate ...	"	90	67			
Waterloo ...	"	100	60			
Colonial Village ...	"	60	26			
Subodh, Ohandernagore	"	80	60			
Calcutta ...	"	80	44			
Nistar, Chaseville ...	"	80	50			
Upper Carapichaima...	"	48	24			
Gran Couva ...	"	40	25			
Sapato Hill ...	"	60	40			
Preysal ...	"	80	40			
Arunodai, Balmain ...	"	300	150			
Milton ...	"	85	40			
Tunapuna ...	"	250	100			
Arima (Indian) ...	"	100	50			
Las Lomas ...	"	60	40			
Services in 18 small places	"	2,000	900			
Arouca ...	"	250	160			
Arima ...	"	100	40			
Sangre Grande ...	"	250	140			
Cumuto ...	"	150	50			
Greyfriars, Port-of-Spain	"	450	325			
Free Church, Charlotte Street, Port-of-Spain	"	340	800			

**RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.
WESLEYANS FOR 1913-14.**

Name and Situation of Church.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Hanover-Street, Port-of-Spain	Wesleyan.	650			
Tranquillity, Port-of-Spain	Do.	700			
Belmont, Port-of-Spain	Do.	250	...	...	Enlarged.
Tunapuna ...	Do.	250			
San Juan ...	Do.	100			
Diego Martin ...	Do.	100			
Guaico ...	Do.	250			
San Fernando ...	Do.	600			
Princes Town ...	Do.	300			
California ...	Do.	200			
Claxton's Bay ...	Do.	75			
Chaguanas ...	Do.	100			
McBean's ...	Do.	100			
Victoria ...	Do.	100			
Cunupia ...	Do.	80	...	...	Enlarged.
Siparia ...	Do.	60	...	...	New Place, opened 1912.

From 1st April, 1912, £571 0 0 per annum.

Administered under the direction of the Committee of the W. M. Society.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.
BAPTISTS FOR 1913-14.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. John's, Port-of-Spain	Baptist.	500			
† Princes Town ...	"	200			
* Matilda Boundary, Indian Walk (S.)	"	150			
† Mt. Elvin, 1st Comp'y	"	200			
* Mount Pleasant, 3rd Company, Indian Walk, (S.)	"	300			
† Fourth Company, Savana Grande (N.)	"	300			
† Piparo ...	"	100			
† Fifth Company ...	"	300			
* Sixth Company ...	"	150			
* Basse Terre, Moruga	"	100			
* St. Julien ...	"	150			
* La Lune, Moruga ...	"	60			
† Preau. Vill., Moruga Road	"	120			
† Diamond Village ...	"	100			
Tabaquite ...	"	100			
* Torib Trace ...	"	200			
† Lambeau, Tobago ..	"	120			
† Poole ...	"	50			
† Point Fortin ...	"	50			

From 1st April, 1913—£257 per annum.

* Independent of the Trustees of the Baptist Missionary Society.
† Administered by the Trustees appointed by the London Baptist Missionary Society.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.
MORAVIANS FOR 1913-14.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Rosehill Church, Port-of-Spain	Moravian	350	Nil.	Nil.	£299 0 0 to whole Moravian Church in Trinidad.
Belmont Church, Port-of-Spain	"	250	"	"	
Chapel, Perseverance Village, Chaguanas	"	80	"	"	
Chapel, Manantial, Ward of Toco	"	150	"	"	
Church, L'Anse Noire, Ward of Toco	"	250	"	"	
TOBAGO.					
Moriah	Moravian	700	Nil.	Nil.	£227 0 0 per annum to the Moravian Church in Tobago.
Salem, Des Vignes rd..	"	100	"	"	
Bethesda, Plymouth ...	"	200	"	"	
Black Rock	"	200	"	"	
Bon Accord	"	350	"	"	
Montgomery	"	850	"	"	
Spring Gardens	"	200	"	"	

U

EDUCATION.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.								Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
Tranquillity Boys'	195	...	...	...	...	...	195	152	
Tranquillity Girls'	34	858	...	...	...	...	392	293	
Eastern Boys'	327	...	...	...	...	...	327	165	
Eastern Girls'	61	322	...	...	...	...	383	228	
St. Ann's Road	158	103	...	...	...	...	261	150	
Success	48	28	...	...	...	...	76	51	
San Juan	149	87	...	...	...	...	236	111	
Diego Martin	81	87	...	...	...	...	168	82	
Four Roads	63	34	...	...	...	...	97	54	
Carenage	87	97	...	...	...	...	184	103	
Chaguaramas	70	70	...	...	...	...	140	79	
Tucker Valley	54	44	...	...	...	...	98	48	
St. Joseph	151	130	...	...	...	...	281	150	
Maracas	47	58	...	...	...	...	100	58	
Tunapuna	202	180	...	...	...	...	382	228	
Caura	128	83	...	...	...	...	211	102	
Arouca	306	185	...	...	...	...	491	315	
Las Lomas	70	20	...	...	...	...	90	53	
Dabadie	95	71	...	...	...	...	166	89	
Arima Boys'	339	...	...	...	...	...	339	200	
Arima Girls'	38	304	...	...	...	...	342	194	
Blanchisseuse	106	97	...	...	...	...	203	111	
Cunapo	284	169	...	...	...	...	403	220	
Manzanilla	199	179	...	...	...	...	378	201	
Nariva	116	122	...	...	...	...	238	116	
Carried forward	8,358	2,823	...	...	...	...	6,181	8,553	

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	...	488 14 0	
...	...	565 3 7	
...	...	357 19 8	
...	...	398 10 8	
...	...	338 15 2	
...	...	178 19 4	
...	...	201 8 10	
...	...	193 19 5	
...	...	107 8 4	
...	...	190 2 10	
...	...	170 16 8	
...	...	113 3 10	
...	...	284 2 7	
...	...	194 12 5	
...	...	394 16 4	
...	...	179 8 8	
...	...	525 1 5	
...	...	121 9 1	
...	...	204 15 3	
...	...	833 7 8	
...	...	241 7 1	
...	...	211 16 10	
...	...	442 13 8	
...	...	881 10 4	
...	...	225 14 9	
...	...	6,990 18 5	

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
Brought forward	8,358	2,823	...	...	...	...	6,181	2,553
Matura	65	75	...	...	...	...	140	81
Chaguanas	144	116	...	...	...	...	260	131
Longdenville	151	98	...	...	...	...	249	165
Freeport	152	94	...	...	...	...	246	115
Lower Mo Bean	49	45	...	...	...	...	94	53
California	118	66	...	...	...	...	184	91
Mount Pleasant	99	47	...	...	...	...	146	55
Mayo	44	30	...	...	...	...	74	51
San Fernando Boys'.	125	...	...	...	...	...	125	102
San Fernando Girls'.	57	141	...	...	...	...	198	131
Pi-ton	112	38	...	...	...	...	150	81
Gasparillo	69	63	...	...	...	...	132	71
Pointe-à-Pierre	52	31	...	...	...	...	83	44
Oropuche	77	21	...	...	...	...	98	52
Guapo	56	53	...	...	...	...	109	60
Cedros	132	106	...	...	...	...	238	139
Icacos	48	28	...	...	...	...	76	46
Chatham	111	86	...	...	...	...	197	117
Buenos Ayres	64	58	...	...	...	...	122	75
Ière	110	49	...	...	...	...	159	96
Princes Town	134	88	...	...	...	...	222	137
Hard Bargain	126	88	...	...	...	...	214	107
New Grant	162	108	...	...	...	...	270	155
North Trace	93	77	...	...	...	...	170	104
Indian Walk	104	93	...	...	...	...	197	108
Mayaro	101	96	...	...	...	...	197	138
S. Mary's, Moruga Rd.	104	75	...	...	...	...	179	83
Basse Terre	68	93	...	...	...	...	161	93
Los Bajos	89	106	...	...	...	...	195	99
Total	6,174	4,892	...	...	...	...	11,066	6,829

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
...	...	6,990 18 5		
...	...	155 9 11		
...	...	259 8 4		
...	...	279 2 8		
...	...	213 0 4		
...	...	182 19 3		
...	...	221 11 7		
...	...	159 16 11		
...	...	140 8 1		
...	...	285 1 8		
...	...	282 8 6		
...	...	200 19 4		
...	...	172 0 6		
...	...	139 10 7		
...	...	107 12 2		
...	...	102 14 1		
...	...	176 13 5		
...	...	118 4 2		
...	...	187 3 1		
...	...	147 19 4		
...	...	180 4 9		
...	...	364 17 11		
...	..	251 18 6		
...	...	342 16 6		
...	...	271 0 3		
...	...	275 10 11		
...	...	220 11 0		
...	...	160 4 1		
...	...	215 19 10		
...	...	220 0 5½		
...	...	13,025 16 1½		
	Agr Inst'n, Roll Books.	175 4 4½		
	Total £	13,201 0 6		

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Park Street	...	...	...	174	...	...	...	174	125
	Harris Square	...	...	...	69	192	...	...	261	202
	Pembroke Street	...	...	...	100	334	...	...	434	321
	Sacred Heart Girls'	...	...	...	60	809	...	...	369	196
	Western Boys'	...	...	...	643	...	...	...	643	353
	Nelson Street Boys'	...	...	...	470	...	...	...	470	345
	Nelson Street Girls'	...	...	...	151	696	...	...	847	495
	New Town Boys'	...	...	...	149	...	...	...	149	84
	New Town Girls'	...	...	...	33	191	...	...	224	160
	Belmont Boys'	...	...	...	845	...	...	...	345	211
	Belmont Girls'	...	...	...	34	217	...	...	251	154
	Siparia Hill	...	...	...	43	94	...	...	137	69
	Calvary	...	...	...	187	159	...	...	346	192
	Rose Hill	...	...	...	115	191	...	...	306	208
	Laventille	...	...	...	37	48	...	..	80	49
	Success	...	...	...	88	53	...	...	141	106
	San Juan	...	...	...	92	85	...	...	177	99
	Bourg Mulatresse	...	...	...	79	87	...	...	166	80
	Santa Cruz	...	...	...	94	124	...	...	218	115
	S. Ann	...	...	...	139	133	...	...	272	148
	Boissière Village	...	...	...	77	72	...	...	149	84
	Maraval Boys'	...	...	...	231	...	...	...	231	102
	Maraval Girls'	...	...	...	...	225	...	...	225	109
	Mucurapo	...	...	...	191	177	...	...	368	215
	Mucurapo (Indian)	...	...	...	152	63	...	...	215	96
	Cameron	...	...	...	80	104	...	...	184	89
	Diego Martin Boys'	...	...	...	194	...	...	...	194	126
	Diego Martin Girls'	...	...	...	...	178	...	...	178	83
	Teteron Bay	...	...	...	45	88	...	...	83	68
	Chacachacare	...	...	...	38	44	...	...	82	55
	S. Joseph Boys'	...	...	...	156	...	...	...	156	84
	S. Joseph Girls'	...	...	...	12	185	...	...	197	102
	Tunapuna Boys'	...	...	...	107	...	...	...	107	57
	Tunapuna Girls'	...	...	...	85	120	...	...	155	88
	La Pastora	...	...	...	56	64	...	...	120	60
	Arouca Boys'	...	..	...	103	...	...	...	103	78
	Arouca Girls'	...	...	...	...	155	...	...	155	110
	Arima Boys'	...	...	...	386	...	...	...	386	222
	Arima Girls'	...	...	...	7	229	...	...	236	163
	Carried forward	...	...	...	4,972	4,562	...	...	9,534	5,703

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
261 8 4	190 5 0	451 13 4		Roman Catholic.
298 7 8	200 15 0	499 2 8		do.
372 18 0	63 9 7	436 7 7		do.
293 11 0	35 18 6	329 9 6		do.
538 1 6	60 12 6	598 14 0		do.
609 5 0	65 12 6	674 17 6		do.
631 18 4	62 8 6	694 6 10		do.
169 13 0	62 10 0	232 8 0		do.
275 9 2	60 0 0	335 9 2		do.
314 19 0	50 0 0	364 19 0		do.
278 10 8	50 0 0	328 10 8		do.
142 16 6	9 3 4	151 19 10		do.
203 18 8	52 11 8	256 10 4		do.
250 0 4	36 12 6	286 12 10		do.
74 1 6	16 3 6	90 5 0		do.
174 19 10	15 10 0	190 9 10		do.
188 0 2	14 6 6	197 6 8		do.
181 1 6	11 1 2	192 2 8		do.
216 18 8	15 18 1	282 16 9		do.
280 5 4	25 18 0	256 3 4		do.
129 7 6	17 3 0	146 10 6		do.
165 13 0	9 0 0	174 13 0		do.
167 1 6	8 5 4	175 6 10		do.
339 18 4	21 0 0	410 18 4		do.
175 4 0	19 2 6	194 6 6		do.
157 5 10	16 3 4	173 9 2		do.
214 10 10	30 3 4	244 14 2		do.
135 18 0	Nil.	185 18 0		do.
109 12 8	7 16 0	117 8 8		do.
115 4 6	9 7 0	124 11 6		do.
210 16 10	38 11 7	249 8 5		do.
211 5 8	62 7 6	273 13 2		do.
138 17 0	24 8 3	163 5 3		do.
160 2 8	25 12 1	185 14 9		do.
82 19 4	2 10 0	85 9 4		do.
135 7 4	17 2 5	152 9 9		do.
188 5 2	24 8 6	212 13 8		do.
361 18 10	78 18 5	435 17 3		do.
249 18 10	55 7 1	805 5 11		do.
9,200 12 0	1,561 2 8	10,761 14 8		

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward...	...	...	...	4,972	4,562	...	...	9,534	5,703
	San Rafael Boys' ...	...	...	...	148	...	...	...	148	78
	San Rafael Girls' ...	...	...	...	5	140	...	...	145	86
	Tamana ...	...	...	..	100	91	...	...	191	90
	Upper Guaico ...	...	...	.	132	92	...	...	224	129
	Cumuto ...	...	...	...	71	88	...	.	109	87
	Sangre Grande ...	...	...	...	116	134	...	...	250	186
	Toco ...	...	...	...	52	64	...	...	116	72
	Toco, L'Ance Noir ...	...	...	...	52	84	...	...	186	78
	„ Grande Rivière	...	...	...	50	33	..	...	83	60
	Matelot ...	...	...	...	75	55	...	...	130	81
	Cumana ...	...	...	...	68	52	...	...	120	67
	Cunupia ...	...	...	...	67	61	...	...	128	72
	Todd's Road ...	...	...	...	101	86	...	...	187	102
	Carapichaima ...	...	...	...	53	55	...	...	108	62
	Exchange ...	...	..	...	60	57	...	...	117	69
	Gran Couva ...	...	...	...	87	64	...	...	151	75
	Chickland ...	...	...	...	62	28	...	...	90	53
	Flanagin Town ...	...	...	...	141	128	...	...	269	142
	Brasso Caparo ..	...	...	...	100	76	...	...	176	88
	Tabaquite ...	...	..	...	72	53	...	...	125	64
	Tortuga ...	...	...	...	83	38	...	...	121	58
	Mayo ..	...	...	...	72	40	...	...	112	61
	Caratal ...	...	...	...	31	29	...	...	60	41
	San Fernando Boys'...	...	...	...	169	...	...	...	169	92
	San Fernando Girls'..	...	...	...	24	141	...	...	165	98
	Marabella ...	...	...	...	54	57	...	...	111	61
	S. Madeleine ...	...	...	...	53	64	...	...	117	74
	Cipero ...	...	...	...	58	35	...	...	88	56
	Oropuche ...	...	...	...	43	60	...	...	103	55
	Siparia ...	...	...	...	204	207	...	...	411	194
	La Brea ...	...	...	...	101	84	..	...	185	84
	Princes Town ...	...	...	...	87	98	...	...	185	126
	Poole ...	...	...	...	99	57	...	...	156	78
	Moruga ...	...	...	...	71	45	...	...	116	56
	La Lune ...	...	...	...	68	52	...	...	120	69
	Mayaro (S. Thomas)...	...	...	...	117	141	...	...	258	105
	Mayaro (S. Joseph) ...	...	..	..	59	56	...	..	115	58
	Guayaguayare ...	...	...	...	65	101	...	...	166	103
	Erin ...	...	...	...	70	85	...	...	155	73
	Total R. C. ...	..	...	...	8,107	7,843	...	...	15,450	8,926

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
9,200 12 0	1,561 2 8	10,761 14 8		
139 15 6	32 8 0	172 3 6		Roman Catholic.
179 19 0	36 10 2	216 9 2		do.
159 15 10	34 2 0	193 17 10		do.
165 0 2	50 0 0	215 0 2		do.
98 14 6	45 6 9	144 1 3		do.
267 4 2	25 0 0	292 4 2		do.
142 1 8	2 4 2	144 5 10		do.
118 13 0	8 16 7	122 9 7		do.
70 14 10	54 16 8	125 11 6		do.
95 1 6	11 10 6	106 12 0		do.
95 3 10	18 14 8	113 18 6		do.
140 5 10	6 13 0	146 18 10		do.
165 9 0	9 17 6	175 6 6		do.
147 10 6	5 0 0	152 10 6		do.
155 6 2	3 2 6	158 8 8		do.
168 15 10	38 7 1	207 2 11		do.
85 19 4	30 0 8	116 0 0		do.
163 14 8	52 8 6	216 3 2		do.
123 16 0	39 12 4	163 8 4		do.
119 5 8	2 3 0	121 8 8		do.
139 0 4	3 7 6	142 7 10		do.
122 7 6	10 4 6	132 12 0		do.
73 1 10	1 6 0	74 7 10		do.
170 0 6	28 13 0	198 13 6		do.
196 3 0	31 14 10	227 17 10		do.
139 14 8	6 8 6	146 3 2		do.
124 17 0	3 2 6	127 19 6		do.
106 17 6	4 10 0	111 7 6		do.
138 16 10	13 6 0	152 2 10		do.
216 14 8	22 8 0	239 2 8		do.
142 4 2	11 10 0	153 14 2		do.
203 1 2	28 7 6	231 8 8		do.
134 18 4	23 10 0	158 8 4		do.
114 6 6	3 1 8	117 8 2		do.
119 8 4	3 4 7	122 7 11		do.
244 18 0	2 2 4	247 0 4		do.
92 4 6	3 11 10	95 16 4		do.
112 12 10	20 6 8	132 19 6		do.
158 19 0	5 5 0	159 4 0		do.
14,748 0 8	2,288 17	17,036 17 10		

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Richmond Street	...	...	...	489	...	...	...	489	313
	Duke Street	...	...	...	43	832	...	...	375	218
	S. Vincent St. (Upper)	...	...	...	...	258	...	...	258	173
	S. Vincent St. (Infant)	...	...	...	62	127	...	...	189	132
	Piccadilly	...	...	...	298	258	...	...	556	404
	Quarry Street	...	...	...	94	207	...	...	301	208
	Belmont	...	...	...	128	171	...	...	299	190
	Escallier Land	...	...	...	142	157	...	...	299	198
	Woodbrook	...	...	...	283	251	...	...	484	317
	Mucurapo	...	...	...	320	300	...	...	620	355
	S. Joseph	...	...	...	88	93	...	...	181	114
	Tunapuna	...	...	...	333	279	...	...	612	374
	Tacarigua	...	...	...	95	64	...	...	159	78
	Arouca	...	...	...	106	112	...	...	218	168
	Brazil Village	...	...	...	102	58	...	...	160	66
	Sans Souci	...	...	...	58	60	...	...	118	55
	Grande Rivière	...	...	...	95	87	...	...	182	100
	Toco	...	...	...	75	71	...	...	146	81
	Cunupia	...	...	...	62	40	...	...	102	55
	Carapichaima	...	...	...	47	34	...	...	81	48
	Oouva	...	...	...	120	147	...	...	267	189
	Claxton Bay	...	...	...	78	21	...	...	99	58
	Guaracarite	...	...	...	58	43	...	...	96	53
	Kanga	...	...	...	24	18	...	...	37	22
	San Fernando	...	...	...	129	150	...	...	279	188
	Do. Coffee street	...	...	...	98	181	...	...	229	147
	S. Clement	...	...	...	117	118	...	...	285	159
	S. John	...	...	...	65	41	...	...	106	53
	Eckel Village	...	...	...	59	46	...	...	105	50
	New Grant	...	...	...	124	106	...	...	280	141
	Neckchuddy Rd.	...	...	...	94	62	...	...	156	88
	Craignish	...	...	...	162	101	...	...	268	165
	Lengua	...	...	...	45	50	...	...	95	55
	Fifth Company	...	...	...	85	70	...	...	155	70
	Sixth Company	...	...	...	93	50	...	...	148	70
	Caledonia (Indian)...	...	...	...	74	30	...	...	104	49
	Cedros ( " )	...	...	...	52	41	...	...	98	72
	Brighton	...	...	...	107	81	...	...	188	81
	Total E. C.	...	...	...	4,449	4,260	...	...	8,709	5,387
	Moulton Hall	...	...	...	397	270	...	...	667	424
	Belmont	...	...	...	174	189	...	...	313	203
	San Fernando	...	...	...	126	161	...	...	287	165
	Princes Town	...	...	...	93	76	...	...	169	79
	Total Wesleyan	...	...	...	790	646	...	...	1,436	871
	Gloster Lodge Road...	...	...	...	147	143	...	...	290	186
	Manantial	...	...	...	82	35	...	...	67	89
	L'Ance Noir	...	...	...	84	85	...	...	169	101
	Total Moravian	...	...	...	263	268	...	...	526	326

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt.Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Woodbrook	...	...	...	116	73	...	...	189	107
	San Juan	...	...	...	118	24	...	...	142	70
	S. Joseph	...	...	...	121	30	...	...	151	97
	Maracas	...	...	...	79	105	...	...	184	103
	S. John	...	...	...	77	60	...	...	137	68
	Tunapuna	...	...	...	142	40	...	...	182	100
	Tacarigua	...	...	...	211	88	...	...	299	175
	Cumuto	...	...	...	125	29	...	...	154	82
	Grosvenor	...	...	...	119	54	...	...	173	91
	Guaico	...	...	...	170	128	...	...	298	168
	Cunaripo	...	...	...	99	37	...	...	136	65
	Sangre Chiquito	...	...	...	175	106	...	...	281	114
	Plum Road	...	...	...	104	89	...	...	143	67
	Biche	...	...	...	100	50	...	...	150	91
	Caroni	...	...	...	207	112	...	...	319	152
	Warrenville	...	...	...	65	27	...	...	92	55
	S. Helena	...	...	...	75	40	...	...	115	64
	Cunupia	...	...	...	129	56	...	...	185	103
	Charlieville	...	...	...	88	18	...	...	106	58
	Chaguanas	...	...	...	185	71	...	...	256	153
	Colonial Village	...	...	...	70	29	...	...	99	56
	Upper Carapichaima	...	...	...	56	26	...	...	82	53
	Calcutta	...	...	...	76	41	...	...	117	70
	Waterloo	...	...	...	54	46	...	...	100	55
	Exchange	...	...	...	109	37	...	...	146	71
	Milton	...	...	...	67	33	...	...	100	63
	Balmain	...	...	...	84	44	...	...	128	72
	Preysal	...	...	...	78	19	...	...	97	53
	Esperanza	...	...	...	97	34	...	...	131	93
	Union Village	...	...	...	111	24	...	...	135	53
	Tabaquite	...	...	...	76	30	...	...	106	67
	Morichal	...	...	...	53	88	...	...	91	53
	Riversdale	...	...	...	57	35	...	...	92	52
	Piparo	...	...	...	110	50	...	...	160	76
	Elswick	...	...	...	255	130	...	...	385	192
	Nipal	...	...	...	83	31	...	...	114	59
	Rio Clara	...	...	...	180	45	...	...	175	78
	Princes Town	...	...	...	109	89	...	...	198	111
	Lengua	...	...	...	134	52	...	...	186	104
	Jordan Hill	...	...	...	144	50	...	...	194	95
	Palmyra	...	...	...	83	32	...	...	115	62
	Brothers	...	...	...	64	18	...	...	82	52
	St. Julien Road	...	...	...	66	32	...	...	98	53
	Harmony Hall	...	...	...	82	19	...	...	101	51
	Bonne Aventure	...	...	...	104	23	...	...	127	66
	Vistabella	...	...	...	113	78	...	...	191	100
	San Fernando	...	...	...	167	97	...	...	264	149
	S. Madeleine	...	...	...	71	30	...	...	101	56
	Corinth	...	...	...	105	34	...	...	139	79
	Hermitage	...	...	...	63	37	...	...	100	49
	Canaan	...	...	...	74	26	...	...	100	61
	Bien Venue	...	...	...	82	22	...	...	104	57
	Siparia Road	...	...	...	115	17	...	...	132	64
	Fyzabad	...	...	...	152	54	...	...	236	116
	Russillac	...	...	...	110	27	...	...	137	58
	Dewi	...	...	...	77	16	...	...	93	47
	Peñal	...	...	...	142	50	...	...	192	80
	Rock River	...	...	...	181	57	...	...	188	68
	Monkey Town	...	...	...	79	22	...	...	101	53
	San Francisque	...	...	...	70	26	...	...	96	41
	Siparia-Erin Road	...	...	...	71	46	...	...	117	56
	Total Canadian Miss'n	...	...	...	6,509	2,833	...	...	9,342	4,922

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
175 5 10	37 7 4	212 13 2	Canadian Mission.	
100 14 6	41 5 0	141 19 6	do.	
159 10 4	40 19 9	200 10 1	do.	Indian.
129 12 0	32 18 10	162 10 10	do.	do.
103 8 0	30 10 7	133 18 7	do.	
164 2 10	36 14 8	200 17 6	do.	Indian.
312 12 10	89 9 9	402 2 7	do.	do.
128 9 0	22 17 9	146 6 9	do.	
142 7 11	39 8 10	181 16 9	do.	
229 2 4	57 1 10	286 4 2	do.	
124 5 2	44 0 10	168 6 0	do.	
175 4 10	34 4 8	209 9 6	do.	
79 7 2	40 11 9	119 18 11	do.	
131 11 8	50 3 1	181 14 9	do.	
227 13 4	41 10 6	269 3 10	do.	
82 15 2	23 5 9	106 0 11	do.	Indian.
90 15 10	17 15 4	108 12 2	do.	do.
185 1 2	86 8 7	221 9 9	do.	do.
107 13 10	13 16 5	121 10 3	do.	do.
244 19 2	19 10 0	264 9 2	do.	do.
110 13 8	14 12 7	125 6 3	do.	do.
96 14 4	12 8 5	109 2 9	do.	do.
149 6 0	15 8 4	164 14 4	do.	do.
101 4 4	12 4 5	118 8 9	do.	do.
152 16 2	25 15 8	178 11 10	do.	do.
97 4 0	18 19 6	116 8 6	do.	do.
174 8 4	14 4 5	188 12 9	do.	
93 14 10	13 17 0	107 11 10	do.	Indian.
165 3 2	21 9 5	186 12 7	do.	do.
111 16 6	17 5 10	129 2 4	do.	do.
137 1 10	21 11 8	158 13 6	do.	do.
105 8 0	19 7 3	124 10 3	do.	do.
108 4 4	12 15 9	121 0 1	do.	do.
116 3 4	24 3 6	140 6 10	do.	
293 19 4	35 10 5	829 9 9	do.	
95 11 0	32 15 11	128 6 11	do.	Aided 1st April, 1913.
105 13 0	35 18 3	141 11 3	do.	
214 12 2	24 14 4	239 6 6	do.	
207 3 0	23 9 8	230 12 8	do.	Indian.
148 7 6	28 6 9	176 14 3	do.	do.
115 14 4	12 7 7	128 1 11	do.	do.
99 5 10	9 10 2	108 16 0	do.	do.
110 10 2	20 8 2	130 13 4	do.	do.
87 9 0	12 7 7	99 16 7	do.	do.
129 9 6	13 2 7	142 12 1	do.	do.
187 17 10	14 2 0	201 19 10	do.	do.
298 11 4	40 13 5	339 4 9	do.	do.
119 10 2	17 4 8	136 14 10	do.	do.
158 19 6	12 19 7	171 19 1	do.	do.
94 3 6	14 14 4	108 17 10	do.	do.
113 2 4	15 17 7	128 19 11	do.	do.
119 13 8	15 1 5	134 15 1	do.	do.
124 0 2	12 12 2	136 12 4	do.	do.
155 11 6	18 12 4	174 3 10	do.	
78 18 6	9 9 5	88 7 11	do.	Indian.
128 9 2	14 3 9	142 12 11	do.	
116 4 4	18 14 7	134 18 11	do.	
104 3 2	23 9 6	127 12 8	do.	
48 1 11	22 18 3	71 0 2	do.	
41 8 2	22 9 2	63 17 4	do.	
39 4 0	52 18 7	92 2 7	do.	Aided 1st September, 1913.
8,345 1 10	1,568 12 2	9,913 14 0		

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private School.		In other private Schools.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	TOBAGO WARD. Scarborough (Upper).	...	...	...	85	82	...	...	167	97
	Do. (Infants)	...	...	...	53	48	...	...	101	50
	Adelphi	...	...	...	47	40	...	...	87	55
	S. Patrick	...	...	...	79	84	...	...	163	94
	Whim	...	...	...	52	58	...	...	110	69
	Les Coteaux	...	...	...	87	63	...	...	150	75
	Plymouth	...	...	...	114	89	...	...	203	109
	Parlatuvier	...	...	...	57	47	...	...	104	66
	Hope	...	...	...	74	55	...	...	129	70
	S. Mary	...	...	...	133	96	...	...	229	146
	Roxborough	...	...	...	85	88	...	...	173	114
	S. Paul	...	...	...	94	89	...	...	183	112
	S. John	...	...	...	58	60	...	...	118	66
	L'Ambeau	...	...	...	96	105	...	...	201	81
	Belle Garden	...	...	...	72	57	...	...	129	103
	Total E.C. ....	...	...	...	1,186	1,061	...	...	2,247	1,307
	Scarborough	...	...	...	73	54	...	...	127	60
	Mt. S. George	...	...	...	104	84	...	...	188	98
	Goodwood	...	...	...	46	40	...	...	86	54
	Ebenezer	...	...	...	79	55	...	...	134	71
	Charlotteville	...	...	...	100	108	...	...	208	102
	Mason Hall	...	...	...	79	65	...	...	144	88
	Castara	...	...	...	40	43	...	...	83	56
	Franklyn	...	...	...	78	52	...	...	130	88
	Total Wes. ....	...	...	...	599	496	...	...	1,095	617
	Moriah (Upper)	...	...	...	122	110	...	...	232	166
	Do. (Infants)	...	...	...	95	112	...	...	207	144
	Bethesda	...	...	...	81	82	...	...	163	94
	Spring Gardens	...	...	...	76	64	...	...	140	76
	Montgomery, Upper...	...	...	...	102	102	...	...	204	99
	Do. Infants...	...	...	...	83	95	...	...	178	104
	Bon Accord	...	...	...	120	94	...	...	214	92
	Black Rock	...	...	...	42	44	...	...	86	44
	Des Vignes Road	...	...	...	50	60	...	...	110	61
	Total Mor. ....	...	...	...	771	763	...	...	1,534	880
	Scarborough	...	...	...	108	59	...	...	167	85
	Patience Hill	...	...	...	61	73	...	...	134	62
	Mason Hall	...	...	...	57	74	...	...	131	66
	Delaford	...	...	...	51	42	...	...	93	52
	Total R.C. ....	...	...	...	277	248	...	...	525	265

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TOBAGO.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
224 19 4	26 0 0	250 19 4	Church of England.	
116 11 6	4 6 8	120 18 2	"	
99 7 0	9 0 0	108 7 0	"	
167 7 10	6 0 2	173 8 0	"	
150 5 0	12 0 0	162 5 0	"	
108 1 8	8 0 0	111 1 8	"	
187 3 8	5 0 0	192 8 8	"	
92 4 0	6 0 0	98 4 0	"	
133 16 10	7 2 11	140 19 9	"	
187 5 2	5 15 0	193 0 2	"	
158 4 4	10 0	158 14 4	"	
171 5 8	10 0	171 15 8	"	
95 13 8	2 0	95 15 8	"	
96 14 0	10 4 4	106 18 4	"	
127 9 2	7 2 0	134 11 2	"	
2,111 8 10	107 13 1	2,219 1 11		
184 6 2	8 3 8	192 9 10	Wesleyan.	
166 14 8	7 10 2	174 4 10	"	
77 12 8	7 4 2	84 16 10	"	
131 14 0	5 5 8	136 19 8	"	
155 9 0	4 19 11	160 8 11	"	
175 19 2	7 15 5	183 14 7	"	
92 11 0	4 7 11	96 18 11	"	
105 16 6	2 4 8	108 1 2	"	
1,090 3 2	47 11 7	1,187 14 9		
297 1 4	1 15 10	298 17 2	Moravian.	
148 5 10	86 7 4	184 13 2	"	
157 17 10	15 6	158 13 4	"	
133 11 4	1 6	183 12 10	"	
214 13 2	Nil.	214 13 2	"	
149 7 10	Nil.	149 7 10	"	
127 5 2	Nil.	127 5 2	"	
76 7 6	2 3 0	78 10 6	"	
110 0 4	7 7 3	117 7 7	"	
1,414 10 4	48 10 5	1,463 0 9		
176 5 10	23 7 6	199 13 4	Roman Catholic.	
133 18 2	13 18 4	147 16 6	"	
133 19 10	20 0 8	154 0 6	"	
93 5 11	16 7 4	109 13 3	"	
537 9 9	73 13 10	611 8 7		

Summary of Schools.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Gov. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
(a.) TRINIDAD.	..	...	6,174	4,892	...	...	...	...	11,066	6,829
	Roman Catholic	...	...	...	8,107	7,348	...	...	15,450	8,926
	Church of England	...	...	...	4,449	4,260	...	...	8,709	5,337
	Wesleyan	...	...	...	790	646	...	...	1,436	871
	Moravian	...	...	...	263	263	...	...	526	326
	Canadian Mission	...	...	...	6,509	2,833	...	...	9,342	4,922
(b.) TOBAGO.										
	Roman Catholic	...	...	...	277	248	...	...	525	265
	Church of England	...	...	...	1,186	1,061	...	...	2,247	1,307
	Wesleyan	...	...	...	599	496	...	...	1,095	617
	Moravian	...	...	...	771	763	...	...	1,534	880
	Total Aided Schools...	...	...	...	22,951	17,913	...	...	40,864	23,451
Total Govt. Schools...	...	...	6,174	4,892	...	...	...	...	11,066	6,829
	Grand Total	...	6,174	4,892	22,951	17,913	...	...	51,930	29,780

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD & TOBAGO.

Revenue of each School.			Total Expenditure on Schools.			REMARKS.		
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.							
£ 13,201	s. 0	d. 6	£ ...	s. ...	d. ...	£ 13,201	s. 0	d. 6
14,748	0	8	2,288	17	2	17,036	17	10
8,985	16	4	815	7	5	9,801	3	9
1,378	16	4	117	11	8	1,491	7	7
491	19	4	82	17	1	574	16	5
8,845	1	10	1,568	12	2	9,913	14	0
537	9	9	73	13	10	611	3	7
2,111	8	10	107	13	1	2,219	1	11
1,090	3	2	47	11	7	1,137	14	9
1,414	10	4	48	10	5	1,463	0	9
89,098	6	7(1)	5,150	14	0	44,249	0	7
13,201	0	6	...			13,201	0	6
52,299	7	1	5,150	14	0	57,450	1	1

(1.) Does not include £164 10 9 expended on Agricultural Instruction.

DESCRIPTION.		When Founded.	Legislative Authority (if any).	NUMBER OF STUDENTS.	
	Government.			Male.	Female.
Queen's Royal College	...	1870	... Ordinance No. 231 ...	198	...
St. Mary's College	...	1863—Affiliated to Queen's Royal College, 1870	Ordinance No. 231 ...	292	...
St. Joseph Convent School	...	1836—Affiliated to Queen's Royal College, 1911.		55	206
Naparima College...	...	Affiliated to Queen's Royal College, and is under the control of the Canadian Presbyterian Mission, January, 1901.	Ordinance No. 231 ...	77	...

HIGHER COLLEGES.

REVENUE OF EACH INSTITUTION.			Total Expenditure of each Institution.	REMARKS.
Students' Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d. 1,648 19 2	£ s. d. 4,938 18 6	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 6,577 17 8	In the total cost is included £1,800, the cost of scholarships for which pupils of affiliated colleges are eligible; £120, the salary of the Drawing Master whose services are also given to the Government Training Colleges; £296 11 11 the cost of the annual examination of all the Colleges; £180, Laboratory expenses; £50 the pay of the Drill Instructor whose services are also given to St. Mary's College, and £180, expenses in connection with the two Companies of the Cadet Corps.
...	1,500 0 0	...	...	The amount £1,500 includes the Principal's salary £500, plus £1,000 granted to the College when the requisite number of pupils pass the annual examinations.
...	450 0 0	...	...	The amount £450 includes the Principal's salary £200, plus £250 granted to the Convent when the requisite number of pupils pass the annual examinations.
142 9 10	350 0 0	55 1 2½	547 11 0½	The Government contributions of £350 consists of £200 for the Head Master's salary and £150 for Capitation Grant.

HOOPER WAR
COLLECTION

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS DURING THE PRECEDING YEAR, INCLUDING NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS, AND (IF KNOWN) THE CIRCULATION OF SUCH NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
The Royal Gazette	Weekly—Published by Authority.
The Port-of-Spain Gazette	Daily.—3,500.
The Mirror	Daily.—2,500.
The Argos	Daily (Evening).—2,000.
The Catholic News	Weekly.
The Trinidad and Tobago Year Book	Annual—3,000.
The Mirror Almanack	Annual.
The Trinidad Presbyterian	Monthly—1,200.
Proceedings of Agricultural Society	Monthly.
Bulletin of the Department of Agriculture	Quarterly

V.

**CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND
MEASURES.**

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Average rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative value.	Legal tender currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
During the year the Colonial Bank bought Bills on London at 90 days at rates varying from \$478 to \$479, and sold its own Drafts at 90 days at from \$481 to \$482.	British Gold Coins at par.	} Unlimited tender.	Cannot be ascertained.	On February 1st, 1906, the Government commenced issuing \$1 and \$2 notes. The total value of such notes in circulation at the end of the financial year was \$576,960.	The Colonial Bank issues Notes in Trinidad with face value of \$100, \$20, and \$5 to the amount probably of a million dollars at times but there is no return for this Colony alone, and the amount in circulation fluctuates considerably. The Royal Bank of Canada issues Notes for \$100, \$20, and \$5 to the amount of \$600,000 its authorized limit at present.
	* British Silver Coins at par.				
	British Copper Coins at par.				
		To amount of one Shilling.			
		Royal Proclamation, 3rd Feb., 1898.			
	U.S.A. Eag. £2 1 0 „ hlf. Eag. £1 0 6 „ qr. Eag. 10 3 „ gold Dollar 4 1	} Unlimited tender. Order in Council 19th Aug., 1853, and Proclamation of 28th October, 1853.			
	U.S.A. double Eagle at £4 2 0				
		Order in Council of 9th Mar., 1854, and Proclamation of 17th April, 1854.			

* Includes the groat or fourpenny-piece issued for British Guiana and West Indies and declared a legal tender in Trinidad and Tobago by Royal Proclamation, 10th December, 1901.

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Governm't.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
In Sterling.	In currency (Dollars and Cents.)	Same as those of Great Britain, but cacao continues to be bought and sold by the old Spanish "fanega" of 110 lbs. avoirdupois.	I. Colonial Bank.	Two ; Port-of-Spain and San Fernando.	Royal Charter.	No published return relating to this Colony alone.	About \$900,000.	No published return.
			II. Royal Bank of Canada.	Two ; Port-of-Spain and San Fernando.	Charter of the Dominion of Canada.	No published return relating to this Colony alone.	About \$600,000.	No published return.
			III. Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.	One ; Port-of-Spain.	Ordinances 69 & 152.	\$2,126,433 60.	None.	No published return.

W.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

TABLE I.—TOTAL VALUE OF THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE COLONY OF

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS. 1911.			IMPORTS. 1912.			IMPORTS. 1913.		
	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.
United Kingdom ...	893818	1026070	1419888	848480	944502	1287982	286728	892598	1179816
BRITISH COLONIES :									
British East Indies ...	1074	148735	149809	26800	140090	166890	17839	85769	103608
British North America ...	198	190287	190485	483	190769	191252	317	256435	256752
British West Indies ...	124815	22247	147062	109024	31288	140262	194488	28345	217828
British Guiana ...	298685	27981	326616	208881	32996	241827	324179	65498	389677
Other British Colonies ...	...	1315	1315	143852	1731	145583	...	4309	4309
	424722	390565	815287	488990	396824	885814	536818	435356	972174
FOREIGN COUNTRIES :									
France ...	29261	66619	95880	21517	67786	89308	11010	61188	72193
Germany ...	100406	48280	148686	61566	32721	94287	45606	40179	85785
Holland ...	66108	21932	88040	45576	18528	64104	20672	18173	38845
Spain ...	9718	12117	21835	2729	12047	14776	169	11999	12168
Austria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1257	1257
Italy ...	19848	4805	24153	18747	1909	15656	18125	4306	22431
Denmark ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5451	5451
United States...	226923	806921	1033844	218113	819432	1037545	127672	813718	941390
Argentina ...	...	...	...	...	15802	15802	...	8347	8347
Venezuela ...	963612	294257	1257869	842898	211873	1054771	1069669	468658	1538327
Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries ...	24928	11910	36838	49616	72719	122335	23346	67330	90676
	1445413	1338765	2784178	1255762	1252817	2508579	1316269	1500601	2816870
United Kingdom ...	393813	1026070	1419383	343430	944502	1287932	286723	892593	1179316
British Colonies ...	424722	390565	815287	488990	396824	885814	536818	435356	972174
Foreign Countries ...	1445413	1338765	2734178	1255762	1252817	2508579	1316269	1500600	2816870
Grand Total ...	2263448	2755400	5018848	2088182	2594143	4682325	2139810	2823550	4968360

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FROM AND TO EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEARS 1911, 1912 AND 1913.

EXPORTS. Jany. to Dec., 1911.				EXPORTS. 1912.				EXPORTS. 1913.			
Produce of Colony.	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.	Produce of Colony.	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.	Produce of Colony.	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.
498348	613987	21484	1128769	508311	683526	82592	1224429	476959	663797	18142	1158898
...	631	...	631	...	8	...	8	...	20	621	641
208901	88022	2232	244155	215162	...	4926	220088	169953	...	5088	174991
6183	185943	26281	168407	7933	141130	25799	174862	8368	148237	26450	183055
1314	175725	12855	189894	2118	167558	2315	171991	1497	137195	17851	156543
51335	...	...	51335	2333	14749	159	17291	2928	...	...	2928
262733	350821	41368	654422	227596	323445	33199	584240	182746	285452	49960	518158
256275	71023	21538	348836	254293	29815	7259	290867	467986	296117	36221	800824
90977	405110	5458	501545	87680	269151	9105	365936	110794	264017	26623	421484
64487	41623	85	106200	102826	21665	...	124491	84194	32811	1532	118537
505	2085	3843	6433	120	...	1944	2064	2182	...	10060	12242
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9288	...	...	9288
6526	...	...	6526	9905	...	...	9905	21772	...	5	21777
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2487	...	...	2487
876360	225147	169147	1270654	750459	285254	190452	1226165	953921	295516	488865	1688302
...
2077	534663	73967	610707	6490	417376	66426	490222	3818	257495	62595	323908
494	97	85696	86287	124	8622	74199	82945	6656	9289	73959	89904
4631	335	2949	7965	16698	49828	4787	71313	21568	15316	3535	40419
1322071	1299190	365034	2986295	1228525	1081211	354172	2663908	1684661	1190561	653395	3528617
498348	613937	21484	1128769	508311	683526	82592	1224429	476959	663797	18142	1158898
262733	350821	41368	654422	227596	323445	33199	584240	182746	285452	49960	518158
1322071	1299190	365034	2986295	1228525	1081211	354172	2663908	1684661	1190561	653395	3528617
2078152	2263443	427886	4769486	1964432	2088182	419963	4472577	2344366	2139810	721497	5205673

TABLE II.—VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS DIVIDED EACH INTO FIVE CLASSES FOR THE YEARS 1911, 1912, AND 1913.

GROUPS.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1911.	1912.	1913.	1911.	1912.	1913.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	1,641,107	1,644,582	1,828,966	2,409,919	2,278,338	2,861,516
II. Raw Materials ...	1,109,078	1,008,682	1,209,842	1,230,714	1,161,145	1,497,117
III. Manufactured Articles ...	1,015,759	1,530,743	1,447,691	358,305	583,783	401,794
IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles ...	812,964	114,495	13,445	402,670	4,433	4,636
V. Bullion and Specie. ...	439,940	483,823	468,916	367,878	444,878	440,610
	5,018,848	4,682,325	4,968,360	4,769,486	4,472,577	5,205,673

TABLE III.—ABSTRACT OF THE QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENTS) DURING THE YEARS 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912 AND 1913.

ARTICLE.		To Dec., 1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
Balata Gum	£	6,397	6,514	3,807	4,310	6,224
BREADSTUFFS, VIZ. :—						
Bread	barrels	4,543	2,371	9,055	2,446	538
	lbs.	69,598	199,715	233,102	201,065	252,584
	£	6,641	6,894	12,051	7,831	7,032
Flour	barrels	220,020	217,317	244,782	247,428	270,605
	lbs.	3,722	13,614	16,938	41,243	26,847
	£	225,107	212,484	212,212	229,590	247,896
Meal, not Wheaten	barrels	8,462	6,827	6,571	7,108	7,381
	lbs.	2,922	28,105	26,483	116,474	3,745
	£	6,285	5,307	4,706	6,538	5,544
Dholl	lbs.	2,366,952	3,474,075	2,973,265	3,362,822	2,068,792
	£	12,703	13,790	11,205	15,561	10,048
Maize	bushels	23,403				
	lbs.	128,962	1,583,387	1,106,874	lbs. 9,622,541	11,237,706
	£	4,817	4,613	3,463	£ 35,963	35,678
Oats	bushels	197,756				
	lbs.	1,488,519	9,851,429	9,252,438		
	£	31,483	27,806	26,928		
Peas and Beans	lbs.	10,488	14,568	14,011	10,560	9,902
	£	20,934,702	24,491,278	26,882,595	23,695,306	18,837,252
Rice	lbs.	113,627	130,334	136,989	134,157	116,284
Bullion and Specie	£	*120,542	*94,308	*86,727	*65,260	*53,910
Butter	lbs.	797,085	886,605	873,920	928,999	767,026
	£	33,040	36,477	40,910	47,443	32,827
Butter Substitutes—Lard, &c.	lbs.	2,258,056	2,132,900	2,135,708	2,222,846	2,585,810
	£	41,672	47,162	37,452	33,270	47,936
Candles		7,248	9,095	7,556	8,088	6,653
Cement	barrels	55,310	56,516	60,426	100,532	57,847
	£	21,062	21,308	19,025	26,748	21,975
Cheese	lbs.	280,326	275,592	302,577	287,585	262,668
	£	9,062	8,764	9,829	10,609	9,322
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	7,904,365	6,737,538	6,606,219	5,925,133	5,732,662
	£	181,494	147,649	158,463	146,210	167,203
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel	tons	75,531	89,575	106,704	105,603	115,567
	£	79,059	91,153	96,759	113,482	123,535
Coffee	lbs.	455,968	386,800	343,482	110,718	252,238
	£	7,036	7,746	11,453	3,655	8,039
Earthen and Glassware		25,503	13,461	26,082	16,230	9,918
Fish	lbs.	8,855,218	6,985,794	6,002,616	6,105,490	6,628,871
	£	69,386	77,087	89,729	87,619	82,572
Hardware, exclusive of Machinery		149,805	149,131	182,716	128,771	140,716
Leather Manufactured—Boots and Shoes		62,122	58,984	51,905	41,385	45,967
„ „ —Other		8,610	6,602	4,764	4,711	6,914
„ „ Unmanufactured		4,633	8,872	6,998	8,327	5,327
Lime		340	194	193	19	59
Machinery		41,750	117,566	120,806	123,526	109,496
Manure	tons	3,329	3,749	4,804		
	£	26,145	27,696	25,881	18,969	22,123
Malt Liquor	gallons	(a.) 290,688	(b.) 274,527	(c.) 303,182	(d.) 301,077	(e.) 310,108
	£	38,150	38,735	41,375	43,071	42,540
Medicines		17,259	14,765	17,615	18,842	16,834
Meats	lbs.	5,842,741	6,772,354	5,221,906	4,688,366	4,960,043
	£	88,881	113,906	81,405	80,196	93,222
Milk—Condensed		29,291	32,591	40,265	43,760	44,896
	gallons	41,947	49,076	55,916	53,976	50,057
Oil—Edible	£	12,223	12,567	15,731	15,253	14,780
„ „ Petroleum	gallons	649,134	700,095	789,101	753,167	726,959
	£	26,590	27,447	29,914	24,504	26,642
(Catt'le Food)	lbs.	5,732,370	6,951,984	8,260,956	5,935,906	5,674,506
	£	21,340	25,598	27,738	27,003	20,708
Soap	lbs.	3,736,617	3,710,571	3,431,889	4,374,685	3,949,262
	£	30,042	31,937	32,524	39,916	33,458
Stock, Live—Oxen	No.	8,363	7,736	8,253	6,365	7,304
	£	55,449	48,195	45,064	36,085	48,917
Other	No.	17,004	12,797	12,070	7,741	6,627
	£	35,400	24,588	22,724	18,473	17,374
Spirits—Other than Medicinal	gallons	69,291	57,561	63,291	56,976	57,821
	£	53,958	22,785	27,583	24,522	23,660
Sugar	lbs.	586,891	890,404	996,719	1,706,411	1,248,891
	£	4,827	6,938	7,257	13,078	9,493
Timber—Sawn and hewn	feet	7,092,357	11,634,767	10,669,806	11,213,744	6,970,690
	£	48,451	77,903	75,949	84,613	53,338
Tobacco—Unmanufactured	lbs.	425,692	393,955	408,716	360,083	351,378
	£	9,566	7,732	9,816	8,432	7,648
Manufactured (including Cigars and Cigarettes)	lbs.	155,521	177,322	172,573	174,527	196,380
	£	18,645	21,173	22,517	23,460	26,484
Textile Manufactures		373,802	385,436	400,108	341,575	330,394
Vegetables—Fresh		28,116	27,309	26,204	25,687	30,452
Wine	gallons	142,599	131,233	119,840	110,624	126,779
	£	23,642	20,993	21,522	23,490	24,092
Carried forward		2,221,689	2,177,290	2,348,881	2,225,792	2,197,032

*In addition to £ 80,517 transhipped, to Dec., 1909.
 „ „ 143,874 „ „ 1910.
 „ „ 353,213 „ „ 1911.
 „ „ 418,563 „ „ 1912.
 „ „ 415,006 „ „ 1913.

a. Liquid galls. = 220,528 galls.
 b. „ „ = 203,611 „
 c. „ „ = 237,081 „
 d. „ „ = 229,652 „
 e. „ „ = 232,942 „

TABLE III.—ABSTRACT OF THE QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENT) DURING THE YEARS 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912 AND 1913.

ARTICLE.				To Dec. 1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
Brought forward ...				2,221,689	2,177,290	2,348,881	2,225,792	2,197,032
Opium and Ganja ...	...	...	lbs.	7,377	7,342	7,398	6,532	5,757
			£	4,551	4,783	5,042	5,314	4,058
E. P. Fat ...	...	...	lbs.	} See Lard ...	} See Lard ...	} See Lard ...	} See Lard ...	} See Lard.
			£					
Tea ...	...	...	lbs.	99,623	118,206	136,105	132,742	116,292
			£	5,056	5,823	6,595	7,046	6,385
Food and Drink Supplies ...	...	...	£	24,282	11,545	21,503	26,182	17,706
Books and Foreign Reprints ...	...	...	£	6,079	7,447	7,852	5,926	8,443
Carriages and Motors ...	...	...	£	5,996	4,737	15,683	23,800	24,245
Cordage ...	...	...	£	10,132	10,934	10,868	10,966	10,448
Furniture ...	...	...	£	8,451	7,082	10,306	22,961	33,288
Oil (others) ...	...	...	gallons.	73,418	52,713	88,585	82,515	93,437
			£	7,783	7,165	10,661	9,719	12,200
Paint ...	...	...	£	4,648	5,912	8,044	8,630	11,158
Paper ...	...	...	£	8,699	5,986	4,827	15,758	19,635
Starch ...	...	...	£	4,033	3,212	3,903	2,890	3,698
Stationery ...	...	...	£	11,749	13,748	23,946	9,986	8,393
Perfumed Spirits ...	...	...	gallons.	1,852	2,303	2,539	2,166	2,230
			£	3,749	3,686	4,303	3,649	3,646
Other manufactured Articles ...	...	...	£	123,107	130,939	152,401	106,463	88,398
Total ...				2,450,004	2,400,289	2,634,815	2,485,082	2,448,733

TABLE IV.—ABSTRACT OF THE QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED
(EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENTS) DURING THE YEARS 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912 AND 1913.

ARTICLES.		To Dec., 1909.		1910.		1911.		1912.		1913.	
		Local Produce.	Other Goods.	Local Produce.	Other Goods.	Local Produce.	Other Goods.	Local Produce.	Other Goods.	Local Produce.	Other Goods.
Asphalt Crude	{ tons ...	124,420	...	143,249	...	149,744	...	155,908	...	186,995	...
	{ £...	126,643	...	147,678	..	154,626	...	161,768	...	191,724	...
Asphalt Epuré	{ tons ...	13,860	...	15,734	...	19,283	..	20,169	...	19,421	...
	{ £...	27,720	...	31,468	...	38,566	...	40,338	...	38,841	...
Balata Gum	£...	34	9,057	227	7,138	177	4,387	223	5,690	245	6,254
Bullion and Specie	£...	...	*4,246	...	*13,947	...	*14,665	...	*26,315	...	*25,604
Cocoa	{ lbs. ...	51,575,104	7,854,560	57,858,640	7,618,352	49,790,832	7,774,256	41,525,627	7,355,058	48,116,377	5,927,485
	{ £...	1,131,425	179,667	1,230,097	167,061	1,127,372	184,269	1,007,990	185,398	1,403,397	172,884
Coconuts	{ No. ...	20,300,173	144,527	18,872,962	632 817	20,602,923	1,294,108	16,305,038	997,258	16,390,897	232,435
	{ £...	63,986	470	66,651	3,082	78,965	5,930	61,278	2,938	85,369	1,315
Coffee	{ lbs. ...	4,144	158,490	896	40,544	1,568	39,312	37,625	4,950	2,250	13,807
	{ £...	63	2,676	26	1,016	42	1,278	1,255	166	71	431
Fish	{ lbs. ...	...	257,737	...	203,632	..	492,505	...	303,360	...	280,001
	{ £...	...	2,197	...	2,448	...	4,670	...	3,740	...	4,128
Flour	{ brls. ...	...	3,872	...	3,215	...	3,595	...	6,412	...	4,021
	{ £...	...	5,127	...	3,995	...	3,786	...	7,144	...	4,222
Hardware	£...	...	13,748	42	11,084	...	11,721	...	...	...	...
Machinery	£...	...	1,164	...	3,987	...	9,296	...	...	...	...
Malt Liquor	£...	...	1,698	65	958	116	2,329	...	1,986	...	2,360
Molasses	{ gals. ...	551,657	...	743,679	...	516,284	...	450,068	...	339,496	...
	{ £...	6,897	...	10,433	...	13,038	...	7,068	...	4,243	...
Soap	{ lbs. ...	5,600	266,190	...	288,706	...	110,358	...	122,611	...	113,550
	{ £...	40	2,695	...	2,539	...	993	...	815	...	1,074
Spirits—Kum	{ gals. ...	309,979	241	191,641	...	122,257	...	85,988	135	102,323	4
	{ £...	15,500	12	9,587	...	6,955	...	8,499	15	10,657	6
Bitters	{ gals. ...	32,002	...	33,521	...	34,425	...	32,629	...	32,234	...
	{ £...	32,002	...	33,521	...	34,425	...	32,629	...	32,234	...
Unrated	{ gals. ...	...	4,830	...	5,881	...	4,801	...	3,911	...	4,204
	{ £...	...	3,586	...	4,023	...	4,373	...	3,342	...	3,844
		lbs.		lbs.		lbs.		lbs.		lbs.	
Sugar	{ tons ...	45,300	70,709	46,248	48,207	37,937	18,000	33,165	33,729	32,655	298,266
	{ £...	565,230	701	723,949	533	530,404	214	539,123	338	418,067	1,885
Timber	£...	6,069	2,162	19,175	540	13,472	1,306	22,421	2,490	40,623	3,301
Tobacco—Unmanu- factured	{ lbs. ...	...	186,940	..	134,158	..	56,264	...	35,261	...	15,221
	{ £...	...	4,332	...	3,842	...	1,905	...	1,186	...	667
Manufactured, in- cluding : Cigars and Cigarettes	{ lbs. ...	12	44,792	...	46,716	...	27,365	...	25,066	...	7,851
	{ £...	3	3,505	...	4,379	...	2,266	...	1,527	...	569
Textile Manufactures	£...	...	33,734	...	35,218	...	25,159	...	35,915	...	...
Vegetables—Fresh	£...	...	506	..	645	...	43	...	1,793	...	1,720
Wines	{ gals. ...	...	10,180	...	5,864	...	10,084	...	7,665	...	6,303
	{ £...	...	1,929	..	1,863	...	1,895	...	1,609	...	1,789
Total of Principal & Other articles		1,975,612	273,204	2,272,919	268,298	1,998,156	280,476	1,885,630	282,407	2,225,471	232,053

*In addition to £80,517 transhipped in 1909.

"	"	143,874	"	1910.
"	"	353,213	"	1911.
"	"	418,563	"	1912.
"	"	415,006	"	1913.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE
TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913

ARTICLES	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.					
			C. I. F.			For Duty.		C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.					
			£	£		£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.		
Aerated and Mineral Waters, Doz. pints	U. Kingdom.	2965	...	513	...	2965	...	...	513						
	B.N.America	8	...	1	...	8	...	...	1						
	France	1647	...	388	...	1647	...	...	388						
	Germany	2071	...	376	...	2071	...	...	376						
	Holland	328	...	55	...	328	...	...	55						
	Austria	9	...	6	...	9	...	...	6						
	Italy	33	...	4	...	33	...	...	4						
	U.S.America	880	...	50	...	880	...	...	50						
	Venezuela	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...			
O. Countries.	42	10625	10	1403	42	10625	...	10	1403	6d. per doz.	265	12	6	I.	
Animals & Birds Living:															
FOR BREEDING:															
Horned Cattle, No.	B. W. Indies	9	...	143	...	9	...	...	143						
	B. Guiana	2	...	24	...	2	...	...	24						
	U.S.America	3	14	89	256	3	14	...	89	256	10/ each.	7	0	0	IV.
Goats	No. O. B. Colonies	1	1	3	3	1	1	...	3	3	1/-	...	1	0	IV.
Sheep	No. B. W. Indies	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	2/6	...	2	6	IV.
FOR FOOD:															
Horned Cattle, No.	B. W. Indies	4	...	16	...	4	...	...	16						
	Venezuela	7286	7290	48645	48661	7286	7290	...	48645	48661	10/- each.	3645	...	...	I.
Goats	No. B. W. Indies	2663	...	1307	...	2663	...	...	1307						
	Venezuela	511	3174	202	1509	511	3174	...	202	1509	1/-	...	158	14	0 I.
Sheep	No. B. N. America	16	...	22	...	16	...	...	22						
	B. W. Indies	445	...	341	...	445	...	...	341						
	U.S.America	118	...	292	...	118	...	...	292						
	Venezuela	23	602	27	682	23	602	...	27	682	2/6 each	75	5	0	I.
Swine	No. U. Kingdom	2	...	12	...	2	...	...	12						
	B. W. Indies	1654	...	1027	...	1654	...	...	1027						
	U.S.America	3	...	6	...	3	...	...	6						
	Venezuela	462	...	412	...	462	...	...	412						
	O. Countries.	1	2122	...	1457	1	2122	...	...	1457	1/- each.	106	2	0	I.
Asses	No. B. W. Indies	31	...	184	...	31	...	...	184						
	Venezuela	78	109	426	610	78	109	...	426	610	10/- each.	54	10	0	IV.
Horses	No. U. Kingdom	1	...	25	...	1	...	...	25						
	B. W. Indies	10	...	275	...	10	...	...	275						
	U.S.America	3	...	125	...	3	...	...	125						
	Venezuela	217	...	2888	...	217	...	...	2888						
	O. Countries	8	239	199	3512	8	239	...	199	3512	£1 each.	239	0	0	IV
Mules	(a) U.S.America	1	1	50	50	1	1	...	50	50	Free.	...	...	...	IV
	B. N. America	2	...	50	...	2	...	...	50						
	B. W. Indies	89	...	1011	...	89	...	...	1011						
	U.S.America	117	...	4628	...	117	...	...	4628						
	Venezuela	32	...	559	...	32	...	...	559						
	Argentina	50	...	1000	...	50	...	...	1000						
	O. Countries	82	372	1600	8848	82	372	...	1600	8848	£1 each.	372	0	0	IV.
Carried forward					66992					66992		4923	7	0	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.						Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	Value.		Duty.			
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.		
Brought forward	...	...	£ 66992	...	...	£ 66992	...	£ 4923 7 0	
Dogs	No. U. Kingdom	4	10	4	...	10	...	...
	B.N.America	1	5	1	...	5	...	...
	Venezuela	1	4	1	6	4	19 10/ each	3 0 0	IV.	
Poultry	value U. Kingdo m	...	8	...	...	8	...	...
	B. E. Indies	...	3	...	...	3	...	...
	B.N.America	...	3	...	...	3	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	491	...	...	491	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	107	...	...	107	...	...
	Venezuela	...	2	614	...	2	614 Free	...	I.	
Others	U. Kingdom	...	25	...	...	25	...	...
	B.N.America	...	16	...	...	16	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	9	...	...	9	...	...
	B. Guiana	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	17	...	...	17	...	...
	Venezuela	...	1	69	...	1	69	...	IV.	
Total Animals, &c.	No.	13931	66291	13931	...	66291	...	...
Apparel	value U. Kingdom	...	43529	...	36433	42322	...	...
	B. E. Indies	...	711	...	635	706	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	...	63	...	53	58	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	32	...	29	29	...	...
	France	...	1274	...	1137	1246	...	...
	Germany	...	1861	...	1371	1528	...	...
	Holland	...	1169	...	1090	1169	...	...
	Spain	...	1553	...	1449	1553	...	...
	Austria	...	98	...	89	98	...	...
	Italy	...	923	...	571	619	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	10186	...	7807	9338	...	...
	Venezuela	...	63	...	61	63	...	...
	J. Countries	...	524	61986	474	51199	524 59253 10% ad val.	5119 18 0	III	
(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	2817	2817	...	2817	2817 Free	...	III
Arms, Ammuni- tion and Explo- sives										
Firearms	No. U. Kingdom	108	226	108	...	226	...	...
	B. E. Indies	25	23	25	...	23	...	...
	B.N.America	3	12	3	...	12	...	...
	B. W. Indies	2	2	2	...	2	...	...
	B. Guiana	1	3	1	...	3	...	...
	France	3	5	3	...	5	...	...
	Germany	8	18	8	...	18	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	666	553	666	...	553	...	...
	Venezuela	2	21	2	...	21	...	...
	O. Countries	3	821	3	821	4	867 10/ each	410 10 0	III	
Firearms	No. (Muzzle loading)	3	3	3	3	3	3 5/-	...	III.	
Ammunition : Loaded Cart- ridges	No. U. Kingdom	24300	54	24300	...	54	...	...
	B.N.America	500	8	500	...	8	...	...
	B. Guiana	375	1	375	...	1	...	...
	Germany	10500	26	10500	...	26	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	780000	815675	1376	1465	780000	815675	1376 1465 5/ per 1000	203 18 5	III.
(a) U. Kingdom	...	5700	5700	17	17	5700	5700	17 Free	...	III.
Carried forward	...	...	134849	...	...	132116	...	10661 8 5	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.		COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.		
			Quantity.		Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.		VALUE.				DUTY.				
									For duty.		C. I. F.		Rate.	Amount collected.			
				£	£			£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.		
Brought forward ...		...	...	...	134849	...	...	...	...	132116	...	...	10661	8	5	
Unloaded Cart-ridges	Cart- No.	U. Kingdom	9715	...	66	...	9715	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...
		U. S. Amer.	39250	48965	124	190	39250	48965	...	124	190	2/6 the 1000	6	2	5	III.	
Ammunition (other value)	(a)	U. Kingdom	100	100	1	1	100	100	...	1	1	Free.	...	...	...	III.
		U. S. Amer.	...	...	78	78	...	...	78	78	78	10% ad val.	7	16	0	III.
Others, value	(a)	U. Kingdom	...	...	793	...	...	...	...	793	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(a)	U. S. America	...	...	45	838	...	...	...	45	838	Free	...	...	...	III.
Explosives: (Gun-powder) lbs.		U. Kingdom	7900	7900	360	360	7900	7900	...	360	360	7d. the lb.	230	8	4	III.	
Bags and Sacks (empty) value		U. Kingdom	...	...	3101	...	...	...	2841	...	3101	...	...	...	...	...
		B. E. Indies	...	...	22465	...	...	...	19766	...	22465	...	...	...	...	...
		B. W. Indies	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
		U. S. Amr.	...	...	698	...	...	...	626	...	698	...	...	...	...	...
		O. Countries	4	26270	4	23239	4	26270	10% ad val.	2323	18	0	III.
Bags (travelling and tool) trunks and valises, value		U. Kingdom	...	...	246	...	...	...	197	...	246	...	...	...	...	...
		B. N. Amr.	...	...	127	...	...	...	111	...	127	...	...	...	...	...
		France	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
		Germany	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
		U. S. Amr.	620	1000	543	857	620	1000	10% ad val.	85	14	0	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Bags (travelling and tool) trunks and valises.		U. Kingdom	...	...	755	...	...	...	681	...	755	...	...	...	...	...
		B. N. Amer.	256	1011	221	902	256	1011	8% ad val	72	3	3	III.
Baking Powder, val.		U. Kingdom	...	...	72	...	...	...	64	...	72	...	...	...	...	...
		U. S. Amr.	156	228	144	208	156	228	10% ad val.	20	16	0	I.
Baskets, value		U. Kingdom	...	...	272	...	...	...	252	...	272	...	...	...	...	...
		B. W. Indies	...	...	15	...	...	...	13	...	15	...	...	...	...	...
		Germany	...	...	28	...	...	...	25	...	28	...	...	...	...	...
		U. S. Amer.	...	...	5	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
		O. Countries	11	331	11	304	11	331	10% ad val.	30	8	0	III.
Beer & Ale, gals.		Liquid gals.	199117	273664	37236	...	199117	273664	...	...	37236	...	...	...	...	...
		Standard gals.	146	149	33	...	146	149	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...
		U. Kingdom	2903	3023	526	...	2903	3023	...	...	526	...	...	...	...	...
		B. N. America	422	444	73	...	422	444	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...
		Germany	268	269	33	...	268	269	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...
		Holland	30076	32548	4637	...	30076	32548	...	...	4637	...	...	...	...	...
		Denmark	3	4	1	...	3	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
		U. S. Amr.	7	7	1	42540	7	7	1	42540	7d. the gal	9044	16	4	I.
		Venezuela
		O. Countries	232942	310108	42540	...	232942	310108	42540
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes		U. Kingdom	82139	...	2713	...	82139	...	...	2713	...	...	...	...	...	...
		B. E. Indies	3328	...	53	...	3328	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...
		B. N. Amr.	7680	...	113	...	7680	...	...	113	...	...	...	...	...	...
		B. Guiana	24308	...	131	...	24308	...	...	131	...	...	...	...	...	...
		France	354	...	31	...	354	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Germany	3022	...	88	...	3022	...	...	88	...	...	...	...	...	...
		U. S. Amr.	72838	...	1540	...	72838	...	...	1540	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Countries	230	193899	3	4672	230	193899	...	3	4672	4/2d the 100 lbs.	403	19	2	I.	
Carried forward ...		...	...	...	212368	...	...	...	...	209635	...	22887	9	11		

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.	VALUE				DUTY.					
						For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
				£	£			£	£	£	£		£	s. d.	
Brought forward	..	..	..	..	212368	..	..	..	..	..	209635	..	22887	9 11	
Bread brls. of 60 lbs.	U. Kingdom	222	..	137	..	222	..	..	..	137					
	B. W. Indies	30	..	21	..	30	..	..	..	21					
	U. S. Amr.	286	538	172	330	286	538	..	..	172	330	1/- the brl.	26	18 0	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Biscuits, Bread and Cakes lbs.	U. Kingdom	58685	58685	2030	2030	58685	58685	..	..	2030	2030	3/4 the 100 lbs.	97	16 2	I.
Blacking and Po- lishes cwt.	U. Kingdom	714	..	2033	..	714	..	1839	..	2033					
	Germany	12	..	36	..	12	..	31	..	36					
	U. S. Amr.	127	..	626	..	127	..	551	..	626					
	O. Countries	2	855	26	2721	2	855	25	2446	26	2721	10% ad val	244	12 0	III.
Blue, (a)	U. Kingdom	2	2	8	8	2	2	..	..	8	8	Free	..	..	III
value	U. Kingdom	..	..	895	..	..	..	804	..	895					
	Germany	..	..	102	..	..	..	74	..	102					
	Holland	..	..	7	1004	..	..	6	884	7	1004	10% ad val.	88	8 0	III.
Books, Printed, val.	U. Kingdom	..	..	6794	..	..	..	..	..	6794					
	B. E. Indies	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	7					
	B. N. Amr.	..	..	99	..	..	..	..	..	99					
	B. W. Indies	..	..	184	..	..	..	..	..	184					
	France	..	..	28	..	..	..	..	..	28					
	Germany	..	..	377	..	..	..	..	..	377					
	Holland	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1					
	Spain	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3					
	Denmark	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1					
	U. S. Amr.	..	..	924	..	..	..	..	..	924					
	Venezuela	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2					
	O. Countries	..	..	21	8441	..	..	..	..	21	8441	Free.	..	..	III.
„ Foreign, Reprints, val.	U. S. Amer.	..	..	2	2	..	..	2	2	2	2	12 1/2% ad val.	..	5 4	III.
Boots and Shoes, doz. pairs.	U. Kingdom	7154	..	12050	..	7154	..	11011	..	12050					
	B. N. Amer.	88	..	16	..	88	..	16	..	16					
	France	1703	..	930	..	1703	..	850	..	930					
	Germany	662	..	257	..	662	..	231	..	257					
	Austria	8	..	28	..	8	..	25	..	28					
	U. S. Amer.	8219	..	20379	..	8219	..	19447	..	20379					
	Venezuela	1427	..	1274	..	1427	..	1228	..	1274					
	O. Countries	265	19506	503	35437	265	19506	460	32268	503	35437	10% ad val.	3326	16 0	III.
(a)	U. Kingdom	..	..	343	343	..	..	..	..	343	343	Free	..	..	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Boots and Shoes, doz. pairs.	U. Kingdom	3194	3194	10187	10187	3194	3194	9384	9384	10187	10187	8% ad val.	750	14 5	III.
Bricks and Tiles, No.	U. Kingdom	349128	..	1213	..	349128	..	..	..	1213					
	Spain	1000	..	3	..	1000	..	..	..	3					
	U. S. Amer.	81591	431719	188	1404	81591	431719	..	..	188	1404	6/3 the 1000	134	18 3	III.
Brooms & Brushes, doz.	U. Kingdom	2394	..	955	..	2394	..	834	..	955					
	B. E. Indies	16	..	2	..	16	..	2	..	2					
	B. N. Amer.	703	..	298	..	703	..	253	..	298					
	B. W. Indies	803	..	64	..	803	..	50	..	64					
	France	20	..	4	..	20	..	4	..	4					
	Germany	342	..	110	..	342	..	100	..	110					
	Italy	14	..	8	..	14	..	8	..	8					
	U. S. Amer.	100	..	40	..	100	..	35	..	40					
	Venezuela	300	..	31	..	300	..	28	..	31					
	O. Countries	100	4786	9	1520	100	4786	7	1321	8	1520	10% ad val.	132	2 0	III.
(a)	U. Kingdom	..	..	41	41	..	..	..	..	41	41	Free	..	..	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Brooms and Brushes, doz.	U. Kingdom	1111	..	372	..	1111	..	332	..	372					
	B. N. Amer.	895	2006	378	750	895	2006	327	659	378	750	8% ad val.	52	14 5	III.
Carried forward	..	..	..	..	276586	..	..	..	..	273853	..	..	27742	14 6	

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
								VALUE.				DUTY.		
		Quantity.		Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.		For Duty.		C. I. F.		Rate.	Amount Collected.	
Brought forward				£	£			£	£	£	£		£	s. d.
				276586						273853			27742	14 6
Bullion & Coin :														
BULLION :														
Gold, oz. Troy	Venezuela	400	400	1385	1385	400	400			1385	1385	Free.		V.
COIN :														
Gold, value	U. Kingdom			9271						9271				
	U. S. Amer.			36337						36337				
	O. Countries			914	46522					914	46522	,,		V.
Silver value	U. S. Amer.			3872						3872				
	O. Countries			1826	5698					1826	5698	,,		V.
Bronze, value	U. Kingdom			305	305					305	305	,,		V.
Total Bullion and Coins				53910						53910				
Bark value	Venezuela			411	411					411	411	,,		II.
Beans (Tonca)	Venezuela			222195	222195					222195	222195	,,		I.
Butter, lbs.	U. Kingdom	210879		9968		210879				9968				
	B. N. America	928		63		928				63				
	France	357543		15324		357543				15324				
	Germany	1092		79		1092				79				
	Holland	27294		1010		27294				1010				
	Denmark	22063		1669		22063				1669				
	U. S. Amer.	56553		2476		56553				2476				
	O. Countries	25177	701529	1916	32505	25177	701529			1916	32505	1d the lb.	2923 0 9	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Butter lbs.	U. Kingdom	4057		223		4057				223				
	B. N. Amer.	1440	5497	99	322	1440	5497			99	322	6/8 the 100 lbs.	18 6 5	I.
Candles :														
Dip & Tallow, lbs.	U. Kingdom	25688		543		25688				543				
	B. E. Indies.	720		17		720				17				
	France	140		13		140				13				
	U. S. Amer.	668	27216	12	585	668	27216			12	585	2/2 the 100 [lbs.	29 9 8	III.
Other kinds, lbs.	U. Kingdom	176131		3538		176131				3538				
	B. E. Indies	23764		447		23764				447				
	France	1500		59		1500				59				
	Germany	48457		919		48457				919				
	Holland	14		1		14				1				
	U. S. Amer.	43864		802		43864				802				
	O. Countries	17580	311310	302	6068	17580	311310			302	6068	4/2 the 100	648 11 3	III.
Caoutchouc & Gutta														
Percha Manu-														
factures, value	U. Kingdom			1722				1578		1722				
	B. N. Amer..			6				5		6				
	France			811				734		811				
	Germany			89				78		89				
	Austria			5				5		5				
	U. S. Amer.			3043				2878		3043				
	O. Countries			5	5681			5	5283	5	5681	10% ad val.	528 6 0	III.
(a)	U. Kingdom			8	8					8	8	Free		III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Caoutchouc & Gutta														
Percha Manu-														
factures, value	U. Kingdom			1149	1149			1095	1095	1149	1149	8 o/o ad val	87 12 0	III.
Carried forward				599420						599687			31978 0 7	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.					
			C. I. F.			For Duty.	C. I. F.		Rate.	Amount Collected.					
Brought forward...	...	...	£	£	...	£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.		
			599420					596687			31978	0	7		
Carriages, Carts & Waggon:															
Motor Cars, 2seats No.	U. S. Amer.	9	9	1551	1551	9	9	...	...	1551	1551	£ 10 each.	90	...	III.
Motor Cars, 3 seats	U. Kingdom	2	...	386	...	2	...	...	...	386	...	...	...	...	...
No.	U.S. America	4	6	702	1088	4	6	...	...	702	1088	£12 10 each	75	...	III.
4 seats ,,	U. Kingdom	2	...	714	...	2	...	...	...	714	...	...	...	...	...
	France	2	...	645	...	2	...	...	...	645	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	1	...	246	...	1	...	...	...	246	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	35	40	7406	9011	35	40	...	...	7406	9011	£15 each.	600	0	0 III.
6 seats (a)	U.S. America	1	1	116	116	1	1	...	...	116	116	Free	...	...	III.
No.	U. S. Amer.	4	4	1412	1412	4	4	...	...	1412	1412	£20 each...	80	...	III.
7 seats	No.	U. S. Amer.	1	1	233	233	1	1	...	233	233	£22 10 each	22	10	0 III.
Other,	No.	U.S. America	1	1	176	176	1	1	...	176	176	£10 each..	10	0	0 III.
Bicycles & Tricycles	U. Kingdom	2	...	65	...	2	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...
(Motor)	U S. Amer.	5	7	224	289	5	7	...	...	224	289	£2 10 each.	17	10	0 III.
Bicycles & Tricycles	U. Kingdom	169	...	836	...	169	...	...	...	836	...	...	...	...	...
(Non Motor) No.	Germany	4	...	34	...	4	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	3	176	16	886	3	176	...	...	16	886	12/6 each	110	...	III.
(a)	U. Kingdom	2	2	34	34	2	2	...	...	34	34	Free	...	...	III.
Carriages & Waggon	U. Kingdom	...	...	24	...	...	...	21	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
(all others) value	B. N. Amer.	...	...	34	...	...	...	30	...	34	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	...	13	...	...	...	10	...	13	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	496	567	...	...	439	500	496	567	10% ad val.	50	...	III.
Carriages & Waggon	U. Kingdom	...	...	1994	...	...	...	1816	...	1994	...	...	...	...	...
all kinds parts val.	B. N. Amer.	...	...	18	...	...	...	15	...	18	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	...	185	...	...	...	178	...	185	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
	U.S. America	...	...	4077	6279	...	...	3793	5806	4077	6279	10% ad val.	580	12	0 III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF															
Carriages, Carts and															
Waggon.															
Motor Cars, 2seats	U. Kingdom	2	...	210	...	2	...	...	...	210	...	...	...	...	...
No.	B. N. Amer.	3	5	333	543	3	5	...	...	333	543	£8 each ..	40	...	III.
4 seats	No.	B. N. Amer.	5	5	720	720	5	5	...	720	720	£12 each..	60	...	III.
Bicycles & Tricycles	U. Kingdom	253	253	1194	1194	253	253	...	...	1194	1194	10/- each...	126	10	0 III.
(Non Motor) No.															
Other Carriages	N. Kingdom	...	...	35	...	...	...	34	...	35	...	...	...	...	...
value	B. N. Amer.	...	...	111	146	...	...	100	134	111	146	8% ad val.	10	14	5 III.
Cattle Food	lbs.	U. Kingdom	39988	...	168	...	39988	...	...	168	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	487505	...	1810	...	487505	...	...	...	1810	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	38000	...	96	...	38000	...	...	...	96	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	11000	...	30	...	11000	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	4422196	...	16661	...	4384272	...	...	...	15752	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	10850	...	35	...	10850	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...
	Argentina	125379	...	803	...	125379	...	...	...	803	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries.	505762	5640680	1721	21354	462262	5559256	...	...	1613	20337	7½d. the 100 lbs.	1737	5	4 III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF															
Cattle Food	lbs.	B. N. Amer.	115250	115250	371	371	115250	115250	...	...	371	371	6d. the 100 lbs	28	16 3 III.
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	645390	...	...	...	...	641640	...	...	35916	18	7

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.		
		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.						
			C. I. F.			For Duty.		C. I. F.		Rate.	Amount Collected.					
				£	£			£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
Brought forward	..	...	...	...	645390	...	...	...	...	...	641640	...	35616	18	7	
Cement	U. Kingdom	5624	...	2420	...	5624	...	...	...	2420	...	...	...	...	...
(400 lbs.)	Germany	4008	...	1411	...	4008	...	...	...	1411	...	...	...	...	...
	Denmark	8967	...	3220	...	8967	...	...	...	3220	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	12786	...	4399	...	12786	...	...	...	4399	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries.	6062	37447	2180	13630	6062	37447	...	...	2180	13630	1/- each	1872	7	0	III.
	(a) U. Kingdom	16800	...	6776	...	16800	...	...	...	6776	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) Denmark	200	17000	100	6876	200	17000	...	...	100	6876	Free.	...	...	...	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF																
Cement	U. Kingdom	3400	3400	1469	1469	3400	3400	...	...	1469	1469	9½ the brl.	134	11	8	III.
(400 lbs.)																
Chalk	U. Kingdom	225166	...	208	...	225166	...	...	...	208	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	336	...	2	...	336	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Colonies.	84	...	1	...	84	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	30676	256262	62	273	30676	256262	...	...	62	273	1/- the 100 lbs.	128	2	6	III.
Cheese	U. Kingdom	22390	...	1031	...	22390	...	...	...	1031	...	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies.	1326	...	47	...	1326	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	...
	France	552	...	28	...	552	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	264	...	13	...	264	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland	69697	...	2126	...	69697	...	...	...	2126	...	...	...	...	...
	Denmark	84	...	5	...	84	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Italy	250	...	11	...	250	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	155326	...	5648	...	155326	...	...	...	5648	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	8947	...	271	...	8947	...	...	...	271	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries.	710	259546	21	9201	710	259546	...	...	21	9201	1/- the 100 lbs.	1081	8	10	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF																
Cheese	U. Kingdom.	1027	...	48	...	1027	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...
lbs.	B. N. Amer.	2095	3122	73	121	2095	3122	...	...	73	121	6/8 the 100 lbs.	10	8	1	I.
Chemicals, viz.:																
Acetic Acid, more	U. Kingdom.	24	...	4	...	24	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
than 6% acid, gls.	Germany	81	...	20	...	81	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland	120	...	27	...	120	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	1	227	1	53	1	227	...	...	1	53	2/6 the gal.	28	7	6	III.
Calcium Carbide																
lbs.	U. Kingdom	3040	...	35	...	3040	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. America	40300	...	293	...	40300	...	...	...	293	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	11600	...	87	...	11600	...	...	...	87	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	42200	...	175	...	42200	...	...	...	175	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	120	97260	2	592	120	97260	...	...	2	592	2/- the 100 lbs.	97	5	3	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF																
Chemicals:—																
Calcium Carbide	B. N. Amer.	28000	28000	198	198	28000	28000	...	...	198	198	1/7 the 100 lbs.	22	3	4	III.
lbs.																
Other (Chemicals)	U. Kingdom.	...	...	4712	...	...	...	4122	...	4712	...	...	...	...	...
value	B. E. Indies	...	...	49	...	...	...	46	...	49	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	9	...	...	...	8	...	9	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	...	...	27	...	...	...	26	...	27	...	...	...	...	...
	O. B. Colonies	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	...	...	266	...	...	...	200	...	266	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	2786	...	...	...	1640	...	2786	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries.	...	...	167	8023	...	...	95	6143	167	8023	10% ad val.	614	6	0	III.
	(a) B. W. Indies	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...
	(p) U. Kingdom.	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...
	(p) France	...	...	41	64	...	...	...	...	41	64	Free	...	...	...	III.
China ware or Porcel-	U. Kingdom.	...	...	4782	...	...	...	3822	...	4782	...	...	...	...	...
lain Earthenware	B. W. Indies	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
and Pottery. value	O. B. Colonies	...	...	18	...	...	...	14	...	18	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	...	1032	...	...	...	491	...	1032	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	...	...	2874	...	...	...	2043	...	2874	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland	...	...	27	...	...	...	25	...	27	...	...	...	...	...
	Austria	...	...	14	...	...	...	11	...	14	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	405	...	...	...	340	...	405	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	...	...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries.	...	...	54	9215	...	...	43	6798	54	9215	10% ad val.	679	16	0	III.
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	695105	...	...	...	...	...	691355	...	40285	14	9	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(b.) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church, and admitted free of duty.

(p.) Other goods free under Tariff.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.		COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.		
			Quantity.		Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.					
								For Duty.		C. I. F.		Rate.	Amount Collected.				
				£	£			£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.		
Brought forward		...	...	...	695105	...	...	...	...	691355	...	...	40285	14	9	
Clocks	No. U. Kingdom	1029	...	163	...	1029	...	142	...	163	...	...	...	...	...
	France	48	...	26	...	48	...	24	...	26	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	454	...	75	...	454	...	61	...	75	...	...	...	...	...
	U.S. America	558	...	228	...	558	...	211	...	228	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries.	10	2099	4	496	10	2099	3	441	4	496	10% ad val.	44	2	0	III.	
„	Parts, value	U. S. Amer..	20	20	16	16	20	20	10% ad val.	1	12	0	III.
Coal, Coke, &c. Coal	tons U. Kingdom	13935	...	14887	...	13935	...	...	...	14887	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	U.S. America	90480	104417	90777	105665	90480	104417	...	...	90777	105665	Free.	...	...	...	II.
Patent Fuel	tons U. Kingdom	11150	11150	17870	17870	11150	11150	..	...	17870	17870	„	...	...	...	II.
Cocoa :— Raw	lbs. B. W. Indies	36862	..	1075	..	36862	...	..	...	1075	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	5695800	5732662	166128	167203	5695800	5732662	..	...	166128	167203	Free.	...	...	...	I.
Roasted	„ U. Kingdom.	27169	...	1841	...	27169	...	...	...	1841	...	...	...	...	...
	France	7811	...	365	...	7811	...	...	...	365	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland	36	...	5	...	36	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Denmark	36	...	5	...	36	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer..	403	...	27	...	403	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	135	...	10	...	135	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee :— Raw	lbs. O. Countries.	36	35626	5	2258	36	35626	...	...	5	2258	1d. the lb.	148	8	10	I.
	B. W. Indies	2210	...	69	...	2210	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	...	...
	U.S. America	1308	...	40	...	1308	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	129654	...	4052	...	129654	...	...	...	4052	...	...	...	...	...
	Argentine	10202	...	257	...	10202	...	...	...	257	...	...	...	...	...
Roasted, &c.	lbs. O. Countries.	115864	259238	3621	8039	115864	252238	...	...	3621	8039	1d. the lb.	1030	3	2	I.
	U. Kingdom.	83	...	3	...	83	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	24	...	1	...	24	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	41	...	2	...	41	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	110	...	2	...	110	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Confectionery	lbs. U.S. America	672	930	57	65	672	930	...	...	57	65	...	7	15	0	I.
	U. Kingdom	217857	...	6740	...	217857	...	...	...	6740	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	1267	...	16	...	1267	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	483	...	8	...	483	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	60	...	1	...	60	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	France	6619	...	368	...	6619	...	...	...	368	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	706	...	52	...	706	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland	612	...	14	...	612	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	72	...	5	...	72	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
	U.S. America	28579	...	985	...	28579	...	...	...	985	...	...	...	...	...
Cordage & Twine	value O. Countries.	1281	257536	46	8235	1281	257536	..	...	46	8235	1d. the lb.	1073	1	4	I.
	U. Kingdom.	..	...	4265	...	..	...	3962	...	4265	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	..	...	486	...	..	...	459	...	486	...	...	...	...	...
	France	..	...	9	...	..	...	8	...	9	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	..	...	340	...	..	...	313	...	340	...	...	...	...	...
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	U.S. America	..	...	2498	...	..	...	2326	...	2498	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries.	..	...	37	7635	..	...	37	7105	37	7635	10 % ad val.	710	10	0	III.
Cork :— Manufactures, value	(a) U. Kingdom.	..	...	79	79	..	...	...	...	79	79	Free	...	...	...	III.
	U. Kingdom.	..	...	2145	...	..	...	1979	...	2145	...	...	...	...	...
Cork :— Manufactures, value	B. N. Amer.	..	...	589	2734	..	...	568	2547	589	2734	8% ad val.	203	15	3	III.
	U. Kingdom.	..	...	385	...	..	...	327	...	385	...	...	...	...	...
	France	..	...	56	...	..	...	44	...	56	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	..	...	86	...	..	...	86	...	86	...	...	...	...	...
	Italy	..	...	3	...	..	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Cork :— Manufactures, value	U. S. America	..	...	2	...	..	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries.	..	...	41	573	..	...	37	499	41	573	10% ad val.	49	18	0	III.
	Carried forward	..	...	...	1015977	..	...	...	...	...	1012227	...	43555	0	4	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE I.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.					
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.				
Brought forward ...			£ 1015977		£ ...	£ ...	£ 1012227		£ 43555	s. d. 0 4		
Cotton :—												
MANUFACTURES :—												
Piece goods	yds. U. Kingdom.	6982000	72536	6982000	65223	72536						
	France	6000	62	6000	58	62						
	Italy	2000	25	2000	22	25						
	U.S. America	1538000	13873	1538000	13221	13873						
	O. Countries.	2000	46	2000	44	46	86542	5 % ad val.	3928	8 0	III.	
Piece goods	yds. U. Kingdom.	1335000	25756	1335000	22755	25756						
	B. N. Amer.	4000	108	4000	93	108						
	France	4000	119	4000	113	119						
	Germany	10000	109	10000	101	109						
	Italy	2000	67	2000	61	67						
	Austria	1000	46	1000	46	46						
	U.S. America	444000	6661	444000	6254	6661	32866	10 % ad val.	2942	6 0	III.	
Gloves	value U. Kingdom.		486		442	486						
	France		10		7	10						
	Germany		48		40	48						
	Italy		65		62	65						
	U.S. America		49	658	46	49	658	10 % ad val.	5914	0	III.	
Hosiery.	value U. Kingdom.		3414		3083	3414						
	France		54		48	54						
	Germany		1414		1298	1414						
	Holland		12		12	12						
	Spain		43		36	43						
	Austria		20		17	20						
	Italy		15		12	15						
	U.S. America		571		531	571						
	O. Countries.		148	5691	133	148	5691	10 % ad val.	517	0 0	III.	
(Other)	value U. Kingdom		39657		36338	39657						
	B. E. Indies.		261		226	261						
	B. N. Amer.		20		17	20						
	B. W. Indies		45		45	45						
	France		638		568	638						
	Germany		842		771	842						
	Holland		43		41	43						
	Spain		191		168	191						
	Italy		314		295	314						
	U. S. Amer.		3536		3236	3536						
	O. Countries		1708	47255	1494	1708	47255	..	431918	0	III.	
	(a) U. Kingdom		87			87						
	(a) U.S. America		2	89		2	89	Free			III.	
Cutlery	value U. Kingdom		1793		1620	1793						
	B. E. Indies		29		27	29						
	France		130		113	130						
	Germany		228		204	228						
	Italy		4		3	4						
	U. S. Amer.		415	2599	383	415	2599	10 % ad val.	235		III.	
Eggs	value U. Kingdom		2			2						
	B. W. Indies		56			56						
	U. S. Amer.		27	85		27	85	Free			I.	
Electrical Appa- ratus	value U. Kingdom.		476		437	476						
	France		26		22	26						
	Germany		95		72	95						
	Holland		38		36	38						
	U. S. Amer.		4691		4461	4691						
	O. Countries		15	5341	14	15	5341	10 % ad val.	504	4 0	III.	
	(a) U. Kingdom		111			111						
	(j) U. S. Amer.		15			15						
	(m) U. S. Amer.		8	134		8	134	Free			III.	
Carried forward			1197237			1193487			56061	10 4		

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(j.) Imported for the use of the Electric Company and admitted free of duty.

(m.) Imported for the use of the New Trinidad Lake Asphalt Company.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.							
					For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount collected.						
Brought forward...	...	...	£ 1197237	...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 1198487	...	£ 56061	s. d. 10 4		
Fibre value	U. Kingdom	...	107	107	...	95	95	107	107	10% ad val	9	10 0 II.		
Fireworks	U. Kingdom	...	11	...	...	10	...	11	...	...	...	...
	O. B. Colonies	...	34	...	...	33	...	34	...	...	...	...
	Germany	...	103	...	...	96	...	103	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	43	...	...	38	...	43	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries.	...	234	425	...	188	365	234	425	...	36	10 0 III.		
Fish of all kinds:														
Fish—Pickled														
Salmon lbs.	U. Kingdom	11700	197	11700	...	...	197	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	68400	900	68400	...	...	900	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	800	4	800	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	3000	46	1147	3000	33900	46	1147	2/- the 100 lbs.	83	18 0 I.			
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Fish of all kinds:														
Pickled Salmon lbs.	U. Kingdom	4800	68	68	4800	4800	68	68	1/7 the 100 lbs.	3	16 0 I.			
Fish—Pickled,	U. Kingdom	207802	2426	207802	...	...	2426	...	...	...	...	...
smoked or dried,	B. N. Amer.	2741442	32731	2741442	...	...	32731	...	...	...	...	...
not canned lbs.	B. W. Indies	60762	658	60762	...	...	658	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	2250	25	2250	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...
	O. B. Colonies	70	3	70	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland	900	11	900	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...
	Spain	75	1	75	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Denmark	11250	188	11250	...	...	188	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	198070	2497	198070	...	...	2497	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	184072	1308	184072	...	...	1308	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	3753	71	39919	3753	3410446	71	39919	1/- the 100 lbs.	1705	4 6 I			
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Fish—Pickled,														
Smoked or dried,	U. Kingdom	123972	1566	123972	...	...	1566	...	...	...	...	...
not canned lbs.	B. N. Amer.	2584841	29495	31061	2584841	2706813	29495	31061	9½ the 100 lbs.	1072	4 9 I.			
Fish—Fresh in	U. Kingdom	13261	317	13261	...	...	317	...	...	...	...	...
cold storage lbs.	B. Guiana	27417	529	846	27417	40678	529	846	½d. the lb.	84	14 11 I.			
Fish—Canned lbs.														
	U. Kingdom	66977	2202	66977	...	...	2202	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	3565	204	3565	...	...	204	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	51709	693	51709	...	...	693	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	5010	85	5010	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...
	O. B. Colonies	84	4	84	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
	France	10193	469	10193	...	...	469	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	10654	271	10654	...	...	271	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland	2500	70	2500	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...
	Denmark	250	14	250	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	141261	3283	141261	...	...	3283	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	81808	2072	9367	81808	374011	2072	9367	½d. the lb.	779	3 10 I.			
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Fish—Canned lbs.	U. Kingdom	3010	96	3010	...	...	96	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	3213	68	164	3213	6223	68	164	¾ the 100 lbs.	10	7 5 I.			
Total Fish of all kinds	...	6628871	82572	6628871	...	...	82572	...	...	...	...	...
Fruit and Nuts														
Fruit:														
Fresh value	U. Kingdom.	...	216	...	...	...	216	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Am'rica	...	202	...	...	...	202	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	1019	...	...	...	1019	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	30	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...
	Spain	...	118	...	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Am'rica	...	1062	...	...	...	1062	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	...	36	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries.	...	1	2684	...	...	1	2684	Free.	...	...	I.
Carried forward ..	...	...	1283025	...	...	...	1279275	...	59848	19 9		

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.						Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.			
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.		
Brought forward ..	...	...	£ 1283025	...	£ 1279275	...	£ 59840	19	9	
Fruit, Dried lbs.	U. Kingdom.	72602	1362	72602	1362					
	B. E. Indies.	431	4	431	4					
	B. N. Am'rica	74900	948	74900	948					
	O. B. Colonies	372	8	372	8					
	France	11447	489	11447	489					
	Germany	108	8	108	8					
	Spain	19024	502	19024	502					
	Italy	1223	37	1223	37					
	U. S. America	12744	317	12744	317					
	Venezuela	792	3	792	3					
	O. Countries	44939	238582	869	4547	44939	238582	869	4547	1d. the lb.
										994 1 10 I.
Nuts, (Coconuts) No.	B. W. Indies	121461	658	121461	658					
	B. Guiana	200	1	200	1					
	Venezuela	353120	474781	1912	2571	353120	474781	1912	2571	Free.
										1.
Nuts (other) edible value	U. Kingdom.	...	97	...	86	97				
	B. E. Indies.	...	17	...	11	17				
	B. W. Indies	...	946	...	878	946				
	Spain	...	2	...	1	2				
	U. S. America	...	14	...	12	14				
	O. Countries	...	1	1077	1	989	1	1077	10% ad val.	98 18 0 I.
Ghee lbs.	U. Kingdom.	4910	246	4910	246					
	B. E. Indies.	80139	85049	3829	4075	80139	85049	3829	4075	1d. the lb.
										354 7 0
Glass and Glass-ware Value	U. Kingdom.	...	3577	...	2939	3577				
	B. N. Am'rica	...	16	...	15	16				
	France	...	167	...	132	167				
	Germany	...	3080	...	2513	3080				
	Holland	...	364	...	247	364				
	Spain	...	19	...	19	19				
	Austria	...	19	...	17	19				
	Italy	...	150	...	142	150				
	U. S. America	...	2246	...	1786	2246				
	O. Countries	...	212	9850	177	7987	212	9850	10% ad val.	798 14 0 III.
	(a.) U. Kingdom.	...	64	...	64					
	(a.) U. S. America	...	2	...	2					
	(m.) U. S. America	...	2	68	2			68	Free.	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Glass and Glassware Value	U. Kingdom.	...	617	617	531	531	617	617	8% ad val.	42 9 7 III.
Glue Value	U. Kingdom.	...	88	...	72	88				
	France	...	11	...	10	11				
	U. S. America	...	21	120	18	100	21	120	10% ad val.	10 0 0 III.
	(a.) U. Kingdom.	...	5	5	5			5	Free.	III.
(Fish) Value	U. Kingdom.	...	6	...	6					
	Venezuela	...	104	110	104			110	Free.	III.
Grain & Flour, &c.										
Flour, brl. of 196 lbs.	U. Kingdom.	18	17	18	17					
	B. E. Indies	133	145	133	145					
	B. N. America	39457	36266	39239	36048					
	B. W. Indies	2	2	2	2					
	B. Guiana	4	4	4	4					
	U. S. America	128754	118670	128464	118172					
	Argentina	2848	2426	2848	2426					
	O. Countries	738	171954	503	158033	738	171446	505	157319	3/4 the brl.
										28574 6 8 I.
Carried forward ..	...	...	1464008	...	1450634	...	...	90719	16 10	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
(m.) Imported for the use of the New Trinidad Lake Asphalt Company and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.					
			C. I. F.			For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward .	...	...	...	£	£	...	...	£	£	£	£	...	£	s.	d.
				...	1464088	...	...	...	...	...	1459634	...	90719	16	10
Flour lbs.	U. Kingdom	424	...	10	...	424	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. America	98	...	1	...	98	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. America	23026	...	222	...	23026	...	...	...	222	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	339	23887	3	236	339	23887	...	...	3	236	1d the lb.	49	15	3 I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.															
Flour brls. of 196 lbs.	B. N. Amr...	99159	99159	90307	90307	99159	99159	...	...	90307	90307	2/4 the brl.	11568	11	0 I
do. lbs.	U. Kingdom.	2960	2960	34	34	2960	2960	...	...	34	34	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4	18	8 I.
Meal not wheaten brls. of 196 lbs.	U. Kingdom	96	...	58	...	96	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. America	81	...	77	...	81	...	...	...	77	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Am'rica	7143	...	5296	...	7143	...	...	...	5296	...	...	...	...	...
	Argentina ..	13	...	10	...	13	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	48	7381	29	5470	48	7381	...	...	29	5470	1/6 the brl.	553	11	6 I.
do. lbs.	U. Kingdom	3221	...	61	...	3221	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	...	...
	France ...	132	...	10	...	132	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. America	392	3745	3	74	392	3745	...	...	3	74	1d the lb.	7	16	0 I.
Grain (Corn, Oats, &c.) lbs.	U. Kingdom.	263473	...	1288	...	263473	...	...	...	1288	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. America	5180684	...	16635	...	5180684	...	...	...	16635	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana ...	69140	...	345	...	69140	...	...	...	345	...	...	...	...	...
	France ...	112	...	2	...	112	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland ...	58884	...	259	...	58884	...	...	...	259	...	...	...	...	...
	Spain ...	5450	...	20	...	5450	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. America	381368	...	1509	...	381368	...	...	...	1509	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela ..	343111	...	1074	...	343111	...	...	...	1074	...	...	...	...	...
	Argentina ...	125654	...	372	...	125654	...	...	...	372	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	232160	6660036	709	22213	232160	6660036	...	...	709	22213	1/- the 100 lbs.	3330	0	4 I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF															
Grain :—(Oats) lbs.	U. Kingdom.	34580	...	118	...	34580	...	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amr...	4243080	4577670	13347	13465	4243080	4577670	...	...	13347	13465	9d the 100 lbs.	1693	4	10 I.
Pulse lbs.	U. Kingdom.	601526	...	3596	...	601526	...	...	...	3596	...	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies.	12600	...	58	...	12600	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amr .	5000	...	25	...	5000	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	31936	...	208	...	31936	...	...	...	208	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana ...	2100	...	13	...	2100	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...
	France ...	140003	...	842	...	140003	...	...	...	842	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany ...	6870	...	50	...	6871	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland ...	12820	...	88	...	12820	...	...	...	88	...	...	...	...	...
	Spain ...	13500	...	428	...	13500	...	...	...	428	...	...	...	...	...
	Italy ...	94	...	2	...	94	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. America	95923	...	905	...	95923	...	...	...	905	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela ...	129413	...	830	...	129413	...	...	...	830	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries.	20155	1071940	140	7185	20155	1071940	...	...	140	7185	1/- the 100 lbs.	535	19	5 I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF															
Pulse :— lbs.	U. Kingdom.	535700	535700	2717	2717	535700	535700	...	...	2717	2717	9d the 100 lbs.	212	0	11 I.
Pulse—Canned, lbs.	U. Kingdom.	3384	...	66	...	3384	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amr...	495	...	18	...	495	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...
	France ...	7386	...	151	...	7386	...	...	...	151	...	...	...	...	...
	Spain ...	896	...	15	...	896	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...
	Italy ...	1294	...	23	...	1294	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amr...	3973	...	58	...	3973	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries.	3300	20728	61	394	3300	20728	...	...	61	394	4/2 the 100 lbs.	43	3	8 I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF															
Pulse :—Canned lbs.	U. Kingdom.	282	282	6	6	282	282	...	...	6	6	3/4 the 100 lbs.	9	5	I.
Carried forward...	...	...	...	...	1606199	...	...	...	...	...	1601735	...	108719	7	10

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.			
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.								
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.							
Brought forward ..			£	£		£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.		
Bran & Pollard, lbs.	U. Kingdom. ...	1120	11	1606139	1120			11	1601735		108719	7	10		
	B. N. Am'rica	20100	84		20100			84							
	B. W. Indies	3900	16		3900			16							
	U. S. Amr.	185364	552		185364			552							
	Argentina	653459	1312		653459			1312							
	O. Countries.	388379	801	2776	388379	1252323		801	2776	7 1/2 the 100 lbs.	391	7	0	I.	
Rice	lbs														
	U. Kingdom	2152178	12760		2123361			12740							
	B. E. Indies	6509925	37864		6885657			40623							
	B. N. Amr...	1280	8		1280			8							
	B. Guiana	9281742	59758		9281742			59758							
	O. B. Cols...	200	1		200			1							
	Germany	2400	24		2400			24							
	U. S. Amr...	500	8		500			8							
	O. Countries	281512	1714	112137	542212	18887262		3122	116284	2 1/2 the 100 lbs.	20407	0	6	I.	
Dholl	lbs.														
	U. Kingdom	188436	969		188436			969							
	B. E. Indies	1880356	9079	10048	1880356	2068792		9079	10048	1/- the 100 lbs.	1034	7	11	I.	
Macaroni and Ver- micelli,	lbs.														
	U. Kingdom	6059	126		6059			126							
	O. B. Cols..	220	3		220			3							
	France	19915	233		19915			233							
	Germany	20	1		20			1							
	Spain	336	5		336			5							
	Italy	1960	29		1960			29							
	U. S. Amr.	5451	72		5451			72							
	O. Countries	2314	41	510	2314	36275		41	510	2/- the 100 lbs.	36	5	6	I.	
Other Farinaceous preparations, lbs.	U. Kingdom	120480	2762		120480			2762							
	B. E. Indies	915	27		915			27							
	B. N. Amr..	7458	88		7458			88							
	O. B. Cols...	1538	18		1538			18							
	France	2770	186		2770			186							
	Germany	86	30		86			30							
	Holland	560	3		560			3							
	U. S. Amr...	45095	630		45095			630							
	O. Countries	1422	15	3759	1442	180324		15	3759	1/4 the lb.	375	13	6	I	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Other Farinaceous preparations, lbs.	U. Kingdom.	9792	125		9792			125							
	B. N. Amr ..	28182	324	449	28182	37974		324	449	3/4 the 100 lbs.	63	5	9	I.	
Ganja,	lbs														
	U. Kingdom.				170			115							
	B. E. Indies	2900	1796		3821			2187							
	B. Guiana	2900		1796	60	4051		43	2345	15/- the lb	3038	5	0	I.	
Grease :— Tallow,	lbs.														
	U. Kingdom	10962	189		10962			189							
	B. Guiana	56	1		56			1							
	U. S. Amr...	19368	391	581	19368	30386		391	581	5/- the 100 lbs.	75	19	3	II.	
	(a) U. Kingdom	672	13	13	672	672		13	13	Free				II.	
(Other kinds,) lbs.	U. Kingdom	9107	87		9107			87							
	U. S. Amr ...	54260	743	830	54260	63367		743	830	1/- the 100 lbs.	31	13	8	II.	
Gums :— Balata	lbs.														
	Venezuela ..	63399	6224	6224	63399	63399		6224	6224	Free				II.	
Do. (other) lbs.	U. Kingdom		81	81			75	81	91	10% ad val.	7	10	0	II.	
Haberdashery and Millinery, value	U. Kingdom		27200				24803	27200							
	B. W. Indies		140				137	140							
	France		678				611	678							
	Germany		1676				1539	1676							
	Holland		6				5	6							
	Austria		651				639	651							
	Italy		112				103	112							
	U. S. Amr..		347				330	347							
	O. Countries		2144	32954			1997	30164	2144	32954	10% ad val.	3016	8	0	III.
Carried forward...				1778357					1778389		137197	3	11		

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.		
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.							
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward ...	...	...	£ 1778357	...	£	£	£	£	1778589	137197	3	11		
Hardware, value	U. Kingdom	...	30924	...	25714	...	29899	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies	...	200	...	146	...	167	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	...	772	...	714	...	772	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	54	...	49	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	...	25	...	20	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	177	...	74	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	...	2924	...	2399	...	2876	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland	...	362	...	185	...	237	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Denmark	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Italy	...	44	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	17748	...	15652	...	17582	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	...	141	...	136	...	141	...	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	...	206	53579	...	170	45262	206	52040	10% ad val.	4526	4	0	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Hardware, value	U. Kingdom	...	740	...	631	...	740	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	...	751	1491	...	671	1302	751	1491	8% ad val.	104	3	3	III.
Hardware, value(a)	U. Kingdom	...	21358	...	...	...	21358	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(a) B. E. Indies	...	46	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(a) Germany	...	16	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(a) U. S. Amer.	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) U. S. Amer.	...	201	...	...	...	201	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(d) U. S. Amer.	...	14	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(f) U. S. Amer.	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(g) U. Kingdom	...	23	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(g) B. Guiana	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(k) U. S. Amer.	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(m) U. S. Amer.	...	260	...	...	...	260	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(m) Venezuela	...	45	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(o) U. Kingdom	...	10	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(p) U. Kingdom	...	7356	...	...	...	7356	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(p) B. N. Amer.	...	14	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(p) B. W. Indies	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(p) B. Guiana	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(p) France	...	47	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(p) Germany	...	106	...	...	...	106	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(p) U. S. Amer.	...	3880	...	...	...	3880	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(p) Venezuela	...	184	...	...	...	184	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(p) O. Countries	...	1	33594	...	...	1	33594	Free	...	...	...	...	III.
Hats, value	U. Kingdom	...	14399	...	12676	...	14399	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	46	...	45	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	...	31	...	30	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	248	...	217	...	248	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	...	392	...	358	...	392	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland	...	18	...	18	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Spain	...	130	...	122	...	130	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Italy	...	1369	...	1213	...	1369	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	227	...	170	...	227	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	...	50	...	50	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	...	564	17480	...	529	15434	564	17480	10% ad val.	1543	8	0	III.
	(a) U. Kingdom	...	95	95	...	...	95	95	...	...	...	...	...	III.
Hay and Chaff, lbs.	B. N. Amer.	155005	865	155005	...	...	865	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	13935	31	13935	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	298301	887	298301	...	...	887	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Argentina	25036	58	25036	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries.	15320	138	15320	507597	...	138	1979	7½d the 100 lbs.	158	12	6	II.	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Hay, lbs.	B. N. Amer.	36415	82	36415	36415	...	82	82	6d. the 100 lbs.	9	2	0	II.	
Carried forward ...	...	...	1886657	...	...	...	1885350	...	143538	13	8			

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
 (b.) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church and admitted free of duty.
 (d.) Imported for the use of the Presbyterian Church and admitted free of duty.
 (f.) Imported for the use of the Moravian Church, and admitted free of duty.
 (g.) Imported for the use of the West Indian and Panama Telegraph Company.
 (k.) Imported for the use of the Brewery Co. and admitted free of duty.
 (m.) Imported for the use of the New Trinidad Lake Asphalt Company, and admitted free of duty.
 (o.) Imported for the use of the Town Board, and admitted free of duty.
 (p.) Other goods free under Tariff.

TABLE V.--DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1913.--Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.						Group in Summary Classification.				
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.							
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward	...	...	£ 1886657	...	£	£	£	£	1886350	143538	13	8		
Hemp—														
Manufactures value	U. Kingdom	...	2994	...	2824	2994								
	France	...	9	...	7	9								
	U. S. Amer.	...	577	3580	...	538	3369	577	3580	10% ad val.	336	18	0	III.
(z.)	U. Kingdom	...	168	168	...	...	...	168	168	Free	...	...	...	III.
Hides,	cwt. B. W. Indies	190	207	...	190	...	...	209	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	542	2504	...	542	...	...	2504	...	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries.	2	734	10	2723	2	734	10	2723	Free	...	...	...	II.
Horns,	value. B. W. Indies	...	6	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	...	12	18	...	...	...	12	18	Free	...	...	...	II.
Hops,	value U. Kingdom	...	208	...	...	190	...	208	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. America	...	26	234	...	21	211	26	234	10% ad val.	21	2	0	I.
Jams, jellies &c.,	lbs. U. Kingdom	67987	1636	...	67987	...	...	1636	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Ind.	200	1	...	200	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amr.	24	1	...	24	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	4	18	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	O. B. Colonies	712	133	...	712	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
	France	3046	15	...	3046	...	...	133	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	769	15	...	769	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland	864	742	...	864	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	34092	122	...	34092	...	...	742	...	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	544	113139	2683	5441	113139	...	122	2683	1d. the lb.	471	8	3	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Jams and Jellies.														
Canned and bottled fruits,	lbs. U. Kingdom	991	29	...	991	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	561	1552	46	561	1552	...	17	46 6/8 the 100	5	3	6	I.	
Jewellery,	value U. Kingdom	...	9157	...	9074	...	...	9157	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies	...	14	...	14	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	13	...	13	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	...	9	...	9	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	60	...	57	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	...	39	...	34	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	2505	...	2498	...	...	2505	...	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	...	592	12389	...	584	12283	592	12389	10 % ad val	1228	6	0	III.
Jute—														
Manufactures,														
value.	U. Kingdom	...	207	...	198	...	...	207	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies.	...	1537	1744	...	1343	1541	1537	1744	...	154	2	0	III.
Lard	lbs. U. Kingdom	1682	86	...	1682	...	...	86	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	25	1	...	25	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. America	2583961	47844	...	2583961	...	...	47844	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	70	2	47933	70	2585738	...	2	47933	1d. the lb.	10773	81	2	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Lard	lbs. U. Kingdom	72	3	3	72	72	...	3	3 6/8 the 100	...	4	10	I.	
Leather—un-														
dressed	lbs. U. Kingdom	14776	1310	...	14776	...	...	1310	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	18219	836	...	18219	...	...	836	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	1234	63	...	1234	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	80	14	...	80	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	48665	3104	5327	48665	82974	...	3104	5327	1d. the lb.	345	14	6	III.
Dressed	lbs. U. Kingdom	9486	885	...	9486	...	...	885	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	1935	71	...	1935	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	40	5	...	40	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
	France	152	69	...	152	...	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	169	11	...	169	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. America	19307	2973	...	19307	...	...	2973	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	20	2	4016	20	31109	...	2	4016	2d. the lb.	259	4	10	III.
(a.)	U. Kingdom	...	19	...	...	...	...	19	19	Free	...	...	...	III.
Carried forward	...	...	1967540	...	...	...	...	1966233	...	157134	15	9		

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.						
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.					
Brought forward	...	..	£ 1967540	..	£	£	£	£	1966233	..	£	s.	d.
Manufactures of value	U. Kingdom.	...	2578	...	2369	...	2578	...	...	10 % <i>ad val</i>	291	16	0 III.
	Germany	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Italy	...	17	...	15	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U.S.America	...	585	...	526	...	585	...	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	...	3	3189	...	2	2918	3	3189	10 % <i>ad val</i>	291	16	0 III.
(a.)	U. Kingdom	...	21	21	...	...	21	21	Free	...	...	...	III.
Lime— (for building) value	B. W. Indies	...	59	59	...	35	35	59	59	10 % <i>ad val</i>	3	10	0 II.
Linen—Manu- factures, value	U. Kingdom.	...	2224	...	2064	...	2224	...	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	16	...	15	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	...	25	...	23	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Austria	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U.S.America	...	6	...	4	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries.	...	31	2303	...	30	2137	31	2303	..	213	14	0 III.
(a)	U. Kingdom.	...	76	76	...	...	76	76	Free	...	...	...	III.
Machinery value	U. Kingdom	...	552	...	513	...	552	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	9	...	8	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	...	4	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U.S. America	...	660	1226	...	630	1155	660	1226	10 % <i>ad val</i>	115	10	0 III.
Machinery val. ..	U. Kingdom	...	31754	...	...	...	31754	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	...	21	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	...	69	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	104	...	...	...	104	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	...	2547	...	...	...	2547	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U.S.America	...	73604	...	...	...	73604	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	...	37	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	...	86	108230	...	...	86	108230	Free.	...	...	...	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF													
Machinery value	U. Kingdom	...	40	40	...	37	37	40	40	8 % <i>ad val</i> .	2	19	3 III.
Manure :— Chemical value	U. Kingdom	...	18949	...	...	...	18949	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	914	...	...	...	914	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland	...	298	...	...	...	298	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	...	83	...	...	...	83	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U.S.America	...	655	...	...	...	655	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	...	73	...	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	...	1086	22058	...	...	1086	22058	Free	...	...	...	III.
Other value	B. W. Indies	...	65	65	...	...	65	65	..	...	...	...	III.
Matches	gross boxes	1978	138	2638	...	...	212	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies	120	11	120	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland	250	19	790	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Denmark	110	10	710	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	60	6	60	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	42200	52018	3314	3498	53961	58279	4386	4717 1/6 the gross	4370	18	6 III.	
Mats & Matting	value	...	924	...	733	...	924	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	16	...	16	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
	O. B. Colonies	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	16	...	12	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	...	59	...	52	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	18	...	17	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries.	...	3	1038	2	834	3	1038	10 % <i>ad val</i>	83	8	0 III.	
Carried forward..	...	...	100343	...	...	...	2109255	...	162216	11	6	...	...

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.--DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.--Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.						Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.				
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.			
Brought forward			£	£		£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
Hemp—			1886657					1886350	143538	13 8	
Manufactures value	U. Kingdom		2994			2824		2994			
	France		9			7		9			
	U. S. Amer.		577	3580		538	3369	577	3580	10% ad val.	336 18 0 III.
(2.)	U. Kingdom		168	168				168	168	Free	III.
Hides,	cwt. B. W. Indies	190	207		190			209			
	Venezuela	542	2504		542			2504			
	O. Countries.	2	10	2723	2	734		10	2723	Free	II.
Horns,	value. B. W. Indies		6					6			
	Venezuela		12					12	18	Free	II.
Hops,	value U. Kingdom		208			190		208			
	U. America		26			21	211	26	234	10% ad val.	21 2 0 I.
Jams, jellies	lbs. U. Kingdom	67987	1636		67987			1636			
&c.,	B. E. Ind.	200	1		200			1			
	B. N. Amr	24	1		24			1			
	B. W. Indies	4			4						
	O. B. Colonies	712	18		712			18			
	France	3046	133		3046			133			
	Germany	769	15		769			15			
	Holland	864	15		864			15			
	U. S. Amer.	34092	742		34092			742			
	O. Countries	544	122	2683	5441	113139		122	2683	1d. the lb.	471 8 3 I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF											
Jams and Jellies.											
Canned and bottled	lbs. U. Kingdom	991	29		991			29			
fruits,	B. N. Amer.	561	17	46	561	1552		17	46	6/8 the 100	5 3 6 I.
Jewellery,	value U. Kingdom		9157			9074		9157			
	B. E. Indies		14			14		14			
	B. W. Indies		13			13		13			
	B. Guiana		9			9		9			
	France		60			57		60			
	Germany		39			34		39			
	U. S. Amer.		2505			2498		2505			
	O. Countries		592	12389		584	12283	592	12389	10 % ad val	1228 6 0 III.
Jute—											
Manufactures,	value. U. Kingdom		207			198		207			
	B. E. Indies.		1537			1343	1541	1537	1744		154 2 0 III.
Lard	lbs. U. Kingdom.	1682	86		1682			86			
	B. N. Amer..	25	1		25			1			
	U.S. America	2583961	47844		2583961			47844			
	Venezuela	70	2	47933	70	2585738		2	47933	1d. the lb.	10773 81 2 I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF											
Lard	lbs. U. Kingdom	72	3	3	72	72		3	3 6/8 the 100		4 10 I.
Leather—un-											
dressed	lbs. U. Kingdom.	14776	1310		14776			1310			
	B. W. Indies	18219	836		18219			836			
	B. Guiana	1234	63		1234			63			
	U. S. Amer.	80	14		80			14			
	Venezuela	48665	3104	5327	48665	82974		3104	5327	1d. the lb.	345 14 6 III
Dressed	lbs. U. Kingdom.	9486	885		9486			885			
	B. W. Indies	1935	71		1935			71			
	B. Guiana	40	5		40			5			
	France	152	69		152			69			
	Germany	169	11		169			11			
	U.S. America	19307	2973		19307			2973			
	Venezuela	20	2	4016	20	31109		2	4016	2d. the lb.	259 4 10 III.
(a.)	U. Kingdom		19					19	19	Free	III.
Carried forward				1967540				1966233		157134	15 9

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE
TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.			DUTY.						
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward	...	..	£ ...	£ 1967540	..	...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 1966233	..	£ 157134	s. d. 15 9	
Manufactures of	value													
	U. Kingdom.	...	2578	...	...	2369	...	2578						
	Germany	...	6	...	...	6	...	6						
	Italy	...	17	...	...	15	...	17						
	U.S.America	...	585	...	...	526	...	585						
	O. Countries	...	3	3189	...	2	2918	3	3189	10 % ad val		291	16 0	III
	(a.) U. Kingdom	...	21	21	...	...	...	21	21	Free	...	...	...	III.
Lime— (for building)	value													
	B. W. Indies	..	59	59	...	35	35	59	59	10 % ad val		3	10 0	II.
Linen—Manu- factures,	value													
	U. Kingdom.	...	2224	...	...	2064	...	2224						
	France	...	16	...	...	15	...	16						
	Germany	...	25	...	...	23	...	25						
	Austria	...	1	...	...	1	...	1						
	U.S.America	...	6	...	...	4	...	6						
	O. Countries.	..	31	2303	...	30	2137	31	2303	„	...	213	14 0	III.
	(a) U. Kingdom.	...	76	76	...	...	...	76	76	Free	...	...	...	III.
Machinery	value													
	U. Kingdom	...	552	...	...	513	...	552						
	B. E. Indies	...	1	...	...	1	...	1						
	France	...	9	...	...	8	...	9						
	Germany	...	4	...	...	3	...	4						
	U.S. America	...	660	1226	...	630	1155	660	1226	10 % ad val		115	10 0	III.
Machinery	val. ..													
	U. Kingdom	...	31754	...	...	...	...	31754						
	B. N. Amer.	...	21	...	...	...	...	21						
	B. W. Indies	...	8	...	...	...	...	8						
	B. Guiana	...	69	...	...	...	...	69						
	France	...	104	...	...	...	...	104						
	Germany	...	2547	...	...	...	...	2547						
	U.S.America	...	73604	...	...	...	...	73604						
	Venezuela	...	37	...	...	...	...	37						
	O. Countries	...	86	108230	...	...	...	86	108230	Free.		...	...	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Machinery	value													
	U. Kingdom	...	40	40	...	37	37	40	40	8 % ad val.		2	19 3	III.
Manure :—														
Chemical	value													
	U. Kingdom	...	18949	...	...	...	...	18949						
	B. W. Indies	...	914	...	...	...	...	914						
	Holland	...	298	...	...	...	...	298						
	Germany	...	83	...	...	...	...	83						
	U.S. America	...	655	...	...	...	...	655						
	Venezuela	...	73	...	...	...	...	73						
	O. Countries	...	1086	22058	...	...	...	1086	22058	Free		...	...	III.
Other	value													
	B. W. Indies	...	65	65	...	...	...	65	65	„		...	...	III.
Matches														
	gross													
	boxes													
	U. Kingdom	1978	138	...	2638	...	...	212						
	B. E. Indies	120	11	...	120	...	...	11						
	Holland	250	19	...	790	...	...	57						
	Denmark	110	10	...	710	...	...	45						
	U. S. Amer.	60	6	...	60	...	...	6						
	O. Countries	42200	3314	3498	53961	58279	...	4386	4717	1/6 the gross		4370	18 6	III.
Mats & Matting														
	value													
	U. Kingdom.	...	924	...	...	733	...	924						
	B. W. Indies	...	16	...	...	16	...	16						
	O.B. Colonies	...	2	...	...	2	...	2						
	France	...	16	...	...	12	...	16						
	Germany	...	59	...	...	52	...	59						
	U. S. Amer.	...	18	...	...	17	...	18						
	O. Countries.	...	3	1038	...	2	834	3	1038	10 % ad val		83	8 0	III.
Carried forward..	...	...	...	100343	...	...	...	...	2109256	...	...	162216	11 6	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES. WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.						Group in Summary Classification.				
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.							
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward	...	...	£	£	...	£	£	£	£	...	£	s.	d.	
Meats.			2109343					2109255		162216	11	6		
Fresh :	lbs.													
	U. Kingdom.	35693	1065	35693		1065								
	B. E. Indies	24	1	24		1								
	B. W. Indies	142	3	142		3								
	U. S. Amer.	2881	105	2881	38740	105	1174	4/2 the						
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Meats : Fresh, lbs.	U. Kingdom	9884	9884	370	370	9884	9884	370	370	3/4 the	80	14	2	I.
										100 lbs.	16	9	5	I.
										100 lbs.				
Canned,	lbs.													
	U. Kingdom	21528	1586	21528		1586								
	B. E. Indies	2624	50	2624		50								
	B. W. Indies	100	1	100		1								
	O.B. Colonies	889	42	889		42								
	France	2672	344	2672		344								
	Germany	698	55	698		55								
	Italy	240	10	240		10								
	U. S. Amer.	54937	1460	54937		1460								
	O. Countries	2784	139	2784	86472	139	3687	4/2 the			180	3	0	I.
										100 lbs.				
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Canned Meats	U. Kingdom	3714	293	3714		293								
	B. N. Amer.	240	8	240	3954	8	301	3/4 the			6	11	9	I.
										100 lbs.				
Hams & Bacon, lbs.	U. Kingdom	63229	2750	63229		2750								
	B. N. Amer.	293	10	293		10								
	B. W. Indies	11	1	11		1								
	France	2662	184	2662		184								
	Germany	1801	73	1801		73								
	U. S. Amer.	234183	7247	234183		7247								
	O. Countries	1971	72	1971	304150	72	10337	4/2 the			633	12	11	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Hams & Bacon, lbs.	U. Kingdom	36367	2010	36367	36367	2010	2010	3/4 the			60	12	3	I.
										100 lbs.				
Meats in Brine, lbs.	U. Kingdom	45376	728	45376		728								
	B. N. Amer.	12600	172	12600		172								
	B. W. Indies	166	3	166		3								
	B. Guiana	200	5	200		5								
	France	30	1	30		1								
	U. S. Amer.	409356	68478	409356		68478								
	Venezuela	61316	1404	61316		1404								
	Argentina	100208	1924	100208		1924								
	O. Countries	121465	2166	121465	4440717	2166	74881	2/1 the			4625	14	11	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Meats in Brine, lbs.	U. Kingdom	159	7	159		7								
	B. N. Amer.	39600	455	39600	39759	455	462	1/8 the			33	2	8	I.
										100 lbs.				
Total Meats..			4960043	93222	4960043	93222								
Medicines and Drugs :														
Medicines (without Spirits), value	U. Kingdom		6107		5305	6107								
	B. E. Indies		6		4	6								
	B. N. Amer.		926		862	926								
	B. W. Indies		22		20	22								
	B. Guiana		6		5	6								
	France		933		801	933								
	Germany		1079		1004	1079								
	Holland		2		2	2								
	Italy		5		5	5								
	U. S. Amer.		5627		5140	5627								
	Venezuela		13		11	13								
	O. Countries		61	14787	54	13213	61	14787	10% ad val.		1321	6	0	III.
(a) U. Kingdom			1225			1225								
(a) B. Guiana			20			20								
(a) U. S. America			151			151								
(p) U. Kingdom.			593			593								
(p) France			15			15								
(p) U. S. America			42			42								
(p) O. Countries			1	2047		1	2047	Free						III.
Carried forward			2219399			22193111					169174	18	7	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty
(p.) Other goods free under Tariff.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.						
						For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount collected.					
			£	£		£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
Brought forward ..	..	...	...	2219369	...	...	...	...	2219311	...	169174	18	7	
Medicines (with Spirits), gals.	U. Kingdom	1363	1317	...	1363	...	...	1317	...	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies..	4	6	...	4	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. America	134	91	...	134	...	...	91	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	3	2	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	France	68	135	...	68	...	...	135	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	228	137	...	228	...	...	137	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	1808	2754	...	1808	...	...	2754	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries.	1	3609	1	4443	1	3609	1	4443	5/- the gal.	902	5	0	III.
METAL:—														
Brass & Manu- factures of, val.	U. Kingdom	...	2150	...	...	1996	...	2150	...	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies.	...	415	...	...	368	...	415	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	3	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana ..	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	...	14	...	...	10	...	14	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. America	...	718	...	...	607	...	718	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	...	10	3314	...	9	2997	10	3314	10% ad val	299	14	0	III.
(a)	U. Kingdom	...	8	8	...	...	...	8	8	Free	...	...	...	III.
Iron and Steel:—														
Manufactures, val.	U. Kingdom	...	13109	...	...	11141	...	13109	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	...	75	...	...	74	...	75	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	12	...	...	9	...	12	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	...	97	...	...	87	...	97	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland	...	39	...	...	29	...	39	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. America	...	5276	...	...	4777	...	5276	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	...	77	18685	...	76	16193	77	18685	10% ad val.	1619	6	0	III
Lead :														
Manufactures, val.	U. Kingdom.	...	304	...	...	275	...	304	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	30	334	...	25	300	30	334	10% ad val.	30	0	0	III.
Tin :														
Manufactures, val.	U. Kingdom	...	412	...	...	358	...	412	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	...	38	...	...	34	...	38	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. America	...	335	786	...	299	692	335	786	10% ad val.	69	4	0	III.
(a)	U. Kingdom	...	10	10	...	...	...	10	10	Free	...	...	...	III.
Zinc :														
Manufactures, val.	U. Kingdom	...	416	...	...	344	...	416	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amr...	...	37	453	...	31	375	37	453	10% ad val.	37	10	0	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Metal—Iron Manu- factures, value	U. Kingdom	...	2	2	...	2	2	2	2	8% ad ual.	3	...	...	III.
Milk—Condensed not less than 9 per cent. butter fat, cases of 48 lbs.	U. Kingdom.	19764	19608	...	19764	...	...	19608	...	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies	19	11	...	19	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amr..	333	325	...	333	...	...	325	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	France	250	253	...	250	...	...	253	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	4672	4669	...	4672	...	...	4669	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland	100	88	...	100	...	...	88	...	...	...	...	...
	Austria	275	242	...	275	...	...	242	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amr...	10	10	...	10	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	8407	33831	8122	33329	8407	33831	8122	33329	1/- per case	1691	11	0	I.
Milk—Less than 9 per cent. butter fat, cases of 48 lbs.	Holland	30	30	17	17	30	30	17	17	10/- per 48 lbs.	15	0	0	I.
Do. lbs.	U. Kingdom	46	46	3	3	46	46	3	3	Do.	9	7	...	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Milk—Condensed not less than 9 per cent. butter fat, cases of 48 lbs.	U. Kingdom	11355	11506	...	11355	...	...	11506	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. America	50	11405	41	11547	50	11405	41	11547	9½ the case.	451	9	0	I.
Carried forward ..	...	...	...	2292330	...	...	...	...	2292242	...	174291	10	5	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.						
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.							
Brought forward			£	£			£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
Musical Instruments	...	...	...	2292330	...	...	...	...	...	2292242	...	174291	10	5	
value	U. Kingdom.	...	1151	...	...	...	993	...	1151	...	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies	...	18	...	...	...	16	...	18	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	43	...	...	...	31	...	43	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	...	987	...	...	...	879	...	987	...	...	...	...	...
	Spain	...	111	...	...	...	96	...	111	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer..	...	1187	...	...	...	1133	...	1187	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	...	12	3515	...	...	10	3163	12	3515	10% ad val.	316	6	0	III.
(a)	U. Kingdom	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...
(b)	U. Kingdom	...	2500	...	...	...	...	...	2500	...	...	...	...	...
(b)	France	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...
(b)	Germany	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...
(c)	U. Kingdom	...	20	2599	...	...	...	...	20	2599	Free.	...	...	...	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF															
Musical Instruments	U. Kingdom	...	157	...	...	...	135	...	157	...	...	...	...	...
value	B. N. Amer.	...	22	179	...	...	16	151	22	179	8% ad val.	12	1	7	III.
Nuts & Kernels :															
Copra	B. W. Indies	6716	70	6716	...	...	70	...	70	...	...	...	...	...
lbs.	Venezuela	320	5	320	7036	...	5	75	Free.	...	...	...	...	...	II.
Oils :															
Oil, edible	U. Kingdom	9187	2904	9187	...	...	2904	...	2904	...	...	...	...	...
gals.	B. E. Indies	1380	464	1380	...	...	464	...	464	...	...	...	...	...
	O. B. Colonies	16	3	16	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
	France	25538	8969	25538	...	...	8969	...	8969	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	2	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland	30	11	30	...	...	11	...	11	...	...	...	...	...
	Spain	676	235	676	...	...	235	...	235	...	...	...	...	...
	Italy	95	38	95	...	...	38	...	38	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	12856	2085	12856	...	...	2085	...	2085	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	277	70	277	50057	...	70	14780	1/3 the gal.	3128	11	3	I.		
„ Petroleum	U. S. Amer..	949863	36392	949863	36392	725992	26596	26596	6d. the gal.	18149	16	0	II.		
(a)	U. S. Amer..	967	47	967	967	...	47	47	Free.	...	...	...	...	...	II.
„ Gasolene	U. Kingdom	1135	158	...	78	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	63111	3858	4016	76467	*76566	5527	5536	6d. & 4d. the gal.	1642	18	10	II.		
(a)	U. S. Amer..	1002	110	110	1002	1002	110	110	Free.	...	...	...	...	...	II.
„ Coconut	B. E. Indies	76	15	76	...	...	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...
gals.	B. Guiana	5963	1316	5963	...	...	1316	...	1316	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	4215	125	4215	10254	...	125	1456	Free.	...	...	...	...	...	II.
„ Other kinds	U. Kingdom	36067	4352	33778	...	...	4148	...	4148	...	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies	5841	965	5841	...	...	965	...	965	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	1295	427	1295	...	...	427	...	427	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	910	94	910	...	...	94	...	94	...	...	...	...	...
	O. B. Colonies	1	2	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	France	2804	949	2804	...	...	949	...	949	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	142	40	142	...	...	40	...	40	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	46891	6064	42342	...	...	5048	...	5048	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	137	53	12946	17	87130	3	11676	6d. the gal.	2178	5	0	II.		
(a)	U. Kingdom	6307	524	524	6307	6307	524	524	Free.	...	...	...	...	...	II.
Opium	U. Kingdom	...	...	73	...	...	75	...	75	...	...	...	...	...
lbs.	B. E. Indies	...	...	120	...	...	60	...	60	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	1420	1548	1513	1706	...	1578	1713	15/- the lb.	1279	10	0	I.		
Oil-cloth	U. Kingdom	...	246	...	...	...	246	...	246	...	...	...	...	...
value	B. N. Amer.	...	87	...	...	...	87	...	87	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer..	...	768	1101	...	...	713	1022	768	1101	10% ad val.	102	4	0	III.
Carried forward	...	...	...	2371618	...	...	...	...	2362149	...	...	201101	3	1	

* 6d. the gallon to end of May, 1913. 4d. the gallon from 1st June, 1913.

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(b.) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church, and admitted free of duty.

(c.) Imported for the use of the Church of England, and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
								VALUE.		DUTY.					
		Quantity.		Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.		For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.				
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	£ ..	£ 2371618	...	...	£ ..	£ ...	£ ..	£ 262149		£ 201101	s. 3	d 1
Oleomargarine lbs.	U. Kingdom	46994	...	894	...	46994	...	...	...	894					
	B. N. Amer.	300	...	7	...	300	...	...	...	7					
	Germany	22200	...	328	...	22200	...	...	...	328					
	Holland	98450	...	1663	...	98450	...	...	...	1663					
	U. S. Amer.	44100	212044	908	3800	44100	212044	...	...	908	3800	1d. the lb.	883	10	4 1.
Painters' Colours and Materials :															
Paints lbs.	U. Kingdom	389300	...	5386	...	389300	...	4880	...	5386					
	B. N. Amer.	48000	...	448	...	48000	...	399	...	448					
	Germany	3000	...	18	...	3000	...	16	...	18					
	Venezuela	100	...	1	...	100	...	1	...	1					
	U. S. Amer.	228000	668400	2494	8347	228000	668400	2349	7645	2494	8347	10% ad val.	764	10	0 III.
(a.)	U. Kingdom.	...	...	370	370	...	...	...	...	370	370	Free	...	...	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Painters Colours and Materials :—															
Paints lbs.	U. Kingdom.	117800	...	1526	...	117800	...	1325	...	1526	...				
	B. N. Amr.	56000	173800	915	2441	56000	173800	834	2159	915	2441	8%oad val.	172	14	5 III.
Turpentine galls.	U. Kingdom	661	...	89	...	661	...	...	...	89					
	B. N. Amer.	140	...	22	...	140	...	...	...	22					
	U. S. Amer.	4542	5343	519	630	4542	5343	...	...	519	630	6d. the gal.	133	11	6 III.
(a.)	U. Kingdom.	200	200	23	23	200	200	...	...	23	23	Free	...	...	III.
Varnish with Spirits galls.	U. Kingdom	598	...	349	...	598	...	...	...	349					
	B. N. Amer.	72	...	30	...	72	...	...	...	30					
	France	13	...	10	...	13	...	...	...	10					
	Germany	18	...	28	...	18	...	...	...	28					
	Holland	167	...	57	...	167	...	...	...	57					
	U. S. Amer.	25	893	20	494	25	893	...	...	20	494	1/6 the gal.	66	19	6 III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Varnish with Spirits galls.	U. Kingdom.	184	...	124	...	184	...	...	...	124					
	B. N. Amr.	83	267	32	156	83	267	...	...	32	156	1/2½ the	16	2	7 III.
Varnish without Spirits value	U. Kingdom	...	...	158	...	...	...	137	...	158					
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	59	...	...	...	47	...	59					
	B. W. Indies	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2					
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	268	487	...	...	242	428	268	487	10% ad val. gall.	42	16	0 III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Varnish without Spirits, galls.	U. Kingdom.	...	...	38	...	...	...	34	...	38					
	B. N. Amr.	...	...	70	108	...	...	65	99	70	108	8% ad val.	7	18	5 III.
Paper (all kinds) Paper value	U. Kingdom	...	...	5626	...	...	...	4807	...	5626					
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	733	...	...	...	669	...	733					
	B. W. Indies	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3					
	France	...	...	2413	...	...	...	1953	...	2413					
	Gmerany	...	...	918	...	...	...	788	...	918					
	Holland	...	...	1220	...	...	...	1028	...	1220					
	Spain	...	...	18	...	...	...	16	...	18					
	Austria	...	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	4					
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	2989	...	...	...	2644	...	2989					
	Venezuela	...	...	15	...	...	...	13	...	15					
	O. Countries	...	...	969	14908	...	...	820	12744	969	14908	10% ad val.	1274	8	0 III.
(a.)	U. Kingdom.	...	...	1033	1033	...	...	...	...	1033	1033	Free	...	...	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Paper value	U. Kingdom.	...	...	3266	...	...	...	2911	...	3266					
	B. N. Amr.	...	...	428	3694	...	...	366	3277	428	3694	8%oad val.	262	3	3 III.
Playing Cards No. of Packs...	U. Kingdom	3212	...	81	...	3212	...	...	...	81					
	Spain	216	...	2	...	216	...	...	...	2					
	U. S. Amer.	3822	7250	40	123	3822	7250	...	...	40	123	6d. the pack	181	5	0 III.
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	2408232	...	...	...	...	...	2398763		204907	2	1

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.		
		Quantity.		Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.							
							For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward ..	...	...	...	£	£	...	...	£	£	£	...	£	s.	d.	I.
				240823	240823					2398763		204907	2	1		
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Playing Cards. No. of Packs..	U. Kingdom.	624	624	19	19	624	624	19	19	4½ the pack	12	7	0	III.
Perfumery, value	U. Kingdom.	50	44	...	50	III.
	B. W. Indies	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	...	103	...	...	...	85	...	103	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	288	444	...	...	234	366	288	444	10% ad val.	36	12	0
Pickles value (including sauces.)	U. Kingdom	1076	877	...	1076	I.
	France	...	...	86	...	...	...	74	...	86	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	...	...	8	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
	Spain	...	...	55	...	...	...	47	...	55	...	...	...	...	...
	Italy	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	191	...	...	...	169	...	191	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	...	...	50	1469	...	...	38	1215	50	1469	..	121	10	0
Pictures value	U. Kingdom	38	36	...	38	III.
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	...	...	34	...	...	...	28	...	34	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	49	123	...	...	38	104	49	123	10% ad val	10	8	0
Plants value	U. Kingdom	311	311	II.
	B. E. Indies	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	...	...	31	574	...	...	...	...	31	574	Free	...	...	...
Plate and Plated Ware, value	U. Kingdom	1137	1023	...	1137	
	France	...	...	86	...	...	...	77	...	86	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	...	...	98	...	...	...	90	...	98	...	...	...	...	...
	U.S. America	...	...	859	...	...	...	826	...	859	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries.	...	...	34	2217	...	...	31	2050	34	2217	10% ad val.	205	0	0
(a)	U. Kingdom.	...	...	50	50	...	...	...	...	50	50	Free	...	...	...
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Plate and Plated Ware, value	U. Kingdom.	379	379	358	358	379	379	8% ad val.	28	12	9	III.
Rosin value	U. Kingdom	13	10	...	13	III.
	U.S. America	...	...	47	60	...	...	39	49	47	60	10% ad val.	4	18	0
Provisions— (Unenumerated, i.e. other fresh—val. vegetables)	U. Kingdom	43	43	I.
	B. E. Indies	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	...	4314	...	...	...	...	...	4314	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	...	...	86	...	...	...	...	...	86	...	...	...	...	...
	Spain	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
	U.S. America	...	...	304	...	...	...	...	...	304	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	...	...	115	...	...	...	...	...	115	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	...	...	36	4923	...	...	...	...	36	4923	Free.	...	...	...
Saddlery and Harness, value	U. Kingdom	2465	2273	...	2465	III.
	U.S. America	...	...	319	2784	...	...	302	2575	319	2784	10% ad val.	257	10	0
(a)	U. Kingdom	95	95	95	95	Free	III.
Carried forward	2421360	2411900	...	205583	19	10	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.			
		Quantity.		Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.						
							For Duty.		C. I. F.		Rate.	Amount Collected.					
				£	£			£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.		
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	242136 9	...	...	£	£	£	£	2411900	...	205583	19	10	
Salt, other than table Salt:																	
Fine	lb	U. Kingdom	5345664	...	4055	...	5345664	...	...	4055	...						
		B. E. Indies.	4409	...	18	...	4409	...	...	18	...						
		Germany	120000	...	100	...	120000	...	...	100	...						
		U.S. America	182040	...	160	...	182040	...	...	160	...						
		O. Countries.	329900	5982013	206	4539	329900	5982013	...	206	4539	6d. the 100lbs.	1495	10	0	I.	
Rock	lbs.	U. Kingdom	111648	...	122	...	111648	...	...	122	...						
		B. E. Indies	1120	...	12	...	1120	...	...	12	...						
		O. Countries	504000	616768	150	284	50400	616768	...	150	284	3d. the 100lbs.	77	1	11	I.	
Seeds	value	U. Kingdom	...	...	516	...	...	441	...	516	...						
		B. E. Indies.	...	...	265	...	...	220	...	265	...						
		B. W. Indies	...	...	26	...	...	24	...	26	...						
		B. Guiana	...	...	63	...	...	60	...	63	...						
		France	...	...	321	...	...	290	...	321	...						
		Holland	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	3	...						
		U. S. Amr.	...	...	49	...	...	48	...	49	...						
		O. Countries	...	...	198	1441	...	167	1252	198	1441	10% ad val.	125	4	0	II.	
Ships & Boats,	value	B. W. Indies	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	22	...						
		U.S. America	...	...	2733	...	...	...	...	2733	...						
		Venezuela	...	...	65	2820	...	...	...	65	2820	Free.	...	...	...	III.	
Silk Manufac- tures,	value	U. Kingdom.	...	...	6041	...	...	5577	...	6041	...						
		B. E. Indies.	...	...	24	...	...	21	...	24	...						
		B. W. Indies	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	2	...						
		O. B. Colonies	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...						
		France	...	...	347	...	...	310	...	347	...						
		Germany	...	...	150	...	...	136	...	150	...						
		Holland	...	...	7	...	...	6	...	7	...						
		Italy	...	...	22	...	...	20	...	22	...						
		U.S. America	...	...	315	...	...	298	...	315	...						
		O. Countries.	...	...	959	7868	...	897	7267	959	7868	10% ad val.	726	14	0	III.	
Soap—Not per- fumed	lbs.	U. Kingdom	1564750	...	11228	...	1564750	...	...	11228	...						
		B. E. Indies.	1455	...	18	...	1455	...	...	18	...						
		B.N.Amer	44020	...	360	...	44020	...	...	360	...						
		B.W. Indies	20	...	1	...	20	...	...	1	...						
		Germany	112	...	4	...	112	...	...	4	...						
		Holland	4080	...	33	...	4080	...	...	33	...						
		U.S. Amer..	6124	1620561	81	11725	6124	1620561	...	81	11725	2/1- the 100 lbs.	1688	1	8	III.	
	(a)	U. Kingdom	7580	7580	95	95	7508	7580	...	95	95	Free.	...	...	...	III.	
Soap (perfumed)	lbs	U. Kingdom	41680	...	1473	...	41680	...	...	1473	...						
		B.N. Amer..	5	...	1	...	5	...	...	1	...						
		France	990	...	61	...	990	...	...	61	...						
		Germany	2137	...	74	...	2137	...	...	74	...						
		U.S. Amer...	28753	73565	1076	2685	28753	73565	...	1076	2685	4/2d the 100 lbs.	153	5	3	III.	
	(a)	U. Kingdom	120	120	6	6	120	120	...	6	6	Free.	...	...	...	III.	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Soap:—																	
Perfumed lbs. ..	U. Kingdom	11420	11420	375	375	11420	11420	...	...	375	375	3/4d the 100 lbs.	19	0	8	III.	
Carried forward...	...	...	...	...	2453207	...	...	...	...	243738	...	209868	17	4			

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
								VALUE.		DUTY.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.		For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward			£ 2453907			£	£	£	£	2443738		£ 209868	s. d. 17 4		
Not perfumed lbs.	U. Kingdom	2213168	18368	2213168				18368							
	B. N. Amer.	22848	204	22848	2236016			204	18572	1/8d the 100 lbs.		1863	7 0	III.	
Total Soap		3949262	33458	3949262				33458							
Spices	lbs.														
	U. Kingdom.	56200	1223	56200		1091		1223							
	B. E. Indies.	21900	272	21900		238		272							
	B. W. Indies	10500	141	10500		132		141							
	France	600	13	600		11		13							
	Holland	11800	247	11800		227		247							
	Spain	1000	20	1000		18		20							
	U.S.America	44700	1049	44700		1008		1049							
	O. Countries	6400	134	6400	153100	119	2844	134	3099	10 % ad val.		284	8 0	I.	
Spirits, Potable, viz.:															
Brandy, Gin, Rum, Whisky	galls.														
	U. Kingdom	33330	14206	29613				14126							
	B. E. Indies.	12	9	12				9							
	B.N.America	139	81	277				160							
	B. W. Indies	1	1	1				1							
	France	7613	4778	7246				3994							
	Germany	178	33	178				33							
	Holland	8870	1714	8738				2189							
	Italy	77	55	40				36							
	U.S.America	166	81	162				73							
	Venezuela	105	35	105				35							
	O. Countries	86	31	274	46646			104	20760	11/6 the gal.		26821	9 0	I.	
Rum	galls.														
	B. W. Indies	142	14	142				14							
	B. Guiana	6584	461	7785	7927			627	641	9/- the gal.		3567	3 0	I.	
Liqueurs	galls.														
	U. Kingdom.	328	678	358				725							
	B.N.America	20	26	20				26							
	B. W. Indies	32	75	32				75							
	B. Guiana	1	3	1				3							
	France	565	531	487				434							
	Germany	6	6	10				13							
	Spain	19	27	21				30							
	Denmark			12				9							
	U.S.America	99	258	148				317							
	O. Countries.	30	26	42	1131			35	1667	14/6 the gal.		819	19 6	I.	
Perfumed Spirits:															
Bay Rum	galls.														
	U. Kingdom	4	1	4				1							
	B. W. Indies	2	1	2				1							
	U.S.America	1	1	1				1							
	O. Countries	415	122	456	463			172	175	10/6 the gal		243	1 6	I.	
Other,	galls.														
	U. Kingdom	442	975	411				889							
	France	792	1401	792				1401							
	Germany	191	361	191				361							
	U. S. Amr...	368	817	368				817							
	Venezuela	1	1	1				1							
	O. Countries	4	2	4	1767			2	3471	15/- the gal		1325	5 0	I.	
Spirits Methylated,	galls.														
	U. Kingdom	2264	605	1631				444							
	B. N. Amr	12	5	12				5							
	B. Guiana	13	5	13				5							
	Germany	629	72	299	1955			37	491	1/6 the gal.		146	12 6	I.	
Carried forward			2502376					2 02614				244940	2 10		

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.		
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.					
					For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward	..	..	£	£	..	£	£	£	£	..	£	s.	d.	
			2502376					2492614		244940	210			
Spirits, Unenumerated	gals.	243	161	128				28						
	U. Kingdom	57	15	79				26						
	Germany	1	1	1				1						
	Holland	29	14	32				15						
	U. S. Amr.	46	29	50	162			31	101	15/- the gal	217	10	0	I.
	O. Countries													
Total Spirits :	..	63917	27718	60051				27306						
Starch,	lbs.	3770	73	3770				73						
	U. Kingdom	358241	3612	339824				3007						
	B. W. Indies	9260	73	6000				46						
	B. Guiana	19911	399	19911				399						
	Germany	12695	152	12695				152						
	U. S. Amr.	2915	21	2915	385115			21	3698	1/- the 100 lbs.	192	11	2	III.
	Venezuela													
Stationery,	value		5868			5198		5868						
	U. Kingdom		412			395		412						
	B. N. Amr.		19			18		19						
	France		58			50		58						
	Germany		3			3		3						
	Holland		1140			1053		1140						
	U. S. Amr.		1			1		1						
	Argentina		3	7504		2	6720	3	7504	10% ad val.	672	0	0	III
	O. Countries													
	(a) U. Kingdom		878					878						
	(b) U. S. Amr.		11	889				11	889	Free.				III.
Stones and Slates :														
Stones,	val.		322			285		322						
	U. Kingdom		4			3		4						
	B. E. Indies		3			2		3						
	France		16			14		16						
	Germany		8			7		8						
	Italy		39			36		39						
	U. S. Amr.		81	473		73	420	81	473	10% ad val.	42	0	0	III.
	O. Countries													
	(c.) U. Kingdom		270	270				270	270	Free.				III.
Stones,	val.		128					128						
	U. Kingdom		20					20						
	B. W. Indies		50					50						
	France		130	328				130	328	Free.				III.
	U. S. Amr.													
Slates,	No.	3172	3172	37	3172	3172		37	37	6/3 the 1000		19	9	III.
Straw,	cwt.	13	4	13		4		4						
	U. Kingdom	183	196	67	183	196	67	71	67	10% ad val	7	2	0	II.
	U. S. Amr.													
Sugar :														
Refined	..	136063	1138	136063				1138						
	U. Kingdom	26600	1040	26600				1040						
	B. E. Indies	3761	21	3761				21						
	B. W. Indies	215685	1204	215685				1204						
	B. Guiana	1680	15	1680				15						
	France	229128	1580	229128				1580						
	Germany	75000	513	75000				513						
	Holland	316672	2402	316672				2402						
	U. S. Amer.	10000	76	10000				76						
	Argentina	220881	1421	220881	1235470			1421	9410	1/8 the 100 lbs.	1029	11	2	I.
	O. Countries													
Unrefined	lbs.	1154	9	1154				9						
	B. E. Indies	12237	73	12237				73						
	B. W. Indies	30	1	30	13421			1	83	1/8 the 100 lbs.	11	3	8	I.
	Venezuela													
Carried forward	..		2525991					2515478		247113	0	7		

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
(c.) Imported for the use of the Church of England and admitted free of duty.
(b.) Imported for the use of the United States Consulate and Weather Bureau.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.						
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.					
Brought forward ...	..	..	..	£ .. 2525991	..	..	£ ..	£ ..	£ .. 2515478	..	£ 247113 0 7	
Tea	lbs. U. Kingdom	83394	..	4769	..	80131	..	..	4498	..	..
	R. E. Indies	232	..	13	..	232	..	..	13	..	..
	B. N. Amer.	50	..	3	..	163	..	..	8	..	..
	B. W. Indies	100	..	6	..	100	..	..	6	..	..
	O. B. C'onies	30263	..	2196	..	26120	..	..	1469	..	..
	France	1015	..	55	..	700	..	..	47	..	..
	Germany	482	..	14	..	1482	..	..	44	..	..
	U. S. Amer.	21	..	2	..	21	..	..	2	..	..
	O. Countries	9148	124705	311	7369	7343	116292	..	298	6385	6d. the lb.	2907 12 0 I.	
Tobacco and Snuff:													
Unmanufactured over 25 o/o moisture	lbs. B. E. Indies	230	..	27	..	280	..	..	27	..	..
	B. W. Indies	18	..	3	..	18	..	..	3	..	..
	U. S. Amer.	1067	..	23	..	1067	..	..	23	..	..
	Venezuela	81	1446	2	55	81	1446	..	2	55	1/3 the lb.	90 7 6 I.	
Unmanufactured less than 25 o/o moisture	lbs. B. E. Indies	200	..	10	..	200	..	..	10	..	..
	Germany	..	..	..	..	168	..	..	11	..	..
	U. S. Amer.	342701	..	7942	..	349411	..	..	7564	..	..
	Venezuela	235	343136	8	7960	153	349932	..	8	7593	1/5½ the lb.	25515 17 6 I.	
Cigars	lbs. U. Kingdom	288	..	133	..	316	..	..	149	..	..
	B. E. Indies	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
	B. W. Indies	2749	..	1272	..	2967	..	..	1326	..	..
	Germany	169	..	75	..	169	..	..	75	..	..
	Holland	12	..	6	..	675	..	..	373	..	..
	U. S. Amer.	41	..	20	..	41	..	..	20	..	..
	Venezuela	3	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
	O. Countries	3295	6560	974	2481	567	4741	..	397	2341	5/- the lb.	1185 5 0 I.	
Cigarettes	.. U. Kingdom	15883	..	4066	..	15901	..	..	4129	..	..
	B. W. Indies	232	..	97	..	282	..	..	97	..	..
	O. B. C'onies	136	..	37	..	136	..	..	37	..	..
	Holland	..	..	..	..	41	..	..	25	..	..
	U. S. Amer.	1002	..	195	..	666	..	..	124	..	..
	O. Countries	5695	22998	1166	5561	4753	21779	..	1149	5561	..	5444 15 0 I.	
Manufactured Tobacco	lbs. U. Kingdom	181813	..	16150	..	158910	..	..	17843	..	..
	B. E. Indies	480	..	37	..	480	..	..	37	..	..
	France	1364	..	185	..	1364	..	..	188	..	..
	Germany	168	..	11	..	168	..	..	11	..	..
	U. S. Amer.	1609	..	154	..	8350	..	..	444	..	..
	O. Countries	413	185847	31	16568	588	169860	..	50	18573	3/- the lb.	25479 0 0 I.	
Total Tobacco	..	..	559987	..	32625	..	547758	..	..	34123	..	
Toys & Games, value	U. Kingdom	..	..	576	..	..	..	576	..	643	..	
	B. N. Amer.	..	..	28	..	..	..	28	..	32	..	
	B. W. Indies	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	
	France	..	..	45	..	..	..	45	..	48	..	
	Germany	..	..	546	..	..	..	546	..	727	..	
	Austria	..	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	9	..	
	U. S. Amer.	..	..	230	..	..	..	230	..	263	..	
	Venezuela	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	
	O. Countries	13	1740	13	1448	14	1740	10 o/o ad val.	144 16 0 III.
Umbrellas and Parasols, value	U. Kingdom	..	..	1493	..	..	..	1346	..	1493	..	
	B. N. Amer.	..	..	8	..	..	..	7	..	8	..	
	Germany	..	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	4	..	
	Italy	..	..	8	..	..	..	8	..	8	..	
	U. S. Amer.	27	1540	25	1389	27	1540	..	138 18 0 III.
Carried forward ...	..	..	..	..	2569265	..	..	..	..	2559266	..	308019 1 7

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES. WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.						Group in Summary Classification.			
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.						
					For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount collected.					
Brought forward ..			£	£		£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.
			..	9569265	..	..	..	2569266	..	308019	11	7	
Vegetables, fresh lbs. (Potatoes onions, etc.)	U. Kingdom	606589	..	2629	..	606589	..	2629	..				
	B. E. Indies	2012	..	35	..	2012	..	35	..				
	B. N. Amer.	783336	..	2284	..	783336	..	2284	..				
	B. W. Indies	120386	..	496	..	120386	..	496	..				
	O. B. C'onies	2100	..	16	..	2100	..	16	..				
	France	37504	..	164	..	37504	..	164	..				
	Germany	206263	..	986	..	206263	..	986	..				
	Holland	1300973	..	5100	..	1300973	..	5100	..				
	Spain	514749	..	3279	..	514749	..	3279	..				
	Denmark	57000	..	160	..	57000	..	160	..				
	Italy	37130	..	265	..	37130	..	265	..				
	U. S. Amer.	399932	..	1670	..	399932	..	1670	..				
	Venezuela	50	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	
	Argentina	8283	..	108	..	8283	..	108	..				
	O. Countries	1467536	5543843	5415	22607	1467536	5543843	5415	22607	1/- the 100 lbs.	2771	18	5 I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF													
Vegetables, fresh lbs. (Potatoes, onions, etc.)	U. Kingdom	12400	..	49	..	12400	..	49	..	9½d. the 100 lbs.	207	17	7 I.
	B. N. Amer.	512772	525172	1577	1626	512772	525172	1577	1626				
Vegetables, Canned, lbs.	U. Kingdom	12970	..	258	..	12970	..	258	..				
	B. E. Indies	7	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	
	B. N. Amer.	15446	..	68	..	15446	..	68	..				
	O. B. C'onies	836	..	21	..	836	..	21	..				
	France	10225	..	184	..	10225	..	184	..				
	Germany	482	..	9	..	482	..	9	..				
	Holland	5120	..	25	..	5120	..	25	..				
	Italy	3292	..	57	..	3292	..	57	..				
	U. S. Amer.	27937	..	448	..	27937	..	448	..				
	O. Countries	9207	85522	182	1252	9207	85522	182	1252	1d. the lb.	356	6	10 I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF													
Vegetables, Canned, lbs.	U. Kingdom.	1683	1683	44	44	1683	1683	44	44	6/8 the 100 lbs.	5	12	2 I.
Vinegar, gals.	U. Kingdom	1093	..	207	..	1093	..	207	..				
	France	52	..	6	..	52	..	6	..				
	Holland	40	..	9	..	40	..	9	..				
	Spain	22	..	2	..	22	..	2	..				
	U. S. Amer.	485	..	22	..	485	..	22	..				
	O. Countries	1	1693	..	246	1	1693	..	246	6d. the gal.	42	6	6 I.
Watches, No.	U. Kingdom	1317	..	244	..	1317	..	244	..				
	B. Guiana	10	..	5	..	10	..	5	..				
	France	25	..	24	..	25	..	24	..				
	Germany	314	..	72	..	314	..	72	..				
	U. S. Amer.	632	..	169	..	632	..	169	..				
	O. Countries.	666	2964	83	597	666	2964	83	597	10 o/o ad val.	54	8	0 III.
Wax value	U. Kingdom	..	..	140	..	..	..	140	..				
	France	..	..	24	164	..	..	24	164	..	12	18	0 III.
Wines:													
Vermouth, gals.	U. Kingdom	2123	..	670	..	3303	..	1116	..				
	France	8953	..	3138	..	8931	..	4218	..				
	Germany	..	..	..	..	50	..	6	..				
	Spain	549	..	219	..	554	..	221	..				
	Italy	856	..	364	..	435	..	113	..				
	O. Countries	..	12481	..	4391	134	13407	..	51	5725 4/- per gal.	2681	8	0 I.
Carried forward ...				2600192	..	..	..	2591527	..	314152	7	1	

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.						Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.			
					For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount collected.		
Brought forward ...	...	...	£ 2600192	...	£ 2601527	...	£ 314152	7 1	...	...
Wine, sparkling galls.	U. Kingdom	699	882	701	900	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana ...	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
	France ...	1324	1898	1441	1657	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany ...	65	49	65	49	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland ...	20	16	20	16	...	...	...	...	...
	Spain ...	4	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	14	2127	14	2246	...	19	2944 7/6 the gal.	842 5 0	I.
(q) U. Kingdom	U. Kingdom	60	115	60	115	...	115	Free	...	I.
Wine, under 42 degrees galls.	U. Kingdom	6950	3168	6253	2880	...	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies	4	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amr...	35	57	35	57	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana ...	3	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
	O. B. Col'ies	12	7	33	16	...	...	...	...	...
	France ...	1519	776	1488	688	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany ...	91	58	57	36	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland ...	75	54	83	64	...	...	...	...	...
	Spain ...	944	75	1020	106	...	...	...	...	...
	Italy ...	12	5	273	61	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	511	526	441	460	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela ...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	665	10822	654	10345	...	160	4534 4/- the gal.	2069 0 0	I.
Wine, under 32 degrees galls.	U. Kingdom	125	13	239	29	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	39	7	200	34	...	...	...	...	...
	France ...	6765	738	5136	601	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany ...	5176	658	5989	659	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland ...	50	16	50	16	...	...	...	...	...
	Spain ...	15437	1943	13914	1635	...	...	...	...	...
	Italy ...	1999	239	1529	103	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	1385	30976	1436	28493	...	162	3239 1/9 the gal.	2493 2 9	I.
Wine, under 23 degrees galls.	U. Kingdom	126	33	126	33	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	55	6	55	6	...	...	...	...	...
	France ...	27081	2977	24039	2797	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany ...	1360	212	1361	193	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland ...	74	36	74	36	...	...	...	...	...
	Spain ...	31972	3015	33480	3114	...	...	...	...	...
	Italy ...	2765	243	3225	408	...	...	...	...	...
	U.S. America	50	23	50	23	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	9476	72959	9415	71825	...	816	7426 1/3 the gal.	4489 1 3	I.
(b) U. Kingdom	U. Kingdom	144	47	144	47	...	47	Free	...	I.
(b) France	France	335	49	335	49	...	49	Free	...	I.
(c) B. N. Amer.	B. N. Amer.	24	503	24	503	...	13	109 Free	...	I.
Total Wine...	...	129928	23530	126779	24092	...	...	...	...	...
Wood and Timber:										
Undressed Timber ft.	U. Kingdom	8557	68	8557	68	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amr.	397510	3147	397510	3147	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana ...	80594	638	80594	638	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	3577226	28319	3577226	28319	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	6220	49	6220	49	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela ...	9822	78	9822	78	...	78	32299 8/4 the 1000	1699 19 5	II.
(g) B. Guiana	B. Guiana	...	33	...	33	...	33	Free	...	II.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Wood and Timber-- Undressed ft.	B. N. America	680019	3260	680019	3260	...	3260	6/8 the 1000 ft.	226 13 5	II.
Carried forward...	...	...	2654923	...	2645486	...	...	...	325972 8 11	...

(b.) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church and admitted free of duty.

(c.) Imported for the use of the Church of England.

(g.) Imported for the use of the West Indian and Panama Telegraph Company.

(q.) Imported for the use of His Excellency the Governor.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES. WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.			
		Quantity.		Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.						
							For duty.		C. I. F.		Rate.	Amount Collected.					
Brought forward				£	£			£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.		
					9654923						9654486		325972	8	11		
Dressed Timber, ft.	B. N. Amr...	64745	...	513	...	64745	...			513			12/6the	1254	10	6	II.
	U. S. Amer.	1942498	2007243	15378	15891	1942498	2007243			15378	15891		1000 feet.				
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF																	
Dressed Timber ft.	B. N. America	203499	203499	1855	1855	203499	203499			1855	1855		10/- the	101	14	11	II.
													1000 ft.				
Total Timber			6970680		53338	6970690					53338						
Hogsheads	No. U. Kingdom	10	...	7	...	10	...			7							
	U.S. America	3101	3111	2146	2153	3101	3111			2146	2153		5d. each	64	16	3	II.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF																	
Shingles No.	B. N. America	25000	25000	9	9	25000	25000			9	9		1 1/2 the	1	10	3	II.
													1000 ft.				
Puncheons	No. U. Kingdom	238	...	194	...	238	...			194							
	U. S. Amer.	2687	2925	2413	2607	2687	2925			2413	2607		10d. each	121	17	6	II.
Wood—																	
Manufactures	U. Kingdom			5991	...			5052	...	5991							
	B. E. Indies.			26	...			25	...	26							
	B. N. America			1932	...			1468	...	1932							
	B. W. Indies			76	...			67	...	76							
	B. Guiana			159	...			142	...	159							
	France			218	...			153	...	218							
	Germany			1800	...			1599	...	1800							
	Holland			7	...			7	...	7							
	Spain			3	...			2	...	3							
	Austria			114	...			96	...	114							
	Italy			191	...			177	...	191							
	U. S. America			16623	...			13568	...	16623							
	Venezuela			5	...			4	...	5							
	O. Countries.			676	27821			546	22906	676	27821		10% ad val.	2290	12	0	III.
	(a) U. Kingdom			43	...				...	43							
	(c) U. Kingdom			20	...				...	20							
	(p) U. Kingdom			5	...				...	5							
	(q) U. Kingdom			17	85				...	17	85		Free.				III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF																	
Wood—																	
Manufactures, value	U. Kingdom.			1518	...			1217	...	1518							
	B. N. America			3864	5382			2682	3899	3864	5382		8% ad val.	311	18	5	II.
Wool—																	
Manufactures, value	U. Kingdom			19706	...			17944	...	19706							
	B. Guiana			22	...			22	...	22							
	France			231	...			197	...	231							
	Germany			332	...			298	...	332							
	Holland			32	...			31	...	32							
	Italy			23	...			22	...	23							
	U. S. America			526	...			450	...	526							
	O. Countries			83	20955			63	19027	83	20955		10% ad val.	1902	14	0	III.
	(a) U. Kingdom.			202	202				...	202	202		Free.				III.
Carried forward					2731883				...	2732446				332022	2	9	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government, and admitted free of duty.

(c.) Imported for the use of the Church of England and admitted free of duty.

(p.) Other Goods free under Tariff.

(q.) Imported for the use of His Excellency the Governor and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.						Group in Summary Classification.			
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.						
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.					
			£ £		£ £	£ £		£ s. d.					
Brought forward	..	..	..	2731888	..	..	..	2722446	..	332022	2 9	
Food &c., unenumerated—val.	U. Kingdom.	..	..	18065	..	..	12887	15100				
	B. E. Indies.	..	..	1	..	..	1	1				
	B. N. Amer.	..	..	6	..	..	6	6				
	B. W. Indies	..	..	71	..	..	12	13				
	O.B. Colonies	..	..	3	..	..	2	3				
	France	..	..	88	..	..	57	70				
	Germany	..	..	207	..	..	155	207				
	U.S. America	..	..	4932	..	..	2049	2181				
	Venezuela	..	..	1961	..	..	1	2				
	O. Countries	160	25494	..	109	15279	123	17706	10% <i>ad val</i>	152718	0 I.
Goods manufactured, unenumerated—val.	U. Kingdom.	..	..	59397	..	..	36391	47046				
	B. E. Indies.	..	..	136	..	..	31	36				
	B. N. Am'rica	..	..	780	..	..	251	280				
	B. W. Indies	..	..	240	..	..	174	179				
	B. Guiana	..	..	33	..	..	19	20				
	O. B. Colonies	..	..	9	..	..	8	9				
	France	..	..	1596	..	..	1120	1294				
	Germany	..	..	1964	..	..	1363	1555				
	Holland	..	..	118	..	..	17	27				
	Spain	..	..	827	..	..	112	124				
	Italy	..	..	80	..	..	73	80				
	U S. America	..	..	32788	..	..	20582	25764				
	Venezuela	..	..	12110	..	..	73	73				
	O. Countries.	4887	114965	..	3830	64044	4335	80822	10% <i>ad val</i> .	6404 8	0 III.
	(a) U. Kingdom.	..	..	4756	..	..	..	4756				
	(a) Germany	..	..	25	..	..	..	25				
	(a) Holland	..	..	16	..	..	..	16				
	(a) U.S. America	..	..	208	..	..	..	208				
	(b) U. Kingdom.	..	..	175	..	..	..	175				
	(b) France	..	..	167	..	..	..	167				
	(b) Germany	..	..	14	..	..	..	14				
	(c) U. Kingdom	..	..	6	..	..	..	6				
	(c) U.S. America	..	..	54	..	..	..	54				
	(k) U. Kingdom	..	..	66	..	..	..	66				
	(k) U.S. America	..	..	355	..	..	..	355				
	(m) U.S. America	..	..	232	..	..	..	232				
	(p) U. Kingdom.	..	..	347	..	..	..	347				
(p) B. W. Indies	..	..	1	..	..	..	1					
(p) France	..	..	146	..	..	..	146					
(p) Germany	..	..	89	..	..	..	89					
(p) Holland	..	..	298	..	..	..	298					
(p) U.S. America	..	..	245	..	..	..	245					
(p) Venezuela	..	..	20	..	..	..	20					
(p) O. Countries.	..	..	208	..	..	..	208					
(g) U. Kingdom.	..	..	148	7576	..	..	148	7576	Free.	..	..	III.
Total	..	..	..	2879918	..	..	..	2828550	..	339954	8 9	
SUMMARY CLASSIFICATION.													
Group						Total Imports.	Imports for Home Consumption.						
I.	Food, Drink and Tobacco					£1,458,933	£1,456,976						
II.	Raw Materials and Articles mainly manufactured					257,877	242,856						
III.	Articles wholly or mainly manufactured					1,096,010	1,062,440						
IV.	Miscellaneous and unclassified...					13,368	13,368						
V.	Bullion and Coin					53,910	53,910						
Total						2,879,918	2,828,550						

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
(b.) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church, and admitted free of duty.
(c.) Imported for the use of the Church of England, and admitted free of duty.
(k.) Imported for the use of the Brewery Co. and admitted free of duty.
(m.) Imported for the use of the New Trinidad Lake Asphalt Company.
(p.) Other Goods free under Tariff.
(g.) Imported for the use of His Excellency the Governor.

APPENDIX TO TABLE V.

Comparative statement of Quantities and Values of the following articles imported during the Twelve Months ended 31st December, 1913, and for the corresponding periods of the three years, 1910, 1911 and 1912.

						1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
Cocoa	...	...	...	...	lbs.	6,737,538	6,606,219	5,925,133	5,782,662
Fish	...	...	...	...	"	6,985,794	6,002,616	6,105,490	6,628,871
Flour	...	...	...	...	brls.	217,317	244,782	229,783	270,605
Lard	...	...	...	...	lbs.	1,980,881	2,135,708	2,222,846	2,585,810
Malt Liquor (Beer and Ale)	...	...	...	...	std. gals.	274,527	308,182	301,077	310,108
Meats	...	...	...	...	lbs.	6,772,354	5,221,906	4,688,366	4,960,043
Opium and Ganja	...	...	...	...	"	7,342	7,398	6,533	5,757
Rice	...	...	...	...	"	24,491,278	26,882,595	23,599,688	18,837,252
Live Stock	...	...	...	...	No.	20,533	20,323	19,106	13,931
Spirits	...	...	...	...	gals.	62,551	67,272	59,142	60,051
Tobacco (all kinds)	...	...	...	...	lbs.	571,277	581,289	534,610	547,758
Vegetables, fresh	...	...	...	...	£	27,309	26,204	28,737	30,452
Wines	...	...	...	...	gals.	131,233	119,840	110,624	126,779
Timber—sawn and hewn	...	...	...	...	feet	11,634,767	10,669,806	11,213,744	6,970,690
Textiles	...	...	...	...	£	385,436	400,108	341,575	330,394
Hardware	...	...	...	...	£	266,697	303,522	252,297	250,212
Manufactured Leather	...	...	...	...	£	65,586	56,669	54,421	61,418
Oil—Petroleum	...	...	...	...	gals.	684,826	732,317	753,167	726,959
Soap	...	...	...	...	lbs.	3,710,571	3,434,889	4,374,685	3,949,262
Bullion and Specie	...	...	...	...	£	94,308	86,727	65,260	53,910
						TOTAL IMPORTS ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION.			
GROUPS :									
I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,283,605	1,455,976
II.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	219,467	242,856
III.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,012,041	1,062,440
IV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,770	13,368
V	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65,260	53,910
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,594,143	2,828,550
						DUTY RECEIVED.			
						...	340,773	358,306	345,455
									339,954

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Animals and Birds :			£		£		£	
Cattle, horned,	No. B. W. Indies ...	..	..	8	82			
	Venezuela ...	..	..	3	83			
	O. Countries ...	..	..	3	24			
	Ships' Stores ...	..	..	6	56	20	245	I.
Horses	„ B. W. Indies ...	2	90	14	2204			
	B. Guiana ...	..	..	14	1940			
	O. Countries ...	1	50	..	..	
	U.S. America ...	..	..	1	125			
Total	...	3	140	29	4269	32	4409	IV.
Mules	„ Venezuela ...	..	..	6	150	6	150	IV.
Pigs	„ B. W. Indies ...	..	..	5	3	5	3	I.
Other kind	value U.S. America ...	..	..	..	5			
	Venezuela ...	..	..	..	69			
	O. Countries ...	..	..	..	150		215	I.
Asphalt, viz. :—								
Crude	tons U. Kingdom ...	22283	22283	..	..	
	B. Guiana ...	2	2	..	..	
	France ...	4404	4404	..	..	
	Germany ...	16823	16823	..	..	
	Holland ...	2900	2900	..	..	
	Austria ...	3025	3025	..	..	
	U. S. America ...	100168	68287	..	..	
	Venezuela ...	1	1	..	..	
	Other Countries..	2402	2401	..	..	152007½	120126	II.
Epuré	„ U. Kingdom ...	5620	11240	..	..	
	B. W. Indies ...	1	1	..	..	
	France ...	825	1650	..	..	
	Germany ...	3786	7572	..	..	
	Holland ...	7906	15812	..	..	
	Denmark ...	100	200	..	..	
	Austria ...	683	1366	..	..	
	Other Countries..	500	1000	..	..	19421	38841	II.
Dried	„ U. Kingdom ...	1677	3354	..	..	
	France ...	783	1566	..	..	
	Germany ...	7807	15614	..	..	
	Holland ...	4133	7329	..	..	
	Austria ...	938	1876	..	..	
	U. S. America ...	19048	39618	..	..	
	Other Countries..	19	38	..	..	34405	69395	II.
Manjak	tons United Kingdom	353	1392	..	..	
	Germany ..	12	52	..	..	
	U. S. America ..	218	759	..	..	583	2203	II.
Total Asphalt	..	..	230565	..	..	..	230565	
Beer and Ale	gallons B. W. Indies ...	..	..	4306	681			
	B. Guiana ...	..	..	70	15			
	Venezuela ...	..	..	7018	1242			
	U. S. America ...	..	..	162	32			
	O. Countries ...	..	..	1211	281			
	Ships' Stores ...	..	..	544	109	13311	2360	I.
Biscuits and Bread	lbs. B. W. Indies ...	158152	2162	180	2			
	Venezuela ...	97857	1193	3723	34			
	O. Countries ...	906	16	..	..	
	Ships' Stores ..	730	14	..	..	
	..	257645	2385	3903	36	261548	3421	I.
Bones & Horns :	value U. Kingdom ...	..	..	..	202			
	Germany ...	..	..	..	14		216	II.
Carried forward	...	..	234090	..	7494		241584	

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward	...		£ 234090		£ 7494		£ 241584	
Bullion—Gold	value U. Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1310	...	...	V.
	France ...	...	...	...	771	...	2081	V.
„ —Silver	„ U. Kingdom ...	...	...	...	40	...	40	V.
Coin—Gold	value U. Kingdom ...	...	...	...	765	...	...	V.
	France ...	...	...	...	160	...	...	V.
	U. S. America ...	...	...	...	358	...	10549	V.
	Venezuela ...	...	...	...	9286	...	...	V.
„ —Silver	„ U. Kingdom ...	...	...	...	304	...	...	V.
	B. Guiana ...	...	...	...	12400	...	12934	V.
	U. S. America ...	...	...	...	230	...	...
Total Bullion and Coin:	...	...	...	...	25604	...	25604	
Butter	lbs. B. W. Indies ...	...	...	18507	567	...	...	I.
	B. E. Indies ...	...	...	2560	125	...	...
	U. S. America ...	...	...	7544	251	...	...
	Venezuela ...	...	...	13821	796	...	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	478	24	...	...
	Other Countries..	...	...	100	3	43010	1766	
Candles	„ B. W. Indies ...	...	...	3558	84	...	...	III.
	Venezuela ...	...	...	4048	77	7606	161	
Cement	barrels B. W. Indies ...	...	...	1485	720	...	...	III.
	Venezuela ...	...	...	12334	5948	13819	6668	
Cheese	lbs. B. W. Indies ...	...	...	194	8	...	...	I.
	Holland ...	...	...	1406	46	...	...
	U. S. America ...	...	...	1787	74	...	...
	Venezuela ...	...	...	3378	138	...	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	1876	68	8641	334	
Coals :	tons Venezuela ...	...	...	150	150	...	...	II.
	Bunker ...	...	...	71823	71829	71973	71979	
Cocoa	lbs. U. Kingdom ...	3925782	114502	20000	583	...	...
	B. W. Indies ...	6772	198	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana ...	9220	269	...	...	...	...
	B. N. America ...	689948	20124	116100	3386	...	...
	O. B. Colonies ...	96518	2815	...	...	...	...
	France ...	15617984	455524	570747	16647	...	...
	Germany ...	1061200	30952	143082	4173	...	...
	Holland ...	1848450	53913	...	...	...	...
	Spain ...	69500	2027	336347	9810	...	...
	Italy ...	743275	21680	...	...	...	...
	Denmark ...	78400	2287	...	...	...	...
	Austria-Hungary ...	103400	3016	...	...	...	...
	U. S. America ...	23682478	690739	4735434	138117	...	...
	O. Countries ...	183450	5351	5775	168	...	...
Total	...	48116377	1403397	5927485	172884	54043862	1576281	I.
Coffee	lbs. U. Kingdom ...	350	11	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies ...	600	19	13233	413	...	...
	France ...	200	6	...	...	...	...
	Germany ...	800	25	...	...	...	...
	Other Countries..	300	10	574	18	...	...
	...	2250	71	13807	431	16057	502	I.
Cotton :—Raw	lbs. U. Kingdom ...	6958	521	...	...	...	...	II.
	B. W. Indies ...	88	7	...	...	7046	528	
Fish	lbs. U. Kingdom ...	...	...	5050	100	...	...
	B. E. Indies ...	...	...	600	10	...	...
	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	121863	1241	...	...
	B. Guiana ...	...	...	3600	37	...	...
	U. S. America ...	...	...	4500	63	...	...
	Venezuela ...	...	...	114251	2113	...	...
	Other Countries..	...	...	26866	462	...	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	3271	102	280001	4128	I.
Carried forward	...	...	1638086	...	291449	...	1929535	

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward			£		£		£	
			1638086		291449		1929535	
Feathers	value							
	France				12000			
	U. S. America				2		12002	II.
Divi Divi	lbs. Germany							I.
Fresh Fruits:								
Bananas,	pkgs. U. Kingdom.	72211	9705					
	B. N. America	100	60			72311	9765	I.
Oranges,	No. U. Kingdom	91831	513					
	B. W. Indies	364852	557					
	U. S. America	15700	87			472386	1157	I.
Grape Fruit	pkgs. U. Kingdom	40	10					
	U. S. America	96	3			136	13	I.
Other kinds—Fruit	value							
	United Kingdom		344					
	B. W. Indies		374					
	B. N. America		10					
	U. S. America		118					
	Venezuela		13				859	I.
Coconuts,	No. U. Kingdom	194	1					
	B. Guiana	4000	21					
	B. N. America	1943115	10121	4500	24			
	U. S. America	14439488	75206	247935	1291			
	Other Countries..	4100	20					
		16390897	85369	252435	1315	16643332	86684	I.
Grain								
Flour	bags & brls. B. W. Indies			913	901			
	B. E. Indies			50	60			
	British Guiana			285	293			
	U. S. America			4	5			
	Venezuela			2547	2731			
	Other Countries..			52	52			
	Ships' Stores			170	180	4021	4222	I.
Corn, Pulse, etc :	lbs. B. W. Indies			325144	979			
	British Guiana			3582	29			
	U. S. America			125				
	Venezuela			10316	101			
	Other Countries..			31861	111	471028	1220	I.
Meal	B. W. Indies			6468	32			
	Venezuela			35476	182			
	O. Countries	12000	39					
	Ships' Stores			960	12			
	Total :—	12000	39	42904	226	54904	265	I.
Carried forward			1735288		310434		2045722	

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward ..			£ 1735288		£ 310434		£ 2045722	
Rice	lbs.							
	U. Kingdom ..			40050	300			
	B. W. Indies ..			387283	2618			
	B. E. Indies ..			42544	368			
	British Guiana...			5440	34			
	Germany ..	20160	214					
	U. S. America ..			2440	19			
	Venezuela ..			355530	2669			
	Other Countries..			40160	250			
	Ships' Stores ..			1120	6			
	Total ..	20160	214	874567	6264	1074727	6478	I.
Peas & Beans	"							
	B. W. Indies ..	182085	489	254506	1584			
	British Guiana ..	1000	4	21060	102			
	U. S. America ..			1450	16			
	Venezuela ..			28540	275			
	Other Countries..			13988	66			
	Ships' Stores ..			200	6			
	Total ..	183085	493	319744	2049	502829	2542	I.
Oats	"							
	B. W. Indies ..			15460	62			
	Venezuela ..			320	2	15780	64	I.
Dohll	"							
	B. W. Indies ..			10360	58			
	B. E. Indies ..			6396	39			
	British Guiana...			1169	7			
	Venezuela ..			1640	10	19565	114	I.
Other farinaceous preparations	B. E. Indies ..			135	1	135	1	I.
Gums :								
Balata	lbs.							
	U. Kingdom ..			20070	1672			
	Germany ..	1106	92	29814	2485			
	Holland ..			154	13			
	U. S. America ..	1834	153	25013	2084			
	Total ..	2940	245	75051	6254	77901	6499	II.
Hair	"							
	U. Kingdom ..			378	16			
	Germany ..			650	27	1028	43	II.
Hides	No.							
	U. Kingdom ..	475	948	2830	3241			
	B. W. Indies ..	440	44	110	5			
	B. Guiana ..	1015	67	158	12			
	B. N. America ..	993	986	992	719			
	France ..	750	1640	2042	3852			
	Germany ..	1249	2316	1885	6619			
	U. S. America ..	1582	1927	3965	492			
	Total ..	6504	7928	11980	14940	18484	22868	II.
Honey	lbs.							
	United Kingdom	1870	19					
	Germany ..	100	7			1970	26	II.
Lard	"							
	B. W. Indies ..			26994	460			
	U. S. America...			420	9			
	Venezuela ..			65775	1536			
	Other Countries..			150	4			
	Ships' Stores. ..			1650	41	94989	2050	I.
Leather :								
Manufactured	value							
	B. W. Indies ..				54			
	U. S. America ..				32			
	Venezuela ..				207		293	III.
Carried forward ..			£ 1744194		£ 342506		£ 2086700	

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward ..			£ 1744194	£ ..	£ 342506	..	£ 2086700	
Lime	value	B. W. Indies ..	114	..	25			
		B. Guiana ..	635	..	793			
		Other Countries..	19	..	86			
			768	..	904		1672	III.
Matches	gross	B. W. Indies ..	..	960	90			
		U. S. America ..	..	30	5			
		Venezuela ..	..	2094	207			
		Ships' Stores ..	..	130	23	3214	325	III.
Motor Cars	No.	B. W. Indies ..	..	1	100			
		British Guiana..	..	1	500			
		U. S. America ..	..	1	250	3	850	III.
Nuts for expressing Oil therefrom :								
Copra,	lbs.	United Kingdom	893667	8936	1000	10		
		Germany ..	183352	1834	..	..
		U. S. America ..	77520	775	..	..
Total	..		1154539	11545	1000	10	1155539	11555 II.
Oil :								
Petroleum, Crude,	gals	U. Kingdom ..	1357006	6684	..	..
		B. W. Indies ..	55375	597	..	..
		British Guiana..	400	10	..	..
		Germany ..	65304	1409	..	..
		U. S. America ..	9737313	51977	..	..
		Venezuela ..	8630	519	..	..
		Other Countries	1573142	7222	..	..
		Ships' Stores ..	772982	6602	..	..	13570152	75020 II.
Coconut—Oil	..	B. W. Indies ..	962	191	..	..
		Other Countries	122	30	..	..	1084	221 II.
Petroleum—Oil	..	U. Kingdom ..	..	152	5			
		Br. W. Indies ..	..	33770	1997			
		Brit. Guiana ..	..	2741	184			
		France ..	..	32	2			
		U. S. America ..	..	224	16			
		Venezuela ..	..	44093	2495			
		Other Countries..	..	2616	152			
		Ships' Stores ..	..	792	40	84420	4891	II.
Edible—Oil	..	B. W. Indies ..	..	1640	593			
		Venezuela ..	..	2721	1124			
		Ships' Stores ..	..	7	4	4368	1721	I.
Oil, Other kinds	..	U. Kingdom ..	..	241	44			
		B. W. Indies ..	..	1350	154			
		B. E. Indies ..	..	10	2			
		France ..	..	40	6			
		U. S. America ..	..	8800	682			
		Venezuela ..	..	4601	670			
		Other Countries..	..	272	44			
		Ships' Stores ..	..	2338	162	17652	1764	II
Plants and Seeds,	value	U. Kingdom ..	329	..	..	
		B. W. Indies ..	73	..	..	
		B. Guiana ..	45	..	..	
		France ..	10	..	..	
		Germany ..	3	..	..	
		Holland ..	15	..	..	
		Spain ..	5	..	..	
		U. S. America ..	108	..	..	
		Venezuela ..	195	..	..	
		Other Countries..	75	..	..		858	II.
Carried forward	..		1832606	..	352971	..	2185577	

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward			£		£		£	
			1832606	...	352971	...	2185577	
Rubber.	lbs.	U. Kingdom	6060	1212	...	...	...
		France	174	35	...	...	...
		U. S. America	220	44	...	...	6454	1291 II.
Salt,	lbs.	B. W. Indies	...	...	24760	84	...	
		B. E. Indies	...	...	295	...	...
		Venezuela	...	...	11002	22	...	
		Other Countries..	...	...	53200	37	...	
		Ships' Stores	...	...	1000	5	90257	148 I.
Shells,	value	U. Kingdom	...	533	...	...	...
		Germany	...	132	...	...	...	665 II.
Soap,	lbs.	B. W. Indies	...	...	81983	756	...	
		B. E. Indies	...	...	2338	15	...	
		U. S. America	...	...	706	12	...	
		Venezuela	...	...	24739	253	...	
		Other Countries..	...	...	2632	28	...	
		Ships' Stores	...	...	1152	10	113550	1074 III.
Spices :								
Nutmegs	lbs.	U. Kingdom	1166	36	...	...	...
		U. S. America	3216	47	...	...	...
		Other Countries.	600	2	...	...	4982	85 I.
Kola nuts	"	U. Kingdom	420	4	...	...	...
		U. S. America	2594	23	718	9	3732	36 I
Other kinds	"	U. Kingdom	...	...	...	4	...	
		U. S. America	...	...	...	33	...	
		Venezuela	...	...	...	5	...	42 I.
Spirits :								
Bitters.	gallons	U. Kingdom	12233	12233	...	...	...
		B. W. Indies	855	855	...	...	...
		B. Guiana	236	236	...	...	...
		O. B. Colonies	113	113	...	...	...
		B. N. America	169	169	...	...	...
		France	600	600	...	...	...
		Germany	2627	2627	...	...	...
		Holland	459	459	...	...	...
		Spain	150	150	...	...	...
		U. S. America	10815	10815	...	...	...
		Venezuela	206	206	...	...	...
		Other Countries.	3745	3745	...	...	...
		Ships Stores	26	26	...	...	...
			32234	32234	...	...	32234	32234 I.
Brandy	gallons	B. W. Indies	...	...	139	153	...	
		U. S. America	...	...	12	18	...	
		Venezuela	...	...	680	914	...	
		Ships' Stores	...	...	20	23	851	1108 I.
Whiskey,	"	B. W. Indies	...	...	362	263	...	
		B. Guiana	...	...	27	15	...	
		B. E. Indies	...	...	2	1	...	
		Venezuela	...	...	1637	1439	...	
		U. S. America	...	...	66	54	...	
		Other Countries.	...	...	12	12	...	
		Ships' Stores	...	...	588	509	2694	2293 I.
Rum,	"	U. Kingdom	100287	10446	...	...	...
		B. W. Indies	1897	198	...	...	...
		B. Guiana	2	...	...	...	...
		B. N. America	45	4	...	...	...
		U. S. America	72	7	10	1	...	
		Venezuela	4	...	...	...	...
		O. Countries	8	1	...	...	...
		Ships Stores	8	1	51	5	...	
			102323	10657	61	6	102384	10663 I.
Carried forward			...	1877565	...	357651	...	2235216

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward ..			£ 1744194	£ ..	£ 342506	..	£ 2086700	
Lime value	B. W. Indies ..	...	114	...	25			
	B. Guiana ..	...	635	...	793			
	Other Countries..	...	19	...	86			
			768	...	904	...	1672	III.
Matches gross	B. W. Indies ..	...	...	960	90	...		
	U. S. America ..	...	...	30	5	...		
	Venezuela ..	...	...	2094	207	...		
	Ships' Stores ..	...	...	130	23	3214	325	III.
Motor Cars No.	B. W. Indies ..	...	...	1	100	...		
	British Guiana...	...	...	1	500	...		
	U. S. America ..	...	...	1	250	3	850	III.
Nuts for expressing Oil therefrom : Copra, lbs.	United Kingdom	893667	8936	1000	10			
	Germany ..	183352	1834	...	...	
	U. S. America ..	77520	775	...	...	
Total ...		1154539	11545	1000	10	1155539	11555	II.
Oil :								
Petroleum, Crude, gals	U. Kingdom ..	1357006	6684	...	...	
	B. W. Indies ..	55375	597	...	...	
	British Guiana...	400	10	...	...	
	Germany ..	65304	1409	...	...	
	U. S. America ..	9737313	51977	...	...	
	Venezuela ..	8630	519	...	...	
	Other Countries	1573142	7222	...	...	
	Ships' Stores ..	772982	6602	...	...	13570152	75020	II.
Coconut—Oil	B. W. Indies ..	982	191	...	...	
	Other Countries	122	30	...	...	1084	221	II.
Petroleum—Oil	U. Kingdom ..	...	...	152	5			
	Br. W. Indies ..	...	...	33770	1997			
	Brit. Guiana ..	...	...	2741	184			
	France ..	...	...	32	2			
	U. S. America ..	...	...	224	16			
	Venezuela ..	...	...	44093	2495			
	Other Countries..	...	...	2616	152			
	Ships' Stores ..	...	...	792	40	84420	4891	II.
Edible—Oil	B. W. Indies ..	...	...	1640	593			
	Venezuela ..	...	...	2721	1124			
	Ships' Stores ..	...	...	7	4	4368	1721	I.
Oil, Other kinds	U. Kingdom ..	...	...	241	44			
	B. W. Indies ..	...	...	1350	154			
	B. E. Indies ..	...	...	10	2			
	France ..	...	...	40	6			
	U. S. America ..	...	...	8800	682			
	Venezuela ..	...	...	4601	670			
	Other Countries..	...	...	272	44			
	Ships' Stores ..	...	...	2338	162	17652	1764	II
Plants and Seeds, value	U. Kingdom ..	...	329	...	...	
	B. W. Indies ..	...	73	...	...	
	B. Guiana ..	...	45	...	...	
	France ..	...	10	...	...	
	Germany ..	...	3	...	...	
	Holland ..	...	15	...	...	
	Spain ..	...	5	...	...	
	U. S. America ..	...	108	...	...	
	Venezuela ..	...	195	...	...	
	Other Countries..	...	75	...	...	..	858	II.
Carried forward ...		...	1832606	...	352971	..	2185577	

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward			£		£		£	
			1832606		352971		2185577	
Rubber.	lbs. U. Kingdom	6060	1212					
	France	174	35					
	U. S. America	220	44			6454	1291	II.
Salt,	lbs. B. W. Indies			24760	84			
	B. E. Indies			295				
	Venezuela			11002	22			
	Other Countries..			53200	37			
	Ships' Stores			1000	5	90257	148	I.
Shells,	value U. Kingdom		533					
	Germany		132				665	II.
Soap,	lbs. B. W. Indies			81983	756			
	B. E. Indies			2338	15			
	U. S. America			706	12			
	Venezuela			24739	253			
	Other Countries..			2632	28			
	Ships' Stores			1152	10	113550	1074	III.
Spices :								
Nutmegs	lbs. U. Kingdom	1166	36					
	U. S. America	3216	47					
	Other Countries.	600	2			4982	85	I.
Kola nuts	" U. Kingdom	420	4					
	U. S. America	2594	23	718	9	3732	36	I
Other kinds	" U. Kingdom				4			
	U. S. America				33			
	Venezuela				5		42	I.
Spirits :								
Bitters.	gallons U. Kingdom	12233	12233					
	B. W. Indies	855	855					
	B. Guiana	236	236					
	O. B. Colonies	113	113					
	B. N. America	169	169					
	France	600	600					
	Germany	2627	2627					
	Holland	459	459					
	Spain	150	150					
	U. S. America	10815	10815					
	Venezuela	206	206					
	Other Countries.	3745	3745					
	Ships Stores	26	26					
		32234	32234			32234	32234	I.
Brandy	gallons B. W. Indies			139	153			
	U. S. America			12	18			
	Venezuela			680	914			
	Ships' Stores			20	23	851	1108	I.
Whiskey,	" B. W. Indies			362	263			
	B. Guiana			27	15			
	B. E. Indies			2	1			
	Venezuela			1637	1439			
	U. S. America			66	54			
	Other Countries.			12	12			
	Ships' Stores			588	509	2694	2293	I.
Rum,	" U. Kingdom	100287	10446					
	B. W. Indies	1897	198					
	B. Guiana	2						
	B. N. America	45	4					
	U. S. America	72	7	10	1			
	Venezuela	4						
	O. Countries	8	1					
	Ships Stores	8	1	51	5			
		102323	10657	61	6	102384	10663	I.
Carried forward			1877565		357651		2235216	

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward			£ 1877565		£ 357651		£ 2235216	
Spirits, other kind, gallons	U. Kingdom			4	2			
	B. W. Indies			31	14			
	B. Guiana			2	10			
	Holland			38	27			
	U. S. America			23	16			
	Venezuela			271	208			
	O. Countries			24	16			
	Ships' Stores			266	150	659	443	I.
Starch	lbs. B. W. Indies			7450	94			
	Other Countries..			13506	131	20956	225	III.
Sugar Muscovado,	U. Kingdom	1922895	10014					
	B. W. Indies	654	4					
	Venezuela	3800	20			1927149	10038	I.
Vacuum Pan,	U. Kingdom	44915287	257327					
	Br. W. Indies	63317	363					
	B. N. America	23554755	134949					
	Holland	95						
	U. S. America	2241000	12839					
	Venezuela	219026	1255					
	O. Countries	223999	1283					
	Ships' Stores	2300	13			71219779	408029	I.
Sugar—Refined,	B. W. Indies			261038	1631			
	U.S. America			3674	23			
	Venezuela			27504	191			
	Ships' Stores			50		292266	1845	I.
Sugar—Other	B. W. Indies			6000	40	6000	40	I.
Molasses, gallons	B. W. Indies	1915	24					
	B. N. America..	279875	3498					
	Germany	10971	137					
	Holland	19360	242					
	U.S. America	21250	266					
	Other Countries	5900	74			339496	4243	I.
	Venezuela	225	2					
Tea :	lbs. B. W. Indies			50	2			
	U.S. America			1040	41			
	Venezuela			87	5	1177	48	I.
Tobacco :— Unmanufactured	lbs. B. W. Indies			7800	393			
	Venezuela			7379	272			
	Ships' Stores			42	2	15221	667	I
Manufactured,	lbs. B. W. Indies			2216	81			
	B. Guiana			21	1			
	U. S. America			805	53			
	Venezuela			910	57			
	Other Countries			29	1			
	Ships' Stores			2245	61	6217	254	I.
Cigars,	lbs. Germany			9	8	9	8	I.
Cigarettes,	lbs. Venezuela			1560	289			
	Ships' Stores			65	18	1625	307	I.
Tonca Beans,	value U. Kingdom				4249			
	France				2517			
	Germany				9562			
	Holland				1446			
	U. S. America				286121			
	Other Countries..				30		303925	I.
Turtle, Live	No. U. S. America	4	5			4	5	I.
Carried forward			£ 2299880		£ 665413		£ 2965293	

SUMMARY CLASSIFICATION.

		LOCAL.		FOREIGN.		TOTAL.	
Group	I.	£ 1,973,336		£ 516,300		£ 2,489,636	
	II.	371,233		164,674		535,908	
	III.	768		10,500		11,268	
	IV.	140		4,419		4,559	
	V.			25,604		25,604	
Total...		£ 2,344,366		£ 721,497		£ 3,065,863	

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward			£				£	
Vegetables, Fresh	value		2299880		665413		2965293	
	B. W. Indies				1066			
	B. Guiana				228			
	B. N. America				24			
	Venezuela				31			
	Other Countries				371		1720	I.
Wine in wood	gals. & value			683	138			
	B. W. Indies			150	35			
	U. S. America			4423	796			
	Venezuela			93	17	5349	986	I.
	Ships' Stores							
Wine in bottle				6	6			
	U. Kingdom			216	84			
	B. W. Indies			28	35			
	U. S. America			2	1			
	Other Countries			210	129			
	Venezuela			24	17	486	272	I.
	Ships' Stores							
Sparkling Wine				2	5			
	U. S. America			135	330			
	Venezuela			6	14			
	Other Countries			16	30	159	379	I.
	Ships' Stores							
Vermouth,				167	65			
	B. W. Indies			126	78			
	Venezuela			16	9	309	152	I.
	Ships' Stores							
Wood and Timber :								
Cedar Logs	cub. feet	21468	2684					
	U. Kingdom	7039	879					
	B. W. Indies	20414	2551					
	France	246987	30873	556	69			
	Germany	28076	3509					
	Holland	736	92					
	Italy	87	11					
	U. S. America							
		324807	40599	556	69	325363	40668	II.
Other kinds,	sp. ft.	1288	10	150	1			
	U. Kingdom			39909	316			
	B. W. Indies	908	7	34016	269			
	Germany	843	7					
	Holland	16						
	U. S. America			334286	2646			
	Venezuela							
		3055	24	408361	3232	411416	3256	II.
Other Manufactured Articles.	value							
	U. Kingdom		1413		48			
	B. W. Indies		493		517			
	B. Guiana		36		36			
	B. North America		32					
	Germany		1		418			
	U. S. America		52		1044			
	Venezuela		6		1547			
	Other Countries		113		199			
	Ships' Stores				102			
			2146		3911		6057	I.
Do.	do.							
	U. Kingdom		255		5240			
	B. W. Indies		636		5036			
	B. Guiana		172		1215			
	B. N. America				885			
	France				266			
	Germany		104		2979			
	Holland		8					
	Spain				250			
	Italy				5			
	U. S. America		55		7207			
	Venezuela		408		21117			
	Other Countries		79		824			
	Ships' Stores				339			
			1717		45363		47080	III.
Total ...			2344366		721497		3065863	

APPENDIX TO TABLE VI.

Comparative Statement of quantities and values of the following articles exported during the Year ended 31st December, 1913, and for the corresponding periods of the years 1910, 1911 and 1912.

				1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
Cocoa, produce	lbs.	...	...	57,868,140	49,790,832	41,525,627	48,116,377
„ foreign	„	...	...	7,618,352	7,774,256	7,355,058	5,927,485
Coconuts, produce	No.	...	...	18,872,962	20,602,923	16,305,108	16,390,897
„ foreign	„	...	...	632,817	1,294,108	997,258	252,435
Coffee, produce	lbs.	...	...	896	1,568	37,625	2,250
„ foreign	„	...	...	40,544	39,312	4,950	13,807
Molasses	galls.	...	...	743,679	516,284	450,068	339,496
Coconut Oil	„	...	...	2,086	1,256	1,342	1,084
Rice	lbs.	...	...	334,696	901,743	1,870,972	1 074,727
Bitters	galls.	...	...	33,521	34,425	32,629	32,2 4
Rum	„	...	...	191,642	122,257	85,988	102,384
Sugar, produce	cwt.	...	...	924,953	758,737	663,305	653,098
Tobacco, including cigars, &c.	lbs.	...	...	180,874	83,629	60,327	23,072
Asphalt, Crude	tons	...	...	130,368	134,872	137,056	152,007½
„ Epurée	„	...	...	15,734	19,283	20,169	19,421
„ Dried	„	...	...	10,896	13,320	17,322	34,405
„ Manjak	„	...	...	1,986	1,552	1,530	583
„ Liquid	galls.	...	...	...	100	...	...
Balata Gum	lbs.	...	...	83,489	60,432	78,869	77,991
Timber, produce	c. ft	...	...	160,384	110,687	262,060	325,061
Textiles, value	£	...	...	35,218	25,159	...	...
Hardware (inclusive)	„	...	...	15,133	21,017	...	...
Oil, Petroleum—Crude—Local	galls.	...	...	...	...	...	13,570,152
„ „	„	...	...	112,668	100,707	...	84,420
Bullion and Specie, value	£	...	...	13,947	14,665	26,315	25,604
Total Exports.							
Group I.	...	...	...	...	...	1,917,361	2,488,526
„ II.	...	...	...	...	...	371,930	535,906
„ III.	...	...	...	...	...	65,081	11,268
„ IV.	...	...	...	...	...	3,708	4,559
„ V.	...	...	...	...	...	26,315	25,604
Total	...	...	...	£2,695,446	£2,506,038	£2,384,395	£3,065,863
Export Duty on Asphalt	...	...	...	

TABLE VII.—ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

ARTICLES.		COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		REMARKS.
					£	£				£	£	
Asphalt	tons	United Kingdom ...	50	...	267	...	United Kingdom ...	110	...	461	...	II.
		Venezuela ...	260	310	1163	1430	France ...	200	310	969	1430	
Animals	No.	United Kingdom ...	1	...	40	...	B. W. Indies ...	3	...	75	...	IV.
		Venezuela ...	3	...	2	...	Venezuela ...	3	6	2	77	
		Other Countries ...	2	6	35	77						
Bread	brls.	United Kingdom ...	52	...	52	...	Venezuela ...	86	...	81	...	I.
		U. S. America ...	204	256	182	234	Other Countries ...	51	...	31	...	
							Ships' Stores ...	139	256	122	234	
Butter	lbs.	United Kingdom ...	7680	...	390	...	B. W. Indies ...	2263	...	83	...	I.
		British Guiana ...	2240	...	80	...	Br. Guiana ...	66	...	3	...	
		France ...	600	...	30	...	U. S. America ...	7291	...	361	...	
		Germany ...	1080	...	50	...	Venezuela ...	25329	...	1244	...	
		Holland ...	4620	...	227	...	Other Countries ...	7350	...	361	...	
		U. S. America ...	26379	42599	1298	2075	Ships' Stores ...	300	42599	23	2075	
Balata	lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	1200	...	100	...	U. Kingdom ...	1382698	...	115225	...	II.
		Br. Guiana ...	804510	...	67042	...	France ...	2390159	...	199180	...	
		Venezuela ...	6633704	...	552809	...	Germany ...	2395676	...	199640	...	
		Other Countries ...	12175	7451589	1015	620966	Holland ...	327088	...	27257	...	
							U. S. America ...	950568	...	79214	...	
							Venezuela ...	5400	7451589	450	620966	
Bullion and Specie :												
Gold—Bullion	value	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	6137	...	U. Kingdom ...	...	...	240069	...	V.
		British Guiana ...	...	...	185905	...	France ...	...	...	2500	...	
		Venezuela ...	...	...	79547	...	Germany ...	...	...	250	...	
		U. S. America ...	...	...	5000	276589	U. S. America ...	...	...	28770	...	
							Venezuela ...	...	...	5000	276589	
Gold—Specie	„	British Guiana ...	...	...	42304	...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	58643	...	V.
		U. S. America ...	...	...	34324	...	British Guiana ...	...	...	100	...	
		Other Countries ...	...	...	100	...	United S. America ...	...	...	2350	...	
		Venezuela ...	...	...	18689	95417	Venezuela ...	...	...	34324	95417	
Silver—Bullion	„	Venezuela ...	...	...	5000	5000	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	5000	5000	V.
Silver—Specie	„	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	5000	...	U. Kingdom ...	...	...	12500	...	V.
		British Guiana ...	...	...	12500	...	British Guiana ...	...	...	15500	...	
		U. S. America ...	...	...	10000	...	Venezuela ...	...	...	10000	38000	
		Other Countries ...	...	...	10500	33000						
Cheese	lbs.	British Guiana ...	530	...	17	...	B. W. Indies ...	250	...	7	...	I.
		Holland ...	438	...	14	...	British Guiana ...	504	...	21	...	
		U. S. America ...	204	...	8	...	Venezuela ...	308	...	9	...	
		B. N. America ...	490	1662	22	61	Other Countries ...	600	1662	24	61	
Coconuts	No.	B. W. Indies ...	25500	...	138	...	United Kingdom ...	50700	...	274	...	I
		British Guiana ...	25200	...	136	...	U. S. America ...	804140	854840	4356	4630	
		Venezuela ...	804140	854840	4356	4630						
Corn	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cocoa	lbs.	United Kingdom ...	2296	...	67	...	U. Kingdom ...	1857776	...	54185	...	I.
		B. W. Indies ...	1830040	...	53376	...	B. W. Indies ...	2946	...	85	...	
		British Guiana ...	28386	...	828	...	France ...	1412670	...	41203	...	
		Venezuela ...	1853918	3714640	54072	108343	Germany ...	115110	...	3357	...	
							U. S. America ...	326138	3714640	9513	108343	
Copra	lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	16560	...	165	...	U. Kingdom ...	39310	39310	393	393	II.
		Br. Guiana ...	22750	39310	228	393						
Carried forward...		...	...	...	...	1153215	...	...	...	...	115321	

TABLE VII.—ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	REMARKS.
Brought forward ...			£ 1153215			£ 1153215	
Coffee lbs.	B. Guiana ... 50200	...	1569	United Kingdom ... 44200	...	1381	
	U. S. America ... 800	...	25	B. W. Indies ... 36460	...	1140	
	Venezuela ... 148459	...	4639	British Guiana ... 800	...	25	
	Other Countries ... 22460	221919	702	Holland ... 220	...	6	
			6935	France ... 37452	...	1170	
				Germany ... 90250	...	2821	
				U. S. America ... 12537	221919	392	6935 I.
Cotton—Raw lbs.	United Kingdom ... 2998	...	250	U. Kingdom ... 906976	...	39996	
	B. W. Indies ... 764820	...	36590	France ... 3478	...	111	
	Germany ... 43500	...	2175	Venezuela ... 2998	913452	250	40357 II.
	U. S. America ... 102634	913452	1342				
Cement brls.	United Kingdom ... 172	...	82	United Kingdom ... 401	...	401	
	B. W. Indies ... 402	...	402	B. W. Indies ... 101	...	51	
	Germany ... 112	...	112	B. Guiana ...	...	...
	U. S. America ... 460	1146	460	Venezuela ... 632	...	592	
			1056	Other Countries ... 10	...	10	
				U. S. America ... 2	1146	2	1056 III.
Corn lbs.	Venezuela ... 4410	...	9	B. W. Indies ... 4410	...	9	
	U. S. America ... 32006	36416	138	Venezuela ... 8732	...	40	
				Other Countries ... 23274	36416	98	147 I.
Divi-Divi lbs.	Venezuela ... 75000	75000	435	Germany ... 75000	75000	435	435 II.
						3080	
Dholl bags	B. E. Indies ... 8446	8446	8446	B. Guiana ... 6895	...	6895	
				Other Countries ... 1551	8446	1551	8446 I.
Feathers value	Venezuela ...	...	92928	U. Kingdom ...	...	29046	
			92928	France ...	...	45674	
				Germany ...	...	3056	
				U. S. America ...	...	15152	92928 I.
Flour brls.	B. Guiana ... 11	...	16	B. W. Indies ... 47	...	52	
	Venezuela ... 441	...	447	British Guiana ... 67	...	71	
	B. N. America ... 62	...	63	Venezuela ... 8114	...	8727	
	U. S. America ... 12884	...	13541	U. S. America ... 445	...	452	
	Other Countries ... 76	13474	87	Other Countries ... 4801	...	4852	14154 II.
Food & Drink Sup'lies, value	United Kingdom ...	...	4066				
	B. W. Indies ...	...	33067				
	B. Guiana ...	...	4573				
	France ...	...	2350				
	Germany ...	...	5131	U. Kingdom ...	...	36778	
	Holland ...	...	4334	British West Indies ...	...	792	
	Italy ...	...	2522	B. Guiana ...	...	1014	
	B. E. Indies ...	...	126	Germany ...	...	30	
	B. N. America ...	...	93	Venezuela ...	...	28871	
	Venezuela ...	...	39	U. S. America ...	...	352	
	U. S. America ...	...	12003	Other Countries ...	...	328	
	Other Countries ...	...	434	Ships' Stores ...	...	573	68738 I.
			68738				
General Merchandise value	United Kingdom ...	...	128362				
	B. W. Indies ...	...	21240				
	B. Guiana ...	...	4174				
	B. E. Indies ...	...	6802	United Kingdom ...	...	19020	
	B. N. America ...	...	52	B. W. Indies ...	...	71042	
	France ...	...	3249	British Guiana ...	...	53457	
	Germany ...	...	17082	Germany ...	...	141	
	Venezuela ...	...	1092	Holland ...	...	2	
	Italy ...	...	2417	Venezuela ...	...	47692	
	Holland ...	...	2842	U. S. America ...	...	1425	
	U. S. America ...	...	12462	Other Countries ...	...	954	
	Other Countries ...	...	1468	Ships' Stores ...	...	7509	201242 III
			201242				
Carried forward ..			1587653			1587653	

TABLE VII.—ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		REMARKS.
Brought forward	...	...	...	£	£	...	...	...	£	£
				1587653	1587653						
Ghee	British East Indies	9495	9495	484	484	British Guiana	8475	...	450	...	I.
						Other Countries	1020	9495	34	484	
Hides	No. Venezuela	143360	...	133753	...	United Kingdom	3907	...	2654	...	
	Other Countries	2963	146323	2616	136369	France	1760	...	1715	...	
						Germany	38228	...	40778	...	
						Holland	1764	...	1764	...	
						U. S. America	100664	146323	89458	136369	II.
Horns	value Venezuela	...	...	773	...	U. Kingdom	...	...	532	...	
	Other Countries	...	...	55	828	Germany	...	...	166	...	
						France	...	...	10	...	
						U. S. America	...	...	120	828	II.
Hardware	value United Kingdom	...	...	11769	...	United Kingdom	...	...	70	...	
	B. W. Indies	...	...	567	...	British West Indies	...	...	571	...	
	British Guiana	...	...	231	...	B. Guiana	...	...	73	...	
	British East Indies	...	...	207	...	France	...	...	50	...	
	France	...	...	720	...	Germany	...	...	556	...	
	Germany	...	...	1699	...	Holland	...	...	322	...	
	Holland	...	...	1942	...	British East Indies	...	...	20	...	
	Italy	...	...	978	...	Venezuela	...	...	37605	...	
	U. S. America	...	...	21229	...	U. S. America	...	...	300	...	
	Venezuela	...	...	1145	...	Other Countries	...	...	313	...	
	B. N. America	...	...	7	...	Ships' Stores	...	...	646	...	
	Other Countries	...	...	92	40526					40526	III.
Lard	lbs. U. Kingdom	620	...	13	...	Venezuela	223700	...	4623	...	
	U. S. America	239527	...	4938	...	U. S. America	620	...	13	...	
	Other Countries	50	240197	1	4952	Other Countries	15877	240197	316	4952	I.
Lumber	feet U. S. America	64606	64606	511	511	Venezuela	41801	...	331	...	
						Other Countries	22805	64606	180	511	II.
Malt Liquor	gallons United Kingdom	13925	...	2843	...	Br. West Indies	2515	...	540	...	
	France	4554	...	775	...	B. Guiana	7025	...	1493	...	
	Germany	9784	...	1911	...	Holland	4477	...	764	...	
	Holland	5592	...	1045	...	Venezuela	17345	3331	...	...
	Venezuela	7	33862	4	6578	Other Countries	2500	33862	450	6578	I.
Meats and Fish	val. United Kingdom	...	...	74	...						
	B. W. Indies	...	...	1471	...						
	British Guiana	...	...	28	...						
	B. N. America	...	...	64	...	U. Kingdom	...	...	309	...	
	Germany	...	...	361	...	British West Indies	...	...	387	...	
	Holland	...	...	112	...	British Guiana	...	...	479	...	
	U. S. America	...	...	3625	...	U. S. America	...	...	1277	...	
	Venezuela	...	...	257	...	Venezuela	...	...	1221	...	
	Other Countries	...	...	954	...	Other Countries	...	...	3194	...	
					6946	Ships' Stores	...	...	89	6946	
Motor Cars	No. B. W. Indies	1	...	300	...	U. Kingdom	1	...	300	...	
	U. S. America	2	3	350	650	Venezuela	2	3	350	650	III.
Oats	lbs. B. N. America	144	...	6	...	British West Indies	9020	...	84	...	
	U. S. America	14580	...	144	...	British Guiana	144	...	6	...	
	France	8000	...	20	...	Venezuela	2560	...	16	...	
	Other Countries	800	23524	3	173	Other Countries	11800	23524	67	173	I.
Oil—Edible	gals. United Kingdom	266	...	104	...	Venezuela	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	254	...	101	...	British West Indies	1810	...	500	...	
	U. S. America	996	...	244	...	Other Countries	996	2806	244	744	I.
	Italy	1290	2806	295	744						
Oil—Others	gals. United Kingdom	7682	...	812	...	U. Kingdom	127419	...	31127	...	
	British West Indies	104886	...	28431	...	British West Indies	1862	...	510	...	
	British Guiana	23100	...	2745	...	British Guiana	5470	...	663	...	
	British East Indies	5550	...	683	...	France	250	...	30	...	
	U. S. America	1884	...	411	...	Germany	40	...	25	...	
	France	160	...	160	...	U. S. America	8723	...	1489	...	
	Italy	1005	...	251	...	Venezuela	691	...	209	...	
	Venezuela	1601	145868	851	34344	Other Countries	1318	...	267	...	
						Ships' Stores	95	145868	24	34344	II
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	1820758	...	...	...	...	1820758	

TABLE VII.—ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		REMARKS.
				£	£				£	£	
Brought forward	1890758	1890758	
Oil—Petroleum gals.	U. Kingdom	320	...	34	2184	B. W. Indies	5990	...	273	2184	II.
	Other Countries	31510	...	1869		Venezuela	25608	...	1604		
	U. S. America	6078	37908	281		O. Countries	5990	...	273		
						Ships' Stores	520	37906	34		
Plants & Seeds value	B. W. Indies	1466	3161	U. Kingdom	2735	3161	II.
	B. Guiana	...	...	899		B. W. Indies	...	...	4
	Venezuela	...	...	794		Germany	...	...	422
	Other Countries	...	...	2			...	...	
Rubber—Raw lbs.	Venezuela	527973	527973	105595	105595	U. Kingdom	78070	...	15614	105595	II.
		...	...	...	U. S. America	300798	...	60160	
		...	...	...	France	13652	...	2730	
		...	...	...	Germany	121973	...	24395	
					Holland	13480	527973	2696			
Rice bags	U. Kingdom	1478	...	1419	13727	British W. Indies...	1564	...	1515	13727	I.
	B. E. Indies	1083	...	1083		U. S. America	3	...	3		
	U. S. America	1051	...	664		Venezuela	14502	...	11934		
	Germany	9327	...	7156		Other Countries	275	...	275		
	British Guiana	425	...	425							
	Holland	2772	...	2772							
	Venezuela	12	...	12							
	Other Countries	196	16344	196							
Sugar lbs.	U. Kingdom	3732	...	20	2045	U. Kingdom	340480	...	1844	2045	I.
	British Guiana	27368	...	148		B. W. Indies	27343	...	148		
	U. S. America	6000	...	33		U. States America.	3732	...	20		
	Venezuela	340480	377580	1844		Venezuela	6025	...	33		
					O. Countries	...	377580	...			
Spirits gals.	United Kingdom	3299	...	2872	6765	B. W. Indies	2199	...	1393	6765	I.
	B. W. Indies	3118	...	1860		British Guiana	3126	...	2057		
	France	1085	...	1064		Venezuela	3319	...	3308		
	Germany	90	...	90		Ships' Stores	10	8654	7		
	Holland	658	...	658							
	Other Countries	327	...	148							
	Italy	71	...	71							
	Venezuela	6	8654	2							
Tonca Beans value.	Venezuela	1377	1377	U. Kingdom	240	1377	I.
						France	...	...	775
						Germany	...	...	80
						U. S. America	...	...	282
Tobacco lbs.	United Kingdom	55737	...	7738	24476	B. W. Indies	16277	...	3761	24476	I.
	B. E. Indies	200	...	8		British Guiana	91520	...	10967		
	B. W. Indies	48214	...	3965		Germany	144872	...	7865		
	B. Guiana	650	...	20		U. S. America	150	...	45		
	U. S. America	28936	...	2139		Venezuela	16082	...	488		
	Venezuela	142449	...	7782		O. Countries	24301	...	1347		
	O. Countries	17066	293252	2824		Ships' Stores	50	293252	3		
Textiles value	U. Kingdom	121388	147052	B. W. Indies	55149	147052	III.
	France	...	...	13		British Guiana	...	...	43068
	Germany	...	...	9305		U. S. America	...	...	10
	Italy	...	...	7435		Venezuela	...	...	48668
	Holland	...	...	6128		Other Countries	...	...	157
	U. S. America	...	...	2320					
	B. N. America	...	...	10					
	Venezuela	...	...	238					
Wine gals.	Other Countries	215	12670					12670	I.
	United Kingdom	13502	...	4061							
	British W. Indies...	292	...	268							
	B. Guiana	610	...	210							
	France	6973	...	2629							
	Germany	746	...	534							
	Spain	1476	...	169							
	Italy	20210	...	4156		B. W. Indies	21559	...	5066		
Total	Holland	1671	...	598	2139810	B. Guiana	2486	...	853	2139810	
	Venezuela	110	...	15		Venezuela	21317	...	6492		
	Other Countries	30	45620	30		Ships' Stores	258	45620	259		

SUMMARY CLASSIFICATION.				
Group I.	...	...	...	2372,980 0 0
Group II.	...	...	...	961,211 0 0
Group III.	...	...	...	390,596 0 0
Group IV.	...	...	...	77 0 0
Group V.	...	...	...	415,006 0 0
Total	...	...	...	29,159,810 0 0

TABLE VIII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DUTIES RECEIVED, 1912 AND 1913.

ARTICLES.	Amount Received. 1912.	Amount Received. 1913.	Increase.	Decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Aerated and Mineral Waters	209 7 0	265 12 6	56 5 6	
Animals and Birds Living :				
FOR BREEDING :—				
Horned Cattle	13 10 0	7 0 0	...	6 10 0
Sheep	1 15 0	2 6	...	1 12 6
Goats ... ..	...	1 0	1 0	
FOR FOOD :—				
Horned Cattle	3,169 0 0	3,645 0 0	476 0 0	
Goats	160 0 0	158 14 0	...	1 6 0
Sheep	123 17 0	75 5 0	...	48 12 0
Swine	139 17 0	106 2 0	...	33 15 0
Asses	94 0 0	54 10 0	...	39 10 0
Horses	222 0 0	239 0 0	17 0 0	
Mules	259 0 0	372 0 0	113 0 0	
Dogs	30 10 0	3 0 0	...	27 10 0
Apparel	4,255 4 0	5,119 18 0	864 14 0	
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives :				
Firearms	412 15 0	411 5 0	...	1 10 0
Ammunition :				
Loaded Cartridges	287 19 0	203 18 5	...	84 0 7
Unloaded Cartridges	1 19 0	6 2 5	4 3 5	
Explosives :				
Gunpowder	447 14 0	238 4 4	...	209 9 8
Bags and Sacks (Empty)	2,314 8 0	2,323 18 0	9 10 0	
Bags, (travelling and tool) Trunks and Valises	186 18 0	157 17 3	...	29 0 9
Baking Powder	10 2 0	20 16 0	10 14 0	
Baskets	24 16 0	30 8 0	5 12 0	
Beer and Ale	9,781 8 0	9,044 16 4	263 8 4	
Biscuit, Bread and Cakes, lbs.	541 4 0	528 13 4	...	12 10 8
Blackening and Polishes	208 10 0	244 12 0	36 2 0	
Blue	64 10 0	88 8 0	23 18 0	
Boots and Shoes	3,940 12 0	4,077 10 5	136 18 5	
Books (Foreign Reprints)	8 0	5 4	...	2 8
Bricks and Tiles	47 19 0	134 18 3	86 19 3	
Brooms and Brushes	237 2 0	184 16 5	...	52 5 7
Butter	3,870 17 0	2,941 7 2	...	929 9 10
Candles, Dip and Tallow	144 13 0	29 9 8	...	115 3 4
" Other kinds	746 4 0	648 11 3	...	97 12 9
Caoutchouc and Gutta Percha—Manufactured	275 2 0	615 18 0	340 16 0	
Carriages, Carts and Waggon :—				
Motor Cars—2 seats	50 0 0	130 0 0	80 0 0	
" " —3 seats	62 10 0	75 0 0	12 10 0	
" " —4 seats	810 0 0	660 0 0	...	150 0 0
" " —5 seats	17 10 0	...	...	17 10 0
" " —6 seats ... ..	...	80 0 0	80 0 0	
" " —7 seats ... ..	...	22 10 0	22 10 0	
" " —other	10 0 0	10 0 0	...	
Bicycles and Tricycles—Motor	5 0 0	17 10 0	12 10 0	
" " non-Motor	304 8 0	236 10 0	...	67 18 0
Carriages—other	247 10 0	60 14 5	...	186 15 7
" —parts	394 16 0	580 12 0	185 16 0	
Cattle Food	1,855 6 0	1,766 1 7	...	89 4 5
Cement	2,510 8 0	2,006 18 8	...	503 9 4
Chalk	39 10 0	128 2 6	88 12 6	
Cheese	1,198 5 0	1,091 16 11	...	106 8 1
Chemicals : Acetic Acid, more than 6 per cent. acid	149 10 0	28 7 6	...	121 2 6
Calcium Carbide	112 12 0	119 8 7	6 16 7	
" Other	269 6 0	614 6 0	345 0 0	
China-ware and Earthenware	461 2 0	679 16 0	218 14 0	
Clocks	71 2 0	45 14 0	...	25 8 0
Cocoa—Roasted	137 9 0	148 8 10	10 19 10	
Coffee—Raw	461 7 0	1,030 3 2	568 16 2	
" Roasted	1 4 0	7 15 0	6 11 0	
Confectionery	1,364 13 0	1,073 1 4	...	291 11 8
Cordage and Twine	1,008 0 0	914 5 3	...	93 14
Cork Manufactures ... ..	...	49 18 0	49 18 0	
Cotton : Piece Goods	7,363 5 0	6,870 14 0	...	492 11 0
Gloves	22 18 0	59 14 0	36 16 0	
Hosiery	453 16 0	517 0 0	63 4 0	
Other	3,708 2 0	4,319 18 0	611 16 0	
Cutlery	233 2 0	235 0 0	1 18 0	
Carried forward...	54,545 11 0	55,557 6 4	4,847 10 0	3,835 14 8

TABLE VIII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DUTIES RECEIVED, 1912 AND 1913.—*Contd.*

ARTICLES.	Amount Received. 1912.	Amount Received. 1913.	Increase.	Decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought Forward	54,545 11 0	55,557 6 4	4,847 10 0	3,835 14 8
Electric Apparatus	390 1 0	504 4 0	113 12 0	
Fibre	40 18 0	9 10 0		31 8 0
Fireworks	61 6 0	36 10 0		24 16 0
Fish (of all kinds)	3,859 16 0	3,739 9 5		120 6 7
Flax	19 8 0			19 8 0
Fruits and Nuts—Dried	859 16 0	994 1 10	134 5 10	
Nuts —(Other)	60 2 0	98 18 0	38 16 0	
Ghee	387 11 0	354 7 0		33 4 0
Glass and Glassware	818 18 0	841 3 7	22 5 7	
Glue	7 0 0	10 0 0	3 0 0	
Grain and Flour—Flour	41,323 18 0	40,197 11 7		1,126 6 5
Meal, not wheaten	775 15 0	561 7 6		214 7 6
Corn, Oats.	4,811 5 0	5,023 5 2	212 0 2	
Pulse	1,066 18 0	791 13 5		275 4 7
Bran and Pollard	212 2 0	391 7 0	179 5 0	
Rice	25,669 18 0	20,407 0 6		5,262 17 6
Dholl	1,681 8 0	1,034 7 11		647 0 1
Macaroni and Vermicelli	31 15 0	36 5 6	4 10 6	
Other Farinaceous Preparations	534 13 0	438 19 3		95 13 9
Ganja	3,124 10 0	3,038 5 0		86 5 0
Grease :—Tallow	43 13 0	75 19 3	32 6 3	
Other kinds	40 19 0	31 13 8		9 5 4
Gums	5 4 0	7 10 0	2 6 0	
Haberdashery and Millinery	2,834 14 0	3,016 8 0	181 14 0	
Hardware	4,093 12 0	4,630 7 3	536 15 3	
Hats and Bonnets	1,621 14 0	1,543 8 0		78 6 0
Hay and Chaff	201 12 0	167 14 6		33 17 6
Hemp Manufactures	269 18 0	336 18 0	67 0 0	
Hops	7 10 0	21 2 0	13 12 0	
Jams, Jellies		476 11 9	476 11 9	
Jewellery	1,337 10 0	1,228 6 0		109 4 0
Jute, Manufacture	27 12 0	154 2 0	126 10 0	
Lard	9,261 17 0	10,774 3 0	1,512 6 0	
Leather—Undressed	403 11 0	345 14 6		57 16 6
„ —Dressed	95 9 0	259 4 10	163 15 10	
„ —Manufactures of	188 14 0	291 16 0	103 2 0	
Lime	1 4 0	3 10 0	2 6 0	
Linen Manufactures	199 6 0	213 14 0	14 8 0	
Machinery	77 16 0	118 9 3	40 13 3	
Matches	3,518 11 0	4,370 18 6	852 7 6	
Mats and Matting	23 8 0	83 8 0	80 0 0	
Meats	5,494 1 0	5,637 1 1	143 0 1	
Medicines and Drugs—without spirits	1,240 0 0	1,321 6 0	81 6 0	
„ —with spirits	746 10 0	902 5 0	155 15 0	
Metal :—Brass, Manufactured	331 16 0	299 14 0		32 2 0
„ —Iron and Steel, Manufactured	2,000 0 0	1,619 9 3		380 10 9
„ —Lead, Manufactured	47 10 0	30 0 0		17 10 0
„ —Tin, Manufactured	77 10 0	106 14 0	29 4 0	
Milk	2,111 9 0	2,158 9 7	47 0 7	
Musical Instruments	293 18 0	328 7 7	34 9 7	
Carried Forward	176,879 8 0	174,619 18 0	10,231 14 2	12,491 4 2

TABLE VIII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DUTIES RECEIVED, 1912 AND 1913.—CONTD.

ARTICLES.				Amount Received 1912.	Amount Received 1913.	Increase.	Decrease.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward				176,879 8 0	174,619 18 0	10,281 14 2	12,491 4 2
Oils :—Edible				8,878 10 0	8,128 11 8	...	244 18 9
" Petroleum				18,829 4 0	18,149 18 0	...	679 8 0
" Gasolene				1,568 12 0	1,642 18 10	79 6 10	...
" Other				2,062 16 0	2,178 5 0	115 9 0	...
Opium				1,774 10 0	1,279 10 0	...	495 0 0
Oil-cloth				75 12 0	102 4 0	26 12 0	...
Oleomargarine				682 15 0	883 10 4	200 15 4	...
Painters' Colours and Materials :—							
Paints				742 10 0	987 4 5	194 14 5	...
Turpentine				184 16 0	183 11 6	...	1 4 6
Varnish (Spirits)				60 1 0	88 2 1	28 1 1	...
" (non-Spirits)				71 2 0	50 14 5	...	20 7 7
Paper—All kinds				1,238 12 0	1,586 11 8	802 19 8	...
Playing Cards				188 14 0	193 12 0	54 18 0	...
Perfumery				18 16 0	86 12 0	22 16 0	...
Pickles and Sauces				141 6 0	121 10 0	...	19 16 0
Pictures				15 4 0	10 8 0	...	4 16 0
Platedware				58 12 0	283 12 9	175 0 9	...
Rosin				8 14 0	4 18 0	1 4 0	...
Saddlery and Harness				220 0 0	257 10 0	87 10 0	...
Salt—Fine				944 15 0	1,495 10 0	550 15 0	...
" Rock				176 9 0	77 1 11	...	99 7 1
Seeds				184 18 0	125 4 0	...	9 14 0
Silk Manufactures				991 10 0	728 14 0	...	264 16 0
Skins and Furs Manufactures				361 16 0	...	...	361 16 0
Soap :—Perfumed				142 10 0	172 5 11	29 15 11	...
" Common				4,485 15 0	3,551 8 8	...	934 6 4
Spices				242 18 0	284 8 0	41 10 0	...
Spirits				82,679 19 0	88,141 0 6	461 1 6	...
Starch				182 10 0	192 11 2	10 1 2	...
Stationery				819 6 0	672 0 0	...	147 6 0
Stones and Slates :—Stones...				18 16 0	42 0 0	28 4 0	...
" " Slates				7 5 0	19 9	...	6 5 8
Straw				7 16 0	7 2 0	...	0 14 0
Sugar :—Unrefined				316 6 0	11 8 8	...	305 2 4
" Refined				1,105 14 0	1,029 11 2	...	76 2 10
Tea				3,818 11 0	2,907 12 0	...	410 19 0
Tobacco and Snuff				54,758 12 0	57,715 5 0	2,956 18 0	...
Toys and Games				91 12 0	144 16 0	53 4 0	...
Umbrellas and Parasols				187 0 0	188 18 0	1 18 0	...
Vegetables :—Fresh				2,627 5 0	2,979 16 0	352 11 0	...
" Canned				340 8 0	361 19 0	21 16 0	...
Vinegar				88 10 0	42 6 6	8 16 6	...
Watches				15 8 0	54 8 0	89 0 0	...
Wax				...	12 18 0	12 18 0	...
Wines				11,809 5 0	12,574 17 0	765 12 0	...
Timber				5,484 18 0	3,282 18 8	...	2,151 19 9
Other Wood Manufactures				1,997 4 0	2,790 14 5	793 10 5	...
Wool, Manufactured				2,176 14 0	1,902 14 0	...	274 0 0
Goods, Manufactured—Food				2,488 0 0	1,527 18 0	...	955 2 0
Goods, Manufactured—Other				9,584 0 0	6,404 8 0	...	3,129 12 0
Total				845,454 19 0	839,954 8 9	17,588 7 4	23,088 17 7
Net Decrease				£ 5,500 10 8			

TABLE IX.—ACCOUNT OF OVER ENTRY AND DRAWBACK CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING THE YEARS 1911, 1912 AND 1913.

ARTICLES.				DRAWBACKS.			OVER ENTRIES.			TOTAL REPAYMENTS.		
				1911.	1912.	1913.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1911.	1912.	1913.
				£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bread	...	...	...	224	276	274	1	15	...	225	291	274
Butter	...	...	...	58	62	117	14	11	7	72	73	124
Bricks	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Cement	...	...	...	656	463	639	5	29	4	661	492	643
Cheese	...	...	...	48	88	86	7	...	2	50	88	38
Corn and Oats	...	...	...	10	52	...	23	24	28	33	76	28
Flour	...	...	...	616	826	599	111	115	136	727	941	735
Candles	...	...	...	25	9	12	4	1	...	29	10	12
Gunpowder	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	14	...
Lard	...	...	...	323	353	374	4	3	7	327	356	381
Malt Liquor	...	...	...	415	299	441	2	5	3	417	304	444
Matches	...	...	...	87	43	36	...	...	...	87	43	36
Meal—not Wheaten	...	...	...	27	32	18	1	2	3	28	34	21
Oil—Olive	...	...	...	317	217	271	9	6	3	326	223	274
„ Petroleum	...	...	...	290	320	322	13	9	1	303	329	323
„ Others	...	...	...	144	104	157	20	20	27	164	124	184
„ Petroleum—Gasolene	...	...	...	...	...	1,114	...	...	...	...	...	1,114
Oxen	...	...	...	6	9	5	232	93	116	288	102	121
Rice	...	...	...	1,015	1,776	829	234	194	64	1,249	1,970	893
Soap	...	...	...	118	93	120	6	27	22	124	120	142
Sugar	...	...	...	14	12	48	3	2	20	17	14	68
Spirits	...	...	...	1,132	1,093	1,353	173	222	115	1,305	1,315	1,468
Timber	...	...	...	101	59	156	35	78	23	136	137	179
Tea	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	...	7	2	...
Wine in bottle	...	...	...	137	66	209	7	...	33	144	66	242
„ in wood	...	...	...	345	215	362	22	16	...	367	231	362
Export Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...	252	113	41	252	113	41
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	478	409	315	367	623	461	845	1,032	776
Total	...	...	...	6,581	6,840	7,807	1,603	1,610	1,116	8,184	8,450	3,923

TABLE X.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH THE UNITED KINGDOM IN THE YEARS 1912 AND 1913.

IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
COMMODITIES.	1912.	1913.	COMMODITIES.	1912.	1913.
	£	£		£	£
Dholl	895	969	Cocoa	101,797	115,085
Fish	11,385	6,872	Coconuts	2,040	1
Malt Liquor	34,278	37,236	Copra	10,188	8,946
Meats	9,121	8,809	Molasses	3,757	...
Milk—Condensed	29,462	31,117	Rum	8,213	10,446
Rice	9,429	12,740	Bitters	10,788	12,233
Whiskey } ... ..	...	16,213	Sugar	325,647	267,341
Other Spirits }	14,784	...	Asphalt	32,807	38,269
Tobacco, manufactured	15,015	17,843	Balata Gum	3,220	1,672
Cigars and Cigarettes	4,284	4,278	Hides	7,490	4,189
Patent Fuel	10,320	17,870	Bullion and Specie	15,483	2,419
Leather, undressed	1,224	1,310			
Coal	14,557	14,887			
Manure	13,782	18,949			
Wearing Apparel	36,389	45,139			
Hats	16,204	14,494			
Harberdashery	26,429	27,200			
Empty Bags	4,485	3,101			
Textiles, unrated	185,210	156,170			
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches...	10,758	9,564			
Hardware, unrated	65,305	83,804			
Machinery	79,685	82,346			
Candles... ..	5,462	4,081			
Cordage and Twine	5,519	6,489			
Boots and Shoes	20,928	22,580			
Cement	18,803	10,665			
Wood manufactures... ..	4,185	7,552			
Matches	482	212			

TABLE XI.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEARS 1912 AND 1913.

IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
COMMODITIES.	1912.	1913.	COMMODITIES.	1912.	1913.
	£	£		£	£
Bread	2,617	1,712	Cocoa	708,409	828,856
Butter	3,182	2,476	Coconuts	43,380	76,497
Cheese	6,635	5,648	Coffee	1,018	Nil.
Maize }	3,630	1,509	Bitters	11,998	10,815
Oats } ... ..	...	...	Sugar	23,741	12,862
Fat, edible preparation (<i>See</i> Lard)	...	...	Asphalt	101,911	108,664
Fish	10,133	5,826	Balata Gum	1,443	2,237
Flour	160,406	118,394	Hides	998	2,419
Fruit, Fresh	765	1,062	Bullion and Specie	10,761	588
Lard	38,177	47,844			
Malt Liquor	8,276	4,637			
Meats	58,266	77,290			
Meal	6,250	5,299			
Edible Oil... ..	2,713	2,085			
Cattle Food	21,258	15,752			
Oleomargarine	1,564	908			
Peas, Grain (others)	3,549	905			
Horses	1,058	125			
Mules	1,515	4,628			
Coals	88,292	90,777			
Leather—unmanufactured	2,342	2,987			
Slates and Tiles	104	Nil.			
Machinery	40,661	74,264			
Rails and Railway materials ... ..	...	Nil.			
Timber—Sawn and hewn	70,765	43,697			
Shooks	2,690	4,760			
Wearing Apparel	5,276	9,338			
Hats	81	227			
Empty Bags	591	698			
Textiles—unrated	23,905	26,596			
Arms	561	553			
Cartridges... ..	1,395	1,376			
Carriages and Motors... ..	13,625	16,409			
Bullion and Specie	35,805	40,209			

TABLE XII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH CANADA IN THE YEARS 1912 AND 1913.

IMPORTS.					EXPORTS.						
COMMODITIES.				1912.	1913.	COMMODITIES.				1912.	1913.
				£	£					£	£
Flour	...	...	...	56,878	126,356	Sugar	...	...	...	186,597	184,949
Potatoes	..	...	...	3,229	8,861	Molasses	...	...	...	1,725	8,498
Fish	...	...	...	60,561	68,398	Cocoa	...	...	...	10,786	23,510
Timber	...	...	...	12,892	8,775	Asphalt	...	...	...	50	Nil.
Oats	...	...	...	26,364	29,982	Coconuts	...	...	...	18,731	10,145
Peas	...	...	...	858	25	Hides	...	...	...	1,247	1,705
Bread	...	..	...	844	118						
Butter	..	...	...	200	162						
Cheese	...	...	...	572	78						
Live Stock	...	...	...	47	96						
Oils and Paints...	...	...	...	1,842	2,008						
Soap	...	...	...	2,527	565						
Wine	...	...	...	84	110						
Cordage and Twine	...	...	...	1,216	1,075						
Boots and Shoes	...	...	...	246	16						
Leather unmanufactured ...	...	...	...	...	Nil.						

**TABLE XIII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH VENEZUELA IN THE YEARS
1912 AND 1913.**

IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
COMMODITIES.	1912.	1913.	COMMODITIES.	1912.	1913.
	£	£		£	
Cheese	80	271	Bread	2,022	1,227
Cocoa—Raw	145,788	166,128	Butter	785	796
Coffee	1,898	4,052	Cheese	287	188
Coconuts	2,686	1,912	Fish	2,792	2,113
Copra	87	5	Flour	4,951	2,781
Fish	142	1,308	Lard	2,194	1,536
Peas	68	880	Malt Liquor	1,860	1,242
Oxen	85,460	48,645	Meal	411	182
All other live Stock	4,861	4,521	Meats ... ..	...	...
Vegetables—unrated	10	115	Oil—edible	4,001	1,124
Balata Gum	4,810	6,224	Rice	5,963	2,409
Bark	75	411	Bitters	199	206
Divi-Divi	26	Nil.	Rum	8	...
Rubber	Nil.	...	Other Spirits	2,849	2,561
Horns	29	12	Sugar—Produce	1,738	1,275
Hides	8,588	2,504	Sugar—Refined	811	191
Plants	95	50	Tobacco—Manufactured	195	57
Timber	165	78	„ Unmanufactured	682	272
Boots and Shoes	941	1,274	„ Cigars and Cigarettes	706	289
Manufactured Articles—unrated	160	98	Vegetables—Fresh	116	81
Bullion and Specie	3,393	1,885	Wines	1,101	1,393
Tonca Beans	25	222,195	Food—Unrated	770	1,553
			Timber	607	2,646
			Textile (Under G.M.U.) ... ..	...	...
			Hardware do. ... ..	...	...
			Candles	116	77
			Cement	5,086	5,948
			Furniture (Under G.M.U.) ... ..	...	...
			Gunpowder do. ... ..	...	...
			Matches do. ... ..	...	207
			Oil—Petroleum	1,010	3,684
			Oil—Others ... ..	...	...
			Soap	327	253
			Other manufactured articles	29,346	21,117
			Bullion and Specie ... ..	...	9,266

TABLE XIV.—BREADSTUFFS, VEGETABLES AND BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES, RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION FOR THE FIVE YEARS, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, and 1913.

BREADSTUFFS.

				1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
Bread—1,000 barrels	...	...	...	5·2	5·5	11·6	4·7	4·7
Meal	...	...	...	8·1	6·4	5·5	7·2	7·1
Flour	...	...	...	216·1	214·1	241·2	241·2	266·7
Rice—Million lbs....	...	...	...	20·6	24·2	25·9	21·8	18·
Dholl	...	...	...	2·0	8·5	2·9	8·8	2·

VEGETABLES.

				1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
Plantains	...	...	...	£ 66	£ 462			
Sweet Potatoes	...	...	...	8,028	2,220	See Unenumerated.	See Unenumerated.	See Unenumerated.
Yams	...	...	...	879	464			
Onions	...	...	...	7,856	8,209	£ 10,016		
Garlic	...	...	...	1,859			22,438	22,518
English Potatoes	...	...	...	10,108	12,819	9,843		
Canned Vegetables	...	...	...	...	1,169	1,529	1,456	1,296
Unenumerated	...	...	...	4,819	2,490	4,773	3,050	4,928
Total	...	...	...	£ 27,610	£ 27,833	£ 26,161	£ 26,944	£ 28,732

BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES.

	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
Butter—1,000 lbs.	788	868	860·5	910·6	664
Lard	1,966	1,925	2059·8	2117·5	2490·8
Fat, edible—Preparation of	See Lard	...	...	...	...
Ghee—1,000 lbs.	46	See Butter.	...	91·7	85·
Oleomargarine—1,000 lbs.	146	152	198·8	163·9	212·
Total	2,941	2,945	3118·6	3288·7	3451·8

TABLE XV.—STATEMENT OF IMPORTS FOR LOCAL CONSUMPTION PER CAPITA OF POPULATION (TRANSHIPMENTS, BULLION AND SPECIE AND RE-EXPORTS EXCLUDED) FOR THE PERIOD 1894 TO THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER, 1913, INCLUSIVE.

Year.				Population.	Total Imports.	Per Capita.	Annual Average.
1894	216,564	1,471,668	6.79	7.14
1895	...	...	...	222,076	1,656,534	7.46
1896	...	...	...	227,588	1,630,900	7.17
1897	233,100	1,473,173	6.32	6.21
1898	...	...	...	238,612	1,450,421	6.08
1899	...	...	...	262,477	1,635,981	6.23
1900	267,989	1,591,229	5.94	6.00
1901-2	...	...	...	287,030	1,740,299	6.07
1902-3	...	...	...	297,489	1,787,447	6.01
1903-4	304,860	1,843,968	6.04	5.86
1904-5	...	...	...	315,696	1,961,092	6.21
1905-6	...	...	...	331,613	1,774,676	5.35
1906-7	338,992	1,851,289	5.46	5.7
1907-8	...	...	...	344,027	2,074,811	6.03
1908-9	...	...	...	351,205	1,976,774	5.62
*1909	356,451	1,982,954	5.56	6.02
1910	...	...	...	363,639	2,123,439	5.84
1911	...	...	...	387,401	2,255,452	6.07
1912	344,103	2,135,235	6.2	6.
1913	...	...	...	350,577	2,078,747	5.9

* Statistical year made to close in December.

H. B. WALCOTT,
Collector of Customs.

X.

SHIPPING.

No. 1.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom ...	4	2,168	1	24	5	2,192	...	...
British North America ...	7	1,058	...	...	7	1,058	...	...
British West Indies ...	289	6,319	12	1,185	301	7,504	3	135
British Guiana ...	1	99	1	29	2	128	...	...
Spain ...	...	...	1	540	1	540	1	451
United States of America ...	4	1,781	...	...	4	1,781	4	2,389
Venezuela ...	18	818	15	713	33	1,526	655	10,090
South America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish West Indies ...	1	723	1	140	2	863	...	...
Dutch West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	296
Africa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brazil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,852
French West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portugal ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British East Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	324	12,961	31	2,631	355	15,592	668	15,238

COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FROM EACH COUNTRY, IN THE YEAR 1913.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
...	...	...	...	4	2,168	1	24	5	2,192
...	...	...	...	7	1,058	...	...	7	1,058
1	882	4	967	292	6,454	13	2,017	305	8,471
...	...	...	...	1	99	1	29	2	128
2	1,313	3	1,764	1	451	3	1,553	4	2,304
...	...	4	2,359	8	4,170	...	...	8	4,170
70	590	725	10,680	673	10,903	85	1,303	758	12,206
1	1,238	1	1,233	...	...	1	1,283	1	1,233
1	90	1	90	1	723	2	280	3	953
...	...	1	296	1	296	...	...	1	296
1	224	1	224	...	...	1	224	1	224
1	649	1	649	...	...	1	649	1	649
4	3,399	7	5,251	3	1,852	4	3,399	7	5,251
1	703	2	728	1	25	1	703	2	728
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
82	9,038	750	24,271	992	28,199	113	11,664	1,105	39,863

No. 2—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.				BRITISH.				FOREIGN.			
				WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
				Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	...	...	1	538	1	657	2	1,190	3	1,277
British North America	...	...	2	297	...	...	2	297	...	...
British West Indies	...	...	287	6,112	10	641	297	6,753	4	156
British Guiana	...	...	...	...	1	29	1	29	...	...
France	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,020
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2,231
United States of America	...	...	8	5,387	1	397	9	5,784	7	5,224
Holland	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	767
Venezuela	...	...	36	1,610	4	209	40	1,819	632	11,690
Mexico	...	...	...	...	1	24	1	24	...	...
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,023
South America	...	...	...	...	1	168	1	168	...	...
Dutch Guiana	...	..	1	65	...	...	1	65	...	...
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
British East Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Porto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	335	14,004	19	2,125	354	16,129	654	23,388

COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO TO EACH COUNTRY, IN THE YEAR 1913.

• FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
...	...	3	1,277	4	1,810	1	657	5	2,467
...	2	297	...	...	2	297
...	...	4	156	291	6,268	10	641	301	6,909
1	795	1	795	...	...	2	824	2	824
...	...	1	1,020	1	1,020	...	...	1	1,020
...	...	5	2,231	5	2,231	...	...	5	2,231
...	...	7	5,224	15	10,611	1	397	16	11,008
...	...	1	767	1	767	...	...	1	767
48	389	680	12,079	668	13,300	52	598	720	13,898
...	1	24	1	24
...	...	1	1,023	1	1,023	...	...	1	1,023
...	1	168	1	168
...	1	65	...	...	1	65
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
49	1,184	703	24,572	989	37,392	68	3,309	1,057	40,701

No. 3.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom ...	56	152,231	1	481	57	152,712	2	3,198
British East Indies ..	10	21,438	...	...	10	21,438	...	...
British North America ...	14	22,540	...	...	14	22,540	...	...
British West Indies ...	99	190,671	2	81	101	190,752	55	89,808
British Guiana ...	86	145,178	6	13,086	92	158,264	50	66,614
British Honduras ...	1	2,426	...	...	1	2,426	...	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4,802
Denmark ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4,360
Italy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8,632
United States of America ...	70	165,777	3	6,977	73	172,754	30	48,909
Venezuela ...	45	85,613	7	15,915	52	101,528	162	205,369
South America ...	41	178,763	10	29,289	51	208,052	5	10,279
Brazil ...	42	119,502	29	71,497	71	190,999	7	12,162
Dutch West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,098
French West Indies ...	...	...	1	2,690	1	2,690	13	38,038
Cuba ...	1	2,153	...	...	1	2,153	...	...
Puerto Rico ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,559
Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	1	1,694	1	1,694	24	35,853
Africa ...	1	1,107	...	...	1	1,107	...	...
French Guiana ...	8	3,854	...	...	8	3,854	5	2,309
Danish West Indies ...	2	2,774	2	3,540	4	6,314	11	22,901
Other Countries...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,047
Belgium ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	476	1,094,027	62	145,250	538	1,239,277	376	560,998

COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FROM EACH COUNTRY, IN THE YEAR 1913.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
...	...	2	3,198	58	155,429	1	481	59	155,910
...	...	...	...	10	21,438	...	...	10	21,438
...	...	...	...	14	22,540	...	...	14	22,540
...	...	55	89,808	154	280,479	2	81	156	280,560
3	2,693	53	69,307	136	211,792	9	15,779	145	227,571
...	...	...	...	1	2,426	...	...	1	2,426
...	...	3	4,802	3	4,802	...	...	3	4,802
...	...	3	4,360	3	4,360	...	...	3	4,360
...	...	3	8,632	3	8,632	...	...	3	8,632
2	43	32	49,012	100	214,746	5	7,020	105	221,766
34	12,300	196	217,669	207	290,982	41	28,215	248	319,197
...	...	5	10,279	46	189,042	10	29,289	56	48,331
11	15,804	18	28,966	49	131,664	40	88,301	89	219,965
...	...	1	2,098	1	2,098	...	...	1	2,098
...	...	13	38,038	13	38,038	1	2,690	14	40,728
...	...	...	...	1	2,153	...	...	1	2,153
...	...	1	2,559	1	2,559	...	...	1	2,559
1	1,346	25	37,199	24	35,853	2	8,040	26	38,893
...	...	...	...	1	1,107	...	...	1	1,107
1	445	6	2,754	13	6,163	1	445	14	6,608
1	1,922	12	24,823	18	25,675	3	5,462	16	31,137
...	...	1	3,047	1	3,047	...	...	1	3,047
...
53	35,558	429	596,551	852	1,655,025	115	180,803	967	1,835,828

No. 4.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	19	85,556	1	1,928	20	37,484	2	3,191
British East Indies	5	10,649	...	...	5	10,649	...	...
British North America	8	14,769	...	...	8	14,769	...	...
British West Indies	112	251,728	2	2,143	114	253,871	28	77,889
British Guiana... ..	103	186,347	2	3,370	105	189,717	51	73,024
British Honduras	2	4,549	...	...	2	4,549	...	...
France	1	1,223	...	...	1	1,223	6	10,084
Germany	3	6,306	...	...	3	6,306	3	6,628
Holland	1	1,290	...	...	1	1,290	...	...
Spain ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	2,782
Austria ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,488
Denmark ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	12,890
Italy ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	14,275
United States of America	121	360,079	14	41,851	135	401,930	44	68,702
Venezuela	78	156,315	7	8,667	85	164,982	177	159,224
Brazil	1	1,795	1	1,837	2	3,632	1	2,666
South America... ..	28	85,064	...	...	28	85,064	4	9,081
French West Indies	1	2,239	...	...	1	2,239	12	35,079
Cuba	6	12,268	5	13,386	11	25,654	3	3,645
Puerto Rico	2	3,549	...	...	2	3,540	1	1,892
Dutch Guiana	2	3,049	...	...	2	3,049	18	26,256
Dan. West Indies	3	4,161	...	...	3	4,161	20	39,410
Africa	2	7,579	...	...	2	7,579	...	..
Hayti ... ..	...	...	1	1,572	1	1,572	...	...
Mexico ... ..	...	...	1	867	1	867	1	1,025
French Guiana... ..	10	4,810	...	...	10	4,810	2	974
Other Countries ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,541
TOTAL	508	1,153,316	34	75,621	542	1,228,937	391	558,746

COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO TO EACH COUNTRY, IN THE YEAR 1913.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
...	...	2	3,191	21	38,747	1	1,928	22	40,675
...	...	...	...	5	10,649	...	...	5	10,649
...	...	...	...	8	14,769	...	...	8	14,769
1	1,092	29	78,981	140	329,617	3	3,235	148	832,852
...	...	51	73,024	154	259,371	2	3,370	156	262,741
...	...	...	...	2	4,549	...	...	2	4,549
...	...	6	10,084	7	11,307	...	...	7	11,307
...	...	3	6,628	6	12,934	...	...	6	12,934
...	...	...	...	1	1,290	...	...	1	1,290
...	...	1	2,782	1	2,782	...	...	1	2,782
...	...	2	2,488	2	2,488	...	...	2	2,488
...	...	8	12,890	8	12,890	...	...	8	12,890
...	...	5	14,275	5	14,275	...	...	5	14,275
7	12,790	51	81,492	165	428,781	21	54,641	186	483,422
21	11,941	198	171,165	255	315,539	28	20,608	283	836,147
1	2,495	2	5,161	2	4,461	2	4,332	4	8,793
...	...	4	9,081	32	94,145	...	...	32	94,145
...	...	12	85,079	13	37,318	...	...	13	37,818
5	6,541	8	10,186	9	15,913	10	19,927	19	35,840
...	...	1	1,892	3	5,432	...	...	3	5,432
1	216	19	26,472	20	29,805	1	216	21	29,521
...	...	20	39,410	23	43,571	...	...	23	43,571
...	...	...	...	2	7,579	...	...	2	7,579
1	880	1	880	...	...	2	2,452	2	2,452
1	687	2	1,712	1	1,025	2	1,554	3	2,579
1	445	3	1,419	12	5,784	1	445	13	6,229
1	445	3	2,086	2	2,541	1	445	3	2,986
40	37,532	431	591,278	899	1,707,062	74	113,153	973	1,820,215

No. 5.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED
AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1913.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.					
	WITH CARGONS.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British	324	12,961	31	2,631	355	15,592
French	1	25	...	...	1	25
American (U. S.)	5	3,415	3	2,016	8	5,431
Venezuelan	655	10,090	70	590	725	10,680
Dutch	4	431	...	...	4	431
Norwegian	1	598	5	4,070	6	4,668
Russian	1	451	...	...	1	451
Italian ... ..	...	...	2	2,043	2	2,043
Danish	1	228	2	314	3	542
Spanish ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
German ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
South American ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Uruguayan ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	992	28,199	113	11,664	1,105	39,863

No. 6.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED
AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1913.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.				CLEARED.					
				WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
				Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British	...	...	...	335	14,004	19	2,125	354	16,129
French	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	1	25
German	...	...	...	1	1,366	...	...	1	1,366
American (U.S.)	...	...	...	5	3,994	...	...	5	3,994
Venezuelan	...	...	...	630	10,368	48	389	678	10,757
Dutch	...	...	...	5	517	...	...	5	517
Norwegian	...	...	...	5	3,425	1	795	6	4,220
Russian	...	...	...	2	759	...	...	2	759
Italian	...	...	...	2	2,043	...	...	2	2,043
Danish	...	...	...	2	452	...	...	2	452
American (South)	...	...	...	1	439	...	...	1	439
Spanish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuban	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	989	37,392	68	3,309	1,057	40,701

No. 7.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED
AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1913.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British	476	1,094,027	62	145,250	538	1,239,277
French	53	95,680	2	4,057	55	99,737
German	50	130,912	5	7,738	55	138,650
American (U. S.)	26	10,481	27	4,843	53	15,324
Venezueian	63	14,953	5	422	68	15,375
Dutch	86	134,585	...	...	86	134,585
Norwegian	34	40,590	4	2,712	38	43,302
Swedish	7	10,038	1	1,837	8	11,875
Russian	1	206	...	...	1	206
Italian	23	65,451	...	...	23	65,451
Austrian	1	2,212	...	...	1	2,212
Danish	28	45,568	5	8,705	33	54,273
Cuban ... ..	...	...	1	1,346	1	1,346
Belgian ... ..	...	...	2	2,282	2	2,282
Brazilian	4	10,322	1	1,611	5	11,933
TOTAL	852	1,655,025	115	180,803	967	1,835,828

No. 8.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED
AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1913.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGONS.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British	508	1,153,316	34	75,621	542	1,2 8,987
French	50	94,355	2	4,064	52	98,419
German	50	132,254	5	6,840	55	139,094
American (U. S.)	42	14,048	12	2,128	54	16,176
Venezuelan	68	14,963	2	41	70	15,004
Dutch	85	133,559	1	1,328	86	134,887
Norwegian	32	33,813	10	9,382	42	43,195
Swedish	7	10,028	1	1,837	8	11,865
Russian ... ..	...	...	1	216	1	216
Italian	23	63,846	1	2,397	24	66,243
Austrian	1	2,212	...	...	1	2,212
Danish	27	43,196	3	5,193	30	48,389
Cuban	1	1,346	...	...	1	1,346
Belgian	2	2,299	...	...	2	2,299
Brazilian	3	7,827	2	4,106	5	11,953
TOTAL	999	1,707,062	74	113,153	973	1,820,215

No. 9.—TOTAL NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS ENTERED AT

NAMES OF PORTS.			BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
			WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
			Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Port-of-Spain	...	...	318	10,689	26	1,010	344	11,699	634	15,178
San Fernando	...	...	4	2,168	...	...	4	2,168	84	60
La Brea	...	...	1	50	4	1,610	5	1,660	...	...
Scarborough, Tobago	...	...	1	54	1	11	2	65	...	...
TOTAL ...	...	..	324	12,961	81	2,631	355	15,592	668	15,238

EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO IN THE YEAR 1913.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
50	2,985	684	18,163	952	25,867	76	3,995	1,028	29,862
25	47	59	107	38	2,228	25	47	68	2,275
7	6,001	7	6,001	1	50	11	7,611	12	7,661
...	...	..	...	1	54	1	11	2	65
82	9,033	750	24,271	992	28,199	113	11,664	1,105	39,863

No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS CLEARED

NAMES OF PORTS.				BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
				WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
				Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	310	8,917	17	1,439	327	10,356	596	15,837
San Fernando	...	...	...	1	538	1	657	2	1,190	48	81
La Brea	...	...	...	23	4,500	...	...	23	4,500	10	7,470
Scarborough, Tobago				1	54	1	29	2	83	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	335	14,004	19	2,125	354	16,129	654	23,388

W. J. W. WAR
COLLECTION

AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1913.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
41	1,162	637	16,999	906	24,754	58	2,601	964	27,355
8	22	56	103	49	614	9	679	58	1,293
...	...	10	7,470	38	11,970	...	...	33	11,970
...	...	...	...	1	54	1	29	2	83
49	1,184	703	24,572	989	37,892	68	3,309	1,057	40,701

No. 11 —TOTAL NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS ENTERED AT EACH

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Port-of-Spain ...	466	1,076,623	47	115,837	513	1,192,460	375	56,086
San Fernando ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
La Brea	10	17,404	15	29,418	25	46,817	1	4,912
Scarborough, Tobago ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
TOTAL	476	1,094,027	62	145,250	538	1,239,277	376	560,918

PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1913.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
50	33,849	425	589,435	841	1,632,709	97	149,186	938	1,781,895
...
8	2,204	4	7,116	11	22,316	18	31,617	29	53,933
...
53	35,558	429	596,551	852	1,655,025	115	180,803	967	1,835,828

NO. 12.—TOTAL NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS CLEARED AT EACH

NAMES OF PORTS.				BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
				WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
				Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	493	1,123,470	34	75,621	527	1,199,091	282	540,265
San Fernando	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
La Brea	...	...	...	15	29,846	...	...	15	29,846	9	13,481
Scarborough, Tobago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	508	1,153,316	34	75,621	542	1,228,937	391	553,746

PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1913.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
40	37,582	422	577,797	875	1,663,785	74	118,153	949	1,776,888
...
...	...	9	13,481	24	48,327	...	...	24	43,327
...
40	37,532	431	591,278	899	1,707,062	74	113,163	978	1,820,215

Y.

AGRICULTURE.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	Number of Estates in Cultivation.	Number of Estates Abandoned.	Number of Estates Cultivated wholly or partially on the Métairie System.
About 470,887 acres (including Tobago).	About 572,453 acres remaining available (including Tobago).	1,263,697 acres, including Tobago.	<div><div>Including Tobago</div><div>(Approximately.—Sugar Estates 52. (Estates of large owners are being amalgamated and the sugar ground at Central Usines.) Cacao " 807. Coco-nut " 73. Mixed Cultivation 150.</div></div>	No return.	No return.

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

					Per Annum.	Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
PRÆDIAL :							
Labourer	...	...	...	...	...	10d. to 2/1	
Driver	...	...	...	...	...	2/1 to 3/4	
Stock-keeper	...	...	...	...	...	2/6 to 3/4	
DOMESTIC :							
Butler (male)	...	...	...	...	£20 to £25		
Butler (female)	...	...	...	...	£12 10 to £20		
Nurse	...	...	...	...	£15 to £20		
Cook (female)	...	...	...	...	£15 to £20		
Groom	...	...	...	...	£25 to £35		
TRADES :							
Carpenter	...	...	...	...	...	2/6 to 3/4	
Mason	...	...	...	...	.	2/6 to 3/4	
Journeyman tailor	...	...	...	...	...	...	£1 for each suit.
Porter	...	...	...	...	...	2/6 to 3/4	
Boatman	...	...	...	...	...	4/2	
Foreman Artisan	...	...	...	...	...	4/2 to 6/3	
Estate Mechanic	...	...	...	...	...	3/4 to 4/2	

NAME OF THE COUNTY, DISTRICT, OR PARISH.	CROPS.									STOCK.				
	State the nature of the Crop, and the Number of Acres of Land in each Crop.									Number of				
	Sugar.	Cacao.	Coffee.	Coconuts.	Rice.	Ground Provisions.	Other Produce.	Pasture.	Total Number of Acres in Crop.	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	Horses and Mules.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.
Note.—The statistics on this folio are mainly taken from Wardens' Returns.	About 50,742 acres.													
		About 336,154 acres.												
			About 4,120 acres.											
				About 27,536 acres.										
					About 18,369 acres.									
						About 23,581 acres.								
							Rubber, 2,700 acres; Limes and Oranges, 1,123; Other, 400.							
								About 20,000 acres.						
									About 470,887 acres.					
										About 756,000 acres, including unalienated and forest land.				
											5,453 horses; 4,769 mules.			
												12,980.		
													2,409.	
														6,476.

PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

PRODUCE.								PRICE OF PRODUCE.					
State the Nature of the Produce, and the Quantity of each.								State the Nature of the Produce, and the Price of each in Sterling.					
Sugar.	Molasses.	Rum and Bitters.	Cacao.	Coconuts.	Copra.	Coconut Oil.	Asphalt.	Sugar.	Molasses.	Rum.	Cacao.	Coconuts.	Coffee.
42,881 tons made, = 32,654 tons exported.	339,496 gallons—(exported.)	Rum exported 102,384 gallons, Bitters exported 32,234 gallons.	48,116,837 lbs.—(local produce exported.)	16,390,897 nuts exported.	511 tons exported.	1,084 gallons exported.	206,416 tons (exported).	Grocery grades locally—12/6 to 15/- per 100 lbs.	Average price 3d. per gallon.	From 1/6 to 2/- per gallon.	Average price 58/- to 70/- per cwt., prices rose steadily.	Average price 75/- to 85/- per 1,000.	From 6d. to 9d. per lb.
							1,074,727 lbs. exported.						

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

	STERLING PRICES.			PRICES IN			
	£	s.	d.	January.	April.	July.	October.
Wheaten Flour per Barrel of 196 lbs...	1	7	6				
Wheaten Bread ... per lb. ...			2				
Horned Cattle ... £8 to ...	10	0	0				
Horses ... From £20 to ...	50	0	0				
Sheep (Imported) ...	2	0	0				
Goats each .. 8/- to ...		12	0				
Swine ,, ... £2 to ...	3	0	0				
Milk ... per quart 4d. to...			5				
Butter, Fresh (tinned) per lb. 1/6 to...		2	0				
„ Salt ... per lb. 1/- to ...		1	3				
Cheese ... „ 1/8 to		1	6				
Beef ... „ 6d. to			10				
Mutton ... „ 1/- to		1	6				
Pork ... per lb. 6d. to ...			7½				
Rice ... per lb. 1½ to ...			2				
Coffee, Ground ... per lb. 1/- to ...		1	6				
Tea per lb. 2/- to ...		3	0				
Sugar „ 2d. to ...			3				
Salt „ ...			½				
Wine per bottle 1/- to ...		4	0				
Brandy per bottle ... 5/- to ...		6	3				
Beer per bottle ...			10				
Tobacco Unmanufactured per lb. ...		1	8				
Ice (locally manufactured) 3 lbs. ...			1				
Fish, Fresh ... per lb. ...			6				
„ Salted Cod ... „ 3d. to			4				
Potatoes, Irish ... per lb. 1d. to ...			2				
„ Sweet ... „ 1d. to ...			2				
Plantains ... per doz. 5d. to ...			10				

Improvements in Agriculture and Manufactures introduced this Year.

The cultivation of Cassava is being extended. Cedar and Cyp are being extensively planted.

Progress of any Improvements previously reported.

Tobacco and Cigarette, Angostura Bitters, Soap, Match, Ice, and Coconut Oil Factories are successfully working.

The Trinidad Electric Company, Ltd., now controls the various lines of the Port-of-Spain Tram Service, as also the lighting of public buildings and dwelling-houses by electricity. The Telephone system is worked by the Trinidad Consolidated Telephones, Limited.

Petroleum Fields have been located and several Companies formed for exploiting them. Large tanks have been erected in various places.

The Dry Dock (Trinidad Dock and Engineering Company, Ltd.) opened in 1907, was at the close of 1909-10 purchased by the Government.

The Railway extension from Tabaquite to Poole is nearing completion. The extension from San Fernando has been completed and is now open to traffic.

AA.

MANUFACTURES, MINES AND FISHERIES.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.		
Number, Name, Situation and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.
<p style="text-align: center;">BESIDE THE SUGAR FACTORIES.</p> <hr style="width: 10%; margin: 10px auto;"/> <p>1 Fruit Syrup Factory.</p> <p>2 Furniture Factories</p> <p>3 Carriage Factories.</p> <p>4 Garages.</p> <p>1 Vermicelli Factory.</p> <p>1 Tobacco and Cigarette Factory.</p> <p>1 Match Factory.</p> <p>1 Soap Factory.</p> <p>1 Angostura Bitters Factory.</p> <p>2 Ice Factories.</p> <p>1 Brewery.</p> <p>2 Tanneries.</p> <p>2 Rice Milling Factories.</p> <p>1 Cassava Starch Factory.</p> <p>1 Citrate Factory.</p> <p>1 Electric Power Factory.</p> <p>4 Chocolate Factories.</p> <p>Several Coconut Oil Factories.</p> <p>Several Aerated Water Factories.</p> <p>3 Iron Foundries. (Two the property of the Government).</p> <p>Several Ship yards.</p> <p>1 Floating Dock. (The property of the Government).</p> <p>The Sugar manufactured in the Season (all being Vacuum Pan) amounted to 44,000 tons.</p>	There is no return, but small vessels for pleasure, fishing and trading purposes are constantly being built in the local shipyards	No Return.	No Return.

MINES, AND FISHERIES.

MINES AND QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.		
Number, Name, Situation and Description of the Mines and Quarries; Name of the Mineral Substances; Quantity produced, and Value in Sterling.	Number of Ships and Boats employed.		Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value in Sterling.
	Ships.	Boats.		
<p><i>Asphalt.</i>—The Pitch or Asphalt deposit at La Brea continues to be a fruitful source of revenue. The so-called “Pitch Lake” covering an area of 114 acres has been leased to the Trinidad Asphalt Co., since 1st January, 1888. In 1887 the revenue from Asphalt was £5,113, in 1888 the first year of the Concession it bounded up to £17,188, and during the year 1913, including Export dues and Royalty it amounted to £76,202.</p> <p>Several private Companies interested in manjak, are exploiting in different Districts in the Island.</p> <p><i>Mineral Oils.</i>—The development of the Oilfields is progressing satisfactorily. Three large and wealthy Companies, besides several smaller ones, are busily engaged in prospecting and boring for oil, and so far the results are decidedly encouraging.</p> <p>During the financial year 1913–14 15,564,977 Imperial gallons of Crude Oil were exported as compared with 3,052,696 Imperial gallons in 1912–13, and it is confidently anticipated that 1914–15 will shew a much larger exportation.</p> <p>A considerable quantity of Oil is also consumed locally—either as Oil Fuel for the Sugar Factories or, after being refined, as Gasolene or Kerosene.</p> <p><i>Stone Quarries.</i>—Several Quarries yield limestone, the principal ones being situated to the East of Port-of-Spain, at Pointe Gourde, and at Carrera and Gasparillo Islands.</p> <p>The San Fernando hill also contains a couple of working Quarries, but the yield being chiefly gravel does not come up to the standard of those mentioned above.</p>	None.	No return.—The principal fishing Stations are :—Carenage (S. Pierre and L’Ance Coco) and Corbeau Town supplying Port-of-Spain, and San Fernando supplying Naparima. A small colony of Italian fishermen from the Mediterranean carry on a trawling business.	Grouper, King fish, Mackerel, Salmon, Red fish, Cavally, Mullet, Prawns, etc., etc.—Quantity unknown.	No return.

BB.

GRANTS OF LAND.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD

COUNTY OR DISTRICT, (WARD UNIONS).	NUMBER OF GRANTS UNDER 100 ACRES.		NUMBER OF GRANTS OF 100, NOT EXCEEDING 500 ACRES.		GRANTS EXCEEDING 500 ACRES.	
	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.	Name of Grantee.	Extent of Grant.
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		
Arima ...	58	358 3 38	...	...
Blanchisseuse ...	27	200 2 35 1 lot.	...	...
Cedros ...	7	31 0 13	...	...
Chaguanas ...	19	89 1 2 3 lots.	...	...	1 Grant to Messrs. Smith, Bros. & Co.	A. R. P. 1,134 0 31
Couva ...	3	9 3 20 2 lots.	...	...
Diego Martin ...	4	14 1 11	...	...
Manzanilla ...	3	28 3 24	...	...
Mayaro ...	15	... 15 lots.	...	...
Montserrat ...	9	23 0 13 4 lots.	...	...
Naparima ...	4	18 1 18 1 lot.	...	...
Oropuche ...	63	3 19 62 lots.	...	...
Savana Grande ...	16	6 2 22 13 lots.	...	...
St. Ann's ...	9	19 3 1 5 lots.	...	...
Tacarigua ...	85	565 1 4 13 lots.	...	...
Toco ...	57	652 0 35 13 lots.	...	...
Tobago ...	35	165 1 32 3 lots.	...	...
Port-of-Spain ...	...	...	...	...
St. Clair ...	1	... 1 lot.	...	...
Total ...	410	2,184 3 7 136 lots.	...	...	1	1,134 0 31

DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH, 1914.

Total Number of Grants, to 1st Mar., 1914.	Total Number of Acres granted to 31st Mar., 1914.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.	Remarks on Squatting.
	A. R. P.						
58	358 3 38						
27	200 2 35 1 lot.						
7	31 0 13						
20	1,223 1 33 3 lots.						
3	9 3 20 2 lots.						
4	14 1 11						
3	28 3 24						
15	15 lots.						
9	23 0 13 4 lots.						
4	18 1 18 1 lot.						
63	3 19 62 lots.						
16	6 2 22 13 lots.						
9	19 3 1 5 lots.						
85	565 1 4 18 lots.						
57	652 0 35 13 lots.						
85	165 1 32 3 lots.						
...	...						
1	1 lot.						
411	3,318 3 38 136 lots.						

By Purchase.

The upset price of Crown Lands is now £2 10 an acre inclusive of all fees.

Including
Tobago
645,585Trinidad
591,014Tobago
54,572Including
Tobago
645,585Trinidad
591,014Tobago
54,572Including
Tobago
618,112Trinidad
599,470Tobago
18,641

There is no real squatting in the Colony but small encroachments are discovered from time to time and are sold to the occupiers, who are charged for the cultivation in addition to the price of the land.

NOTE.—Area of Trinidad and Tobago as determined by the Survey Department on 8th January, 1913=1,326,697 acres.

CC.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR 1913-1914.

Name and Nature of the Prisons, (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups," not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons Committed during the year.		Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.						Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.						Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment,"* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).						The Daily Average Number in Prison.		The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year.		The Daily Average on the Sick List.‡		The Number of Deaths during the year.†											
	For Debt.		For safe Custody till Trial, or for want of Security, Criminal Lunatics, &c.		For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*		Once.		Twice.		Thrice or more.		Sentenced to Death.		For Five Years or more		For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.		For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.		For Three Months or less.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Royal Gaol { Adults 4541 Juv'les 43	33	...	664	...	3258	...	356	...	875	...	7	1	38	...	116	...	224	...	287	2	408	62	...	1474	...	26	28	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female Prison { Adults 650 Juv'les 10	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carrera Convict Prison—Adults ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DISTRICT PRISONS :																																						
Tobago { Adults 51 Juv'les 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oedros ... Adults 46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mayaro... " 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toco ... " 31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blanchisseuse " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leper Pri- { Adults 43 son, Cocco-rite 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Constabulary Head Quarters, Port-of-Spain—Adults ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF ADULTS... 4725	83	695	1250	1233	42	570	705	93	377	47	892	168	7	1	38	1	226	14	3054	550	686	46	48	19	1752	10	29	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" JUVENILES ... 45	...	11	22	4	23	7	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	20	6	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL ... 4770	3	706	1272	127	346	577	708	93	377	48	892	164	7	1	38	1	229	15	3074	556	687	71	48	69	1752	10	29	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c., &c.
‡ Also includes number of Patients medically treated in sick cells. † Includes seven (7) Judicially Executed. ‡ Sentence of "Death" committed to imprisonment for "Life."

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR 1913-1914.

The Prisons of the Colony consist of :—

The Royal Gaol, Port-of-Spain.

The Female Prison at St. James.

The Carrera Prison.

All prisoners are committed to the Royal Gaol, from whence a portion of the male convicts are transferred to the Carrera Prison and the females to the Female Prison.

A District Prison at Tobago at which prisoners committed for any period not exceeding six months may be detained.

District Prisons at Toco, Mayaro, Cedros, Blanchisseuse, and the Constabulary Barracks, Port-of-Spain, at which prisoners committed for thirty days and under may be detained.

A Prison at the Leper Asylum, Cocorite, for the detention of Lepers.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

At the *Royal Gaol* and *Female Prison* there is separation at night, as far as Cell accommodation permits. At the *Carrera Prison* there is separation at night. By day the majority of the prisoners work in association.

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

All prisoners in association by day are under the constant supervision of Warders, if males, or of Matrons, if females. The male prisoners in association during the night are frequently inspected by Warders, through inspection holes in the doors.

III. How many Cells are there; and how many associated Wards?

ROYAL GAOL :—

<i>Separate Cells</i>	..	...	283
<i>Infirmary Cells</i>	...	...	8
<i>Infirmary (40 beds in association)</i>	...	...	1
<i>Debtors' Division (7 rooms)</i>	...	...	1

CARRERA PRISON :—

<i>Separate Cells</i>	...	...	269
<i>Infirmary Cells</i>	...	...	3
<i>Infirmary (12 beds)</i>	...	...	1

FEMALE PRISON :—

<i>Separate Cells</i>	...	...	41
<i>Infirmary (6 beds)</i>	...	...	1

IV. Taking the *average* number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

AT THE ROYAL GAOL :—

In Separate Cells	...	600
In the Infirmary Ward	...	4,110

AT THE CARRERA PRISON :—

In Separate Cells	...	600
In the Infirmary Ward	...	7,459

AT THE FEMALE PRISON :—

In Separate Cells	...	1,008
In the Infirmary Ward	...	9,000

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR 1913-1914

QUESTIONS.

V. How are the prisoners classified ?

VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill crank, or shot drill—in force ?

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced ? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c. ; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use ?

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed ?
2. How are they supervised ?
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years ?
4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for ?

* From Wood cutting gang on Mainland.

•• See answer to question XI.

ANSWERS.

1st Class—Debtors: Persons committed for non-payment of any tax or duty to the Crown, or any public or local rate, or for contempts; persons committed for want of security for their appearance as witnesses; and persons committed by the Supreme Court and ordered to be treated as first class, and persons committed for trial or further examination.

2nd Class—Prisoners not sentenced to hard labour; and those committed for want of security to keep the peace.

3rd Class—Indentured Immigrants for breaches of Indenture.

4th Class—Military prisoners.

5th Class—Prisoners under sixteen years of age.

6th Class—All other prisoners.

Yes, at the Royal Gaol only, by Shot Drill.

A portion of the prisoners sentenced to hard labour, if not exempted by the Medical Officer, perform daily two spells of Shot Drill (of 1½ hours each) until transferred to the Carrera Prison.

ROYAL GAOL:—

Breaking road metal, working at trades, picking fibre, and in the necessary service of the prison, Quarrying stone, breaking metal at the Laven-tille Quarry, and at earth works at the St. Clair Rifle Range. Indentured Immigrants are employed on the grounds around Government House, St. Ann's, and such other labour as the Governor may direct.

Carrera's Prison:—Extending wall around the Prison, Repairing sea wall, Quarrying stone, breaking metal, and at various trades.

Female Prison:—Needlework, washing Police and prisoners' clothing, fibre picking.

See reply to question VIII.

By Warders in the proportion of one Warder to ten prisoners in open ground, and to twenty prisoners in enclosed yards.

	1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.	
	Es- caped.	Cap- tured.	Es- caped.	Cap- tured.	Es- caped.	Cap- tured.
Port-of-Spain	0	0	0	0	2	2
Carrera Prison	1	1	2*	1	0	0
Female Prison	0	0	0	0	0	0

All monies received are paid into the Treasury. The greater part of the stone and road metal broken•• is used by the Public Works Department. Work done for various other Government Departments is not charged against them, nor credited to the Gaol.

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR 1913-1914.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

X. What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year?	Inclusive of sundry supplies to District Prisons— £13,652 18 5½.																																								
XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during the year?	<p>The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour for other Departments was } £4,527 12 4½</p> <p>The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour in the service of the Prison was ... } 4,720 19 3</p> <p>Cash deposited in the Treasury for sundries sold, private work done, &c. ... } 387 17 6½</p> <p>Total ... £9,636 9 2</p>																																								
XII. What are the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?	Eleven hours. The Infirmary is the only associated dormitory; it is lighted and in charge of a Warder all night.																																								
XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?	<p><i>Royal Gaol:—</i></p> <table> <tr><td>Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) ...</td><td>Nil.</td></tr> <tr><td>Whipping (Rod) ...</td><td>15</td></tr> <tr><td>Solitary Confinement ...</td><td>965</td></tr> <tr><td>Separate Confinement ...</td><td>16</td></tr> <tr><td>Forfeiture of Marks ...</td><td>78</td></tr> <tr><td>Reducing to Lower Diet ...</td><td>318</td></tr> <tr><td>Minor Punishments ...</td><td>2,228</td></tr> <tr><td>Cautioned or Dismissed ...</td><td>393</td></tr> </table> <p><i>Carrera Prison:—</i></p> <table> <tr><td>Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) ...</td><td>Nil.</td></tr> <tr><td>Whipping (Rod) ...</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>Solitary Confinement ...</td><td>306</td></tr> <tr><td>Separate Confinement ...</td><td>16</td></tr> <tr><td>Forfeiture of Marks ...</td><td>81</td></tr> <tr><td>Reducing to Lower Diet ...</td><td>207</td></tr> <tr><td>Minor Punishments ...</td><td>964</td></tr> <tr><td>Cautioned or Dismissed ...</td><td>80</td></tr> </table> <p><i>Female Prison:—</i></p> <table> <tr><td>Solitary Confinement ...</td><td>55</td></tr> <tr><td>Separate Confinement ...</td><td>Nil.</td></tr> <tr><td>Forfeiture of Marks ...</td><td>"</td></tr> <tr><td>Minor Punishments ...</td><td>205</td></tr> </table>	Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) ...	Nil.	Whipping (Rod) ...	15	Solitary Confinement ...	965	Separate Confinement ...	16	Forfeiture of Marks ...	78	Reducing to Lower Diet ...	318	Minor Punishments ...	2,228	Cautioned or Dismissed ...	393	Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) ...	Nil.	Whipping (Rod) ...	5	Solitary Confinement ...	306	Separate Confinement ...	16	Forfeiture of Marks ...	81	Reducing to Lower Diet ...	207	Minor Punishments ...	964	Cautioned or Dismissed ...	80	Solitary Confinement ...	55	Separate Confinement ...	Nil.	Forfeiture of Marks ...	"	Minor Punishments ...	205
Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) ...	Nil.																																								
Whipping (Rod) ...	15																																								
Solitary Confinement ...	965																																								
Separate Confinement ...	16																																								
Forfeiture of Marks ...	78																																								
Reducing to Lower Diet ...	318																																								
Minor Punishments ...	2,228																																								
Cautioned or Dismissed ...	393																																								
Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) ...	Nil.																																								
Whipping (Rod) ...	5																																								
Solitary Confinement ...	306																																								
Separate Confinement ...	16																																								
Forfeiture of Marks ...	81																																								
Reducing to Lower Diet ...	207																																								
Minor Punishments ...	964																																								
Cautioned or Dismissed ...	80																																								
Solitary Confinement ...	55																																								
Separate Confinement ...	Nil.																																								
Forfeiture of Marks ...	"																																								
Minor Punishments ...	205																																								
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?	Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains attend the Prisons.																																								
XV. Are Religious Services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what religious persuasion?	<p>Religious Services are performed as follows:—</p> <p><i>At the Royal Gaol</i>—Every Sunday, by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains.</p> <p><i>At the Carrera Prison</i>—Weekly by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains.</p> <p><i>At the Female Prison</i>—Weekly.</p> <p>A Hindu Priest visits the Royal Gaol and Female Prison weekly, and also attends Hindus under sentence of death.</p>																																								
XVI. (a.) Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion?	(a.) Yes																																								
(b.) And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	(b.) No.																																								
	* See answer to (4) of question IX.																																								

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR 1913-1914.

QUESTIONS.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

XIX. (a.) Have Coroners' Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past Year.

(b.) And what were the verdicts?

XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year?

2. What were the prevailing diseases?

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?

ANSWERS.

The Teacher attends the Royal Gaol on three evenings in the week and instructs the prisoners under sentence of a year or more. A similar duty is performed at the Carrera Prison by certain Warders.

Prisoners under a first sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years and upwards may earn a remission of one-fourth of their sentence by industry accompanied by good conduct. Old offenders sentenced a third time or oftener to imprisonment with hard labour for two years and upwards, and prisoners convicted for wounding with a sharp cutting instrument earn no remission of sentences.

(a.) Yes.

(b.) *Royal Gaol* :—

From natural causes	...	...	11
By Judicial Execution	...	...	7

<i>Carrera Prison</i>	8
-----------------------	-----	-----	---

<i>Female Prison</i>	Nil.
----------------------	-----	-----	------

<i>Royal Gaol</i>	Good.
-------------------	-----	-----	-------

<i>Carrera Prison</i>	"
-----------------------	-----	-----	---

<i>Female Prison</i>	"
----------------------	-----	-----	---

<i>Royal Gaol</i>	Diarrhoea, Fever, and Anæmia, (Ankylostoma.)
-------------------	---

<i>Carrera Prison</i>	Malaria and Gastro-intestinal complaints.
-----------------------	---

<i>Female Prison</i>	Nil.
----------------------	-----	-----	------

Convicts undergoing sentence at the Royal Gaol, of one month and under receive 2 ozs. bread and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint tea at 6 a.m. 10 ozs. bread and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint tea at 10 a.m. A pint of porridge and 6 ozs. bread or 12 ozs. vegetables at 4.30 p.m. Sentences over the above period receive 2 ozs. bread and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint tea at 6 a.m., 12 ozs. bread and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint tea at 10 a.m., 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. rice or 2 lbs. corn meal and 4 ozs. fish at 4.30 p.m., except on two days a week when instead, 1 lb. vegetables, and a pint of soup made of 4 ozs. beef and 4 ozs. peas are issued. Females receive a little less than the above quantities.

At the Carrera Prison—

At 5.45 a.m., daily— $\frac{3}{4}$ pint Cocoa, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Cocoa, and 2 ozs. sugar, and 6 ozs. bread (or biscuits).

At 11.45 a.m., on Sundays—2 ozs. sugar, 2 ozs. salt fish (washed) and 12 ozs. bread.

On Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays—4 ozs. rice and 2 ozs. peas boiled together with 3 ozs. salt fish (washed and finely cut up), $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt pork, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. onions, 1 lb. vegetables and 3 ozs. bread.

On Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays—1 pint soup, containing 4 ozs. fresh beef, 2 ozs. rice, (or 2 ozs. peas), $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. flour, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. onions, 1 lb. vegetables and 3 ozs. bread.

At 4.15 p.m. daily—(a.) 1 pint porridge, containing 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. ground rice, (or 2 ozs. flour), and 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. sugar and 6 ozs. bread, or

(b.) $\frac{3}{4}$ pint cocoa, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. cocoa, and 2 ozs. sugar, and 6 ozs. bread (or biscuits).

DD.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS,
1913-14.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

I.—OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the number of cases reported to the Constabulary and how they were dealt with.

	Total.	Homicide	Other offences against the person.	Prædial larceny.*	Other offences against property.**	Other offences.
Trivial cases in which the Constabulary refused to take proceedings ...	1,145	...	491	44	275	335
Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of evidence ...	1,031	1	172	18	570	270
Brought before a Magisterial Court ...	23,711	18	2,998	245	1,701	18,749
Total ...	25,887	19	3,661	307	2,546	19,354

* By "Prædial Larceny" is meant the offence of robbing provision grounds and homesteads. It need not be filled up in Colonies where such crime is not prevalent; and, it being struck out, any other prevalent crime may be substituted—as Cattle Stealing, Arson, &c., &c.

** Include both Offences against rights of Property and Injuries to the subjects of Property.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts by Arrest Warrant or Summons and how the Cases were disposed of by the Magisterial Courts.

	Number of persons discharged for want of prosecution.	Number of persons discharged on the merits of the case.	Number of persons summarily convicted.	Number of persons committed for trial in the Superior Courts.	Total.
Homicide ...	3	7	...	30	40
Other offences against the person ...	2,341	924	2,787	178	6,230
Prædial Larceny *	84	73	155	1	313
Other offences against property *	822	726	1,326	133	3,007
Offences against the Master and Servants Acts, including acts relating to Indentured Coolies ...	904	142	2,901	...	3,947
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	624	639	6,438	4	7,705
Other Offences ...	1,938	1,010	5,121	32	8,101
Total ...	6,716	3,521	18,728	378	29,343

NOTE.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this or the following table.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

PUNISHMENT.	Total	Offences against the person.	Malicious injury to property.	Prædial* larceny.	Offences against property (other than malicious injuries to property and prædial larceny.)	Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony.	Offences against Master and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences
Fine	10,961	1,613	47	8	245	5,827	468	3,253
Imprisonment in lieu of fine where no sentence of peremptory imprisonment...	2,235	258	6	1	136	386	1,062	396
Fine and peremptory imprisonment...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peremptory imprisonment without fine..	1,521	99	...	94	607	154	355	214
Whipping	174	32	...	12	66	51	...	13
Bound over or other trivial punishment..	3,887	785	3	40	216	520	1,028	1,245
Total	18,728	2,787	56	155	1,270	6,438	2,901	5,121

NOTE.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision.

* See foot-note on previous page.

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS.

A.—TABLE showing the number of cases tried in the Superior Courts and the result of the trials.

NATURE OF CHARGE.	Number of cases in which there was a charge of	Number of cases in which there was a conviction for	Number of cases in which all persons charged were acquitted.	Number of cases in which there was a <i>nolle prosequi</i> .	Number of cases in which no one was convicted of the charge, but there was a conviction of another offence setting out the offence.
Murder other than wife, concubine or child	9	4	2	...	3
Manslaughter	6	1	4	1	...
Attempt at Murder	12	10	2	...	...
include in the returns the information or attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences. { Murder of wife or concubine	4	4	...	...	...
Murder of child ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Assault with intent to kill ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Rape	11	6	5	...	...
Unnatural crimes	2	...	1	1	...
Offences against property with violence to the person	9	5	4	...	...
Prædial larceny ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Other offences against property	95	65	19	5	6
Other offences against the person... ..	88	45	30	1	12
Miscellaneous offences	30	16	9	3	2
Total	266	156	76	11	23

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS.—CONTD.

B.—TABLE showing the number of persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the cases were disposed of.

		Include in the returns below persons charged with attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences.																
		Total.	Murder, other than wife or child murder.	Attempt to murder.	Manslaughter.	Murder of wife, reputed wife or concubine.	Child murder.	Assault with intent to kill.	Concealment of birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural crimes.	Other Offences against the person.	Offences against property with violence.	Prædial Larceny.	Malicious injuries to property.	Other offences against property.	Miscellaneous.
Judgment for Crown	...	208	14	10	1	4	...	...	...	...	10	...	66	6	...	...	76	21
Judgment for Prisoner	...	115	3	2	5	..	...	...	1	...	6	1	41	10	...	1	29	16
Prisoner found Insane	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Case fell through for want of Prosecution, including <i>Nolle prosequi</i> and bills thrown out by Grand Jury	...	23	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	3	10
Total	...	348	18	12	11	4	...	...	1	...	16	2	111	17	...	1	108	47

C.—TABLE showing the number of persons convicted for various classes of offences by the Superior Courts and the kind of punishment inflicted.

PUNISHMENTS.	Total.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at homicide.	Rape.	Unnatural crime.	Theft with violence.	Other offences against the person.	Other offences against property.	Malicious injury to property.	Miscellaneous.
Death ...	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence commuted ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imprisonment ...	183	...	11	10	10	...	6	53	75	...	18
Fine without imprisonment ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Whipping ...	8	...	...	3(a)	...	...	...	5(b)	...	...	...
Bound over or other trivial punishment ..	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	1	...	3
Total ...	216	8	11	13	10	...	6	71	76	...	21

(a.) In addition to imprisonment.

(b.) In addition to imprisonment.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

V.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
The number of offences reported to the Constabulary..	20,928	19,880	21,035	25,887
The number of persons brought before the Magistrate...	23,804	25,172	27,533	29,343
The number of summary convictions :				
1. Offences against property with violence to the person ... ..	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against property	1,309	1,311	1,566	1,464
3. Other offences against the person	2,075	2,437	2,510	2,787
4. Other offences	12,466	13,210	14,385	14,377
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. Homicide	17	13	8	19
2. Offences against property with violence not amounting to homicide	5	42	46	6
3. Other offences against property ..	61	27	19	76
4. Other offences against the person...	90	75	97	86
5. Other offences	12	21	18	21
The number of persons acquitted :				
1. In the Inferior Courts	7,636	7,907	9,010	10,125
2. In the Superior Courts	77	70	66	115

EE

HOSPITALS.

**COLONIAL HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1913-14.
PORT-OF-SPAIN HOSPITAL.**

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1913-14.	Number admitted during the year 1913-14.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1913-14.	ATTENDANTS.						PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died during the year 1913-14.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.				Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1913-14.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1913-14.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.									
Males ...	148	3114	166	1	...	30	...	..	1087	1535	121	350	} 21	18	43	666 days.
Females ..	122	2465	108	27	17	18	...	...	1191	968	107	259				
	270	5579	269	28	17	43	..	...	2278	2503	228	609				

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.	
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?		
MALES.														
No. 1	..	62	30	15	20	1395	...	1872					Corridors not used are not included in dimensions.	
" 2	..	62	30	15	20	1895	...	1872						
" 3	{	32	44	15	24	1228	...	1122						
" 8		30	17	15										
FEMALES.														
No. 4		45	28	22	16	1155	...	2300						
" 5		45	36	22	16	2227								
" 6		45	36	22	16	2227								
" 7		45	42	22	22	1890								
MALES.														
No. 8	{ a. ...	32	20	12	10	752	...	498						
	{ b. ...	32	20	12	10									
	{ c. ...	31	20	12	7									
" 9	...	79	20	12	20	948	...	557						
" 10	...	76	21	12	20	957	...	1244						
" 11	{	34	30	14	20	1881								
" 12 (for children)		35	15	14										
		68	30	16	40	816								
FEMALES.														
No. 13 (Maternity) ...	...	20	28	12	8	840							
" 14	...	53	22	15	16	1093								
Private Ward	...	59	12	14	5	1982								
Observation Ward	...	31	23	12	6	1426								
Phthisical { Male	...	76	20	11	16	1045								
Ward { Female	...	54	20	11	8	1485								

**COLONIAL HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1913-14.**

PORT-OF-SPAIN HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

About 56 gallons.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

River water in Reservoirs and served in pipes, filtered through Berkefeld Filters before use.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

Baths—hot and cold—and Lavatories attached to each Ward. Portable baths are used when necessary.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Water carriage system. Moveable chairs provided in Wards. Refuse burnt in incinerator on the premises. Water Closets in satisfactory sanitary condition.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1913-14.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	1	8	None.
Of Surprise ...	8	48	None.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

All the Register Books are kept open for inspection every day.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

Returns showing receipts and expenditure are sent once a month to the Surgeon-General and by him to the Auditor-General.

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Statistical reports of patients and their diseases are prepared annually and forwarded to the Surgeon-General, likewise an annual return for the Blue Book, and for publication.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

COLONIAL HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1913-14.
PORT-OF-SPAIN HOSPITAL.

QUESTION IV.

ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1913-14.

ORDER.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	<i>Specific.</i>		
I. GENERAL DISEASES	A. Febrile Group	837	70
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons	235	31
	C. Developmental	145	61
	D. Not Classified	234	26
II. LOCAL DISEASES ...	1. Nervous System	204	37
	2. Eye	152	...
	3. Ear	10	...
	4. Nose	22	...
	5. Circulatory System	134	22
	6. Respiratory "	464	139
	7. Digestive "	619	89
	8. Lymphatic "	23	1
	9. Urinary System	273	86
	10. Generative "	481	10
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy	43	3
	b. " " " Parturition	38	6
	c. " consequent on Parturition	...	...
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast ...	32	2
	11. Organs of Locomotion	121	4
	12. Connective Tissue	240	2
	13. Skin	234	4
	14. Poisons	34	...
	15. Injuries	303	16
	16. No appreciable Disease (including 542 pregnancies)	971	0
	TOTAL	5849	609

DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.

NAME OF DISEASE.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.				OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.			Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
					Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever	None							
Plague	None							
Typhus	None							
Smallpox	None							
Scarlatina	None							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	119	...	...	...	32			
Erysipelas	2							
Pyæmia	None							

**COLONIAL HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1913-14.
SAN FERNANDO HOSPITAL.**

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1913-14.	Number admitted during the year 1913-14.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1913-14.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died during the year 1913-14.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1913-14.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1913-14.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	57	1986	110	...	...	13	...	528	1926	162	350	Dys.	Dys.	Days.	602 days.
Females ..	32	1005		6	6	7	5					8	5	9		
	89	2991		6	6	20	5									

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubicspace available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1 ...	40	32	24	14	2194	...	488	374	Night Chairs in Wards when necessary. Pail and Charcoal system. Three pail closets off Western gallery for males, and two closets for females, each connected by a covered way. There is also another closet quite detached from hospital.				
2 ...	40	32	24	14	2194	...	488	374					
3 ...	30	32	24	12	1920	...	406	308					
4 ..	30	32	24	12	1924	...	46	308					
5 ...	40	32	24	14	2194	...	488	374					
6 ...	34½	32	20	12	1840	...	276	222					
7 ...	40	32	20	12	2133	...	312	276					
8 ...	40	32	20	16	1600	...	812	276					
9 ...	34½	32	20	12	1840	...	276	222					

COLONIAL HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1913-14.
SAN FERNANDO HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ?

What is the source of the Water Supply ?

What is the quality of the Water ?

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage ; and what the condition of the Privies ?

ANSWERS.

During wet season *ad libitum* and in the dry season five gallons per diem.

Water collected in three large cisterns containing 12,000 galls. each. There is also one tank of 800 galls. and 9 tanks of 400 galls. each. This supply is obtained during the heavy rains from the main roof of the building. There is an additional water supply from the Union Springs (18 taps.)

Government Analyst in his report on the water supply of San Fernando states that the quality of the water is "satisfactory."

There are two bath rooms one for males and one for females (shower baths); moveable tin baths are also available when necessary.

The closets are on the pail system cleaned twice daily and more frequently when requisite. There is a sewer for slop-water—an open drain which discharges into the sea.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1913-14.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By Her Highness the Princess Marie Louise and the Administrator of St. Vincent.
By Appointment ...	Three by the Governor.	...	One.
Of Surprise ...	None.	Three by Surgeon-General	None.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced ?

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination ?

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

Books always produced ready for inspection.

Always written up to date.

Monthly Return of expenditure forwarded to the Surgeon-General.

- (1) Monthly reports sent to the Surgeon-General and also a yearly report with statistics for the Blue Book.
- (2) Weekly return of admissions, discharges, etc., also forwarded to the Surgeon-General.

Nil.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1913-14.
SAN FERNANDO HOSPITAL.

QUESTION IV.										
ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1913-14.										
ORDER.		Diseases Treated.				Number of Cases.		Number of Deaths.		
I. GENERAL DISEASES		<i>Specific.</i>				835	79			
		A. Febrile Group								
		B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons								
		C. Developmental								
		D. Not Classified								
II. LOCAL DISEASES ...		1. Nervous System				58	8			
		2. Eye				60	...			
		3. Ear				16	...			
		4. Nose				9	...			
		5. Circulatory System				85	11			
		6. Respiratory "				215	50			
		7. Digestive "				482	80			
		8. Lymphatic "				20	2			
		9. Urinary System				186	87			
		10. Generative "				297	3			
		a. Affections connected with Pregnancy				15	...			
		b. " " " Parturition				27	18			
		c. " consequent on Parturition				12	4			
		d. Diseases of the Female Breast ...				5	...			
III. POISONS		11. Organs of Locomotion				63	2			
		12. Connective Tissue				98	3			
		13. Skin				292	1			
IV. INJURIES		...				11	...			
V. NO APPRECIABLE DISEASES		...				199	7			
		...				106	...			
		TOTAL				2991	350			
DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.										
NAME OF DISEASE.		OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.					OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
		Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.				Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
							Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever										
Plague										
Malarial Fever		227	...	...	...	8			
Smallpox										
Scarlatina										
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...		80	...	...	...	19			
Erysipelas										
Pyæmia										

FF.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

			Number Admitted during 1913-14.	Daily Average Number during 1913-14.	NUMBER OF ATTENDANTS.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died in 1913-14.	Average Stay of those		
					Resident.		Non-Resident.						Died in 1913-14.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1913-14.
					Employed in At- tendance on the Patients.	Employed as Ser- vants or only partially as At- tendants.	Employed in At- tendance on the Patients.	Employed as Ser- vants or only partially as At- tendants.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.				
Male	...	85	412	34	17	...	8	25	5	7	42	yr. mo. ds. 4 9 0	yr. mo. ds. 2 7 22	414	
Female	...	70	271	27	5	...	1	14	4	2	39	3 8 8	2 7 18	275	
TOTAL	...	155	683	61	22	...	9	39	9	9	81	... ..	... ..	689

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

DESCRIPTION OF ROOMS.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	AVERAGE TEMPERATURE.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ...	22	376,068	572	26,862	11,261 square feet.
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms {	2 day rooms, and 8 covered corridors and 2 large open corridors used as day rooms.	...	...	...	Not	Known
Single Rooms ...	40	40,320	1,008	2,880	...	..

What is the source of the Water Supply ; the Quality of the Water ; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day ?	Private Reservoir holding 70,000 gallons. Water brought from spring on hillside within the Asylum premises, quality good, quantity unlimited during wet season, scarce during dry weather, also rain water Cisterns holding 80,000 gallons for use in the Laundry. Supplementary supply from St. Ann's Reservoir within the Asylum premises, connected by a force pump with rain water cistern, and by an automatic Ram direct from St. Ann's Reservoir.
What is the number of (I.) Lavatories ?	Fourteen.
(II.) Baths ?	Twelve.
(III.) Latrines ?	Nineteen, (Seven on female side.)
What is the system of Sewerage ?	Closets on the dry-earth system—on the male side of the institution, Contents of pails destroyed in the incinerator. Water closet system on the female side of institution and administration block. Waste water from Lavatories, Baths, Laundry, carried away by the Town Sewerage System. Surface water drains carry off the surplus rain water.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
4080	54	Male	Good	Mania	9/8/09	Exhaustion of Mania and Colitis	No.	No.
2927	43	Female	Fair	Mania	18/12/02	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"
99	88	Male	Good	Melancholia	31/10/77	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia & General Debility	"	"
4490	43	Female	Impaired	Dementia	19/12/12	Exhaustion of Melancholia and Paresis	"	"
3864	43	Male	Fair	Mania	20/4/05	Exhaustion of Dementia, and Epilepsy	"	"
4478	67	Male	Impaired	Dementia	27/11/12	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia & General Debility	"	"
4581	48	Male	Much impaired	Dementia	21/4/18	Exhaustion of Dementia Anæmia & Cardiac Disease	"	"
3027	55	Male	Good	Mania	27/7/08	Exhaustion of Mania and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"
2882	43	Male	Fair	Mania	29/4/02	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Acute Colitis	"	"
4197	50	Male	Impaired	Dementia	25/8/10	Exhaustion of Dementia, and Epilepsy	"	Yes.
4417	76	Male	Much impaired	Senile Dementia	28/5/12	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia and Pneumonia	"	"
4516	35	Female	Impaired	Melancholia	27/2/13	Exhaustion of Mania and Phthisis Pulmonalis.	"	No.
3030	40	Female	Impaired	Mania	29/7/08	Exhaustion of Dementia, and Carcinoma of Stomach	"	Yes.
4388	53	Male	Fair	Dementia	11/3/12	Exhaustion of General Paralysis of the Insane	"	"
4527	50	Male	Impaired	Dementia	5/4/18	Exhaustion of Acute Melancholia and Acute Colitis	"	No.
4394	19	Male	Good	Mania	18/3/12	Exhaustion of Mania, Anæmia and Diarrhœa	"	Yes.
1896	68	Female	Good	Mania	16/9/95	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia & General Debility	"	"
2180	52	Male	Fair	Mania	7/11/97	Exhaustion of Epilepsy Anæmia and Diarrhœa	"	No.
4167	34	Male	Good	Melancholia	23/6/10	Exhaustion of Melancholia and abdominal Tuberculosis	"	Yes.
4428	61	Male	Fair	Dementia	12/6/12	Exhaustion of Dementia, Anæmia & General Debility	"	"
2990	42	Male	Impaired	Melancholia	20/6/99	Exhaustion of Chronic Melancholia and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL).

OBITUARY TABLE.—(CONTINUED).

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Verdict.	State whether Post Mortem Examination was held.
4382	17	Female	Good	Mania	23/2/12	Exhaustion of Mania, and Phthisis Pulmonalis	No	No.
4409	45	Male	Impaired	Melancholia	8/5/12	Exhaustion of Melancholia and Chronic Diarrhoea	"	Yes.
8220	59	Female	Fair	Mania	19/8/04	Exhaustion of Secondary Dementia, Anæmia and Diarrhoea	"	No.
4628	65	Female	Impaired	Mania	8/4/13	Exhaustion of Mania and Epilepsy	"	"
4549	60	Female	Much impaired	Dementia	9/6/13	Exhaustion of Dementia, and Paraplegia	"	"
4534	48	Female	Much impaired	Mania	25/4/13	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania	"	"
4494	20	Male	Good	Mania	2/1/13	Exhaustion of Melancholia and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"
4480	66	Male	Much impaired	Dementia	28/11/12	Exhaustion of Dementia, and Epilepsy	"	"
2179	56	Female	Fair	Mania	3/11/97	Exhaustion of Dementia, and Chronic Diarrhoea.	"	Yes.
3624	37	Male	Fair	Mania	27/12/06	Exhaustion of Melancholia and Leprosy	"	No.
4463	35	Male	Fair	Mania	23/9/12	Exhaustion of Mania and Phthisis Pulmonalis.	"	"
4492	27	Female	Fair	Melancholia	20/12/12	Exhaustion of Melancholia and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"
4523	30	Male	Fair	Mania	1/4/13	Exhaustion of Mania and Epilepsy	"	Yes.
4580	35	Female	Impaired	Acute Mania	18/8/13	Exhaustion of Acute Mania and Pneumonia	"	No.
4584	40	Female	Much impaired	Acute Mania	1/9/13	Exhaustion of Acute Mania	"	"
4536	75	Male	Much impaired	Senile Dementia	3/5/13	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia, and General Debility	"	"
4196	25	Female	Impaired	Dementia	20/8/10	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania, and Anæmia	"	Yes.
4455	20	Female	Fair	Mania	3/9/12	Exhaustion of Acute Mania and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	No.
3279	44	Male	Fair	Mania	7/11/04	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"
4548	39	Female	Much impaired	Melancholia	9/6/13	Exhaustion of Melancholia and Syphilis	"	"

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

OBITUARY TABLE.—CONTINUED.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Ver- dict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
3471	57	Male	Impaired	Melancholia	4/1/06	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Phthisis Pulmonalis	No.	No.
4553	32	Female	Impaired	Melancholia	13/6/13	Exhaustion of Acute Melancholia.	"	"
4017	26	Female	Fair	Mania	13/7/09	Exhaustion of Mania and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	Yes.
4519	20	Female	Fair	Mania	4/3/13	Exhaustion of Mania and Lobar Pneumonia	"	"
3128	34	Female	Impaired	Mania	13/2/04	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	No.
4595	40	Female	Impaired	Melancholia	17/9/13	Exhaustion of Pellagra	"	"
4614	42	Male	Much Impaired	General Paralysis	23/10/13	Exhaustion of General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	"
4318	35	Female	Poor	Melancholia	24/7/11	Exhaustion of Dementia and Syphilis	"	"
4563	50	Female	Impaired	Dementia	11/7/13	Exhaustion of Dementia and Cerebral Sclerosis	"	"
2537	59	Male	Fair	Mania	13/6/00	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Diarrhœa.	"	Yes.
4291	27	Female	Fair	Mania	29/4/11	Exhaustion of Melancholia and Anæmia	"	No.
3666	42	Male	Fair	Mania	26/3/07	Exhaustion of Chronic Melancholia, Anæmia and Diarrhœa	"	"
4612	42	Male	Fair	Dementia	23/10/13	Exhaustion of Epilepsy	"	"
4619	65	Female	Much Impaired	Acute Mania	18/11/13	Exhaustion of Carcinoma of Liver	"	Yes.
4331	31	Female	Impaired	Mania	13/9/11	Exhaustion of Mania and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	No.
4165	20	Female	Impaired	Mania	17/6/10	Exhaustion of Acute Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"
3773	56	Male	Impaired	Mania	28/10/07	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Paresis	"	Yes.
4588	46	Male	Much Impaired	Dementia	9/9/13	Exhaustion of Post Hemiplegic Paralysis	"	No.
3163	49	Male	Impaired	Mania	18/4/04	Exhaustion of Chronic Melancholia and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"
4607	68	Female	Much Impaired	Dementia	13/10/13	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia and General Debility	"	"

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

OBITUARY TABLE.—CONTINUED.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
4146	27	Male	Impaired	Mania	21/4/10	Exhaustion of Congenital Imbecility and Phthisis Pulmonalis	No.	No.
4632	85	Female	Much Impaired	Mania	15/12/13	Exhaustion of Mania and Syphilis	"	"
4538	81	Male	Impaired	Senile Dementia	6/5/18	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia and General Debility	"	"
4061	35	Male	Fair	Mania	8/10/09	Exhaustion of Pulmonary Phthisis	"	"
4435	32	Male	Fair	Mania	8/7/12	Exhaustion of Melancholia and Chronic Diarrhoea	"	"
4642	75	Male	Much Impaired	Senile Dementia	17/1/14	Exhaustion of Chronic Nephritis and Senile Dementia	"	"
8712	50	Male	Fair	Mania	12/7/07	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and General Tuberculosis	"	"
2901	21	Female	Impaired	Acute Mania	21/10/02	Exhaustion of Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
4589	22	Female	Fair	Dementia	19/5/13	Exhaustion of Epilepsy and Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
8184	40	Female	Fair	Mania	24/5/04	Exhaustion of Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
4220	26	Female	Impaired	Mania	18/10/10	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania	"	"
4620	49	Male	Fair	Mania	18/11/13	Exhaustion of Mania and Acute Colitis	"	"
4658	24	Female	Impaired	Mania	16/2/14	Exhaustion of Acute Mania	"	"
4296	51	Female	Much Impaired	Dementia	10/5/11	Exhaustion of Dementia and Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
4380	37	Female	Impaired	Mania	8/2/12	Exhaustion of Diarrhoea General Debility and Chronic Mania	"	"
3594	48	Male	Fair	Mania	22/10/06	Exhaustion of Acute Nephritis	"	Yes.
4569	38	Male	Fair	Mania	29/7/13	Exhaustion of Acute Pulmonary Phthisis	"	No.
4589	65	Female	Impaired	Dementia	9/9/18	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia and General Debility	"	"
4427	24	Male	Good	Mania	12/6/12	Exhaustion of Mania Anæmia & General Debility	"	"
4661	44	Female	Much Impaired	Melancholia	20/2/14	Exhaustion of Mania and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

RESTRAINT.

RESTRAINT.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to.	4 or 5 patients of both sexes have been secluded for short periods when unduly excited.	None.	None.
The number of persons subjected to.			
The greatest duration of, in any single instance.			

In reference to the above Table, state:—

- I. By whose authority patients are restrained?

Medical Superintendent.
- II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?

None.
- III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?

None.
- IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(I.) By themselves?

A few slight wounds and bruises, principally the result of falls during Epileptic seizures.
- (II.) By other Patients?

A few slight wounds and bruises from occasional quarrels.
- (III.) By Attendants?

None.

(OCCUPATION.)

State the extent of—

- (I.) The airing courts?

ACRES

1

R.

0

P.

22

} Belonging to the Asylum.
- (II.) And other grounds?

Over 100
- Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?

Yes.
- Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?

The majority are confined to airing courts, but many are employed in the extensive grounds surrounding the Institution.
- Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.

Dances are given in the Recreation Hall. Various games, cards, cricket, &c., &c., &c.
- How many religious services were held in 1913-14?

44 by the Anglican Chaplain.
- What was the average attendance?

M.

65

P.

48
- In what building, and how many could it contain?

In the Recreation Hall, capable of seating 400.

GIVE THE DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1918-14.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ...	60	38	80
Female ...	...	20	69

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)																
DIETARY SCALE.																
DAYS OF WEEK.				BREAKFAST.			DINNER.							TEA.		
				Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplings.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
				oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	oz.	pint.	
Sunday	...	...	...	8	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Monday	...	...	...	8	1	1	...	...	6	2	4	4	...	...	4	1
Tuesday	...	...	...	8	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Wednesday	...	...	...	8	1	1	...	8	...	1½	...	4	6	...	4	1
Thursday	...	...	...	8	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Friday	...	...	...	8	1	1	...	...	6	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Saturday	...	...	...	8	1	1	...	8	...	1½	...	4	6	...	4	1
Special Diet				{ Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Ice, &c., &c.							{ In addition to, or substituted for portions of the ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.					

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES:—

			Males.	Females.
(I.) Maniacal and Dangerous	...	...	112	100
(II.) Quiet Chronic	...	...	169	107
(III.) Melancholy and Suicidal	...	...	81	49
(IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	...	...	52	19

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1913-1914.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By the Hon'ble. the Surgeon-General. or the Hon'ble Acting Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections.	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections	1	...	...	...	...	...

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

- | | |
|---|---|
| (I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited). | By monthly requisition, signed by the Medical Superintendent, and sent to Surgeon-General. Goods received from Contractors. Accounts sent to Institution and afterwards to Surgeon-General. |
| (II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum. | Annual Reports in April, and on any occasion when considered necessary by the Medical Superintendent. |
| (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum. | None. |

ST. ANN'S ASYLUM,
1914.

GEORGE A. VINCENT,
Medical Superintendent.

GG.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY

Name of Town or District in which situated.			Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Alms-house.
Port-of-Spain	...	County of St. George	Hospital	...	...
San Fernando	...	County of Victoria	do.	...	...
Arima	...	County of St. George.	do.	...	...
St. Joseph	...	do.	do.	...	...
Tacarigua	...	do.	do.	...	...
Couva	...	County of Caroni	do.	...	...
Princes Town	...	County of Victoria	do.	...	...
Cedros	...	County of St. Patrick	do.	...	...
Tobago	...	Scarborough	do.	...	...
Yaws Hospital (S. Augustin)	...	County of St. George	do.	...	...
" " (Tobago)	...	Tobago	do.	...	...
St. Ann's	...	Laventille Ward	...	Lunatic Asylum	...
Cocorite	...	Mucurapo Ward	Leper Asylum	...	...
Port-of-Spain	...	St. Clair, Mucurapo	House of Refuge *	...	...
"	...	" "	Lunatic Wards	...	...
Port-of-Spain	...	Ariapita	...	...	Alms-house
Tacarigua	...	County of St. George.	...	...	...
Belmont	...	Port-of-Spain	...	...	...
Port-of-Spain	...	County of St. George	...	...	...
" (Pembroke Street)	...	"	...	...	Alms-house.
" East Dry River	...	"	...	...	Do.
" George-street	...	"	...	...	Do.
" St. Paul Street	...	"	...	...	Do.
" Brunswick Square.)	...	"	...	...	...
" Frederick Street	...	"	...	...	...

* For incurables and the indigent sick. Established by Ordinance No. 9 of 1867.

INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of inmates on 31st Mar. 1914.	How supported.	REMARKS.
			Admissions. Discharges. Deaths.
...	231	By Government ...	5579 ... 5009 ... 609
...	115	Do. ...	2991 ... 2616 .. 350
...	30	Do. ...	827 ... 718 ... 102
...	36	Do. ...	968 ... 864 ... 102
...	30	Do. ...	686 ... 606 ... 85
...	18	Do. ...	455 ... 364 ... 92
...	23	Do. ...	736 ... 651 ... 72
...	2	Do. ...	140 ... 124 ... 21
...	38	Do. ...	403 ... 358 ... 48
...	115	Do. ...	1021 ... 920 ... 3
...	57	Do. ...	383 ... 335 ... 6
...	689	Do. ...	155 ... 57 ... 81
...	300	Do. ...	98 ... 55 ... 25
...	389	Do. ...	231 ... 69 ... 155
...	50	Do. ...	18 ... Nil. ... 10
...	60	By the Port-of-Spain Town Board.	
Private Industrial School and Orphan Home. (Church of England.)	177	Partly by Government and partly by voluntary aid.	The Government contributes £10 per annum towards the maintenance of each child admitted under the Industrial Schools Ordinance of 1876.
Private Industrial School and Orphanage. (Roman Catholic.)	185	Partly by Government and partly by voluntary aid.	The Government contributes £10 per annum towards the maintenance of each child admitted under the Industrial Schools Ordinance of 1876.
Daily Meal Society	...	By voluntary contribution.	A meal is supplied daily to about 80 persons without distinction of creed. The Society is however carried on in connection with the Church of England.
Asylum	13	Do.	In connection with the Church of England for women of good character.
L'Hospice de St. Vincent de Paul	19	Do.	Under the care of the Little Sisters of Charity.
Nazareth House, No. 1 8 men 71 women	79	By voluntary contribution.	For aged and infirm of any denomination; under management of the Port-of-Spain Conference of St. Vincent de Paul.
Public Library	...	By subscription supplemented by Grants of £400 from the Government and £200 from the Town Commissioners.	Opened in 1902. There were 681 subscribers on the list on the 31st December, 1913. Two rates of subscription of £1 and 12/- per annum.
Royal Victoria Institute	...	By subscription and a Government Grant of £250 per annum.	Founded in 1887 in commemoration of the Jubilee of Queen Victoria; in 1902 a Victoria Memorial wing added, containing a spacious Recreation Hall and Reading Room. The King Edward Memorial wing added in 1913 was opened by H.R.H. Princess Marie Louise of Schleswig Holstein. Technical and Commercial Classes are periodically held. Subscriptions—Members \$5, and Associates \$2.40 yearly. On the 31st March, 1914, there were 257 Members and 209 Associates on the Roll. Lawn Tennis Courts laid out in 1906. The Arts and Crafts Technical School in connection with the Institute was opened in 1911.

HH.

METEOROLOGICAL.

ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS, ANNUAL RAINFALL 1862 TO 1913, INCLUSIVE.

YEAR.	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APRIL.	MAY.	JUNE.	JULY.	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	Annual Rainfall.		
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches.		
1862	·66	·77	·25	1·41	8·47	10·36	9·57	11·97	6·60	10·06	3·03	63·15	
1863	...	1·54	2·71	1·45	·85	1·26	9·12	10·12	10·53	12·11	6·24	4·30	6·57	66·80	
1864	...	2·51	·53	·36	·04	8·15	4·96	7·17	12·06	8·04	6·53	5·94	6·61	62·90	
1865	...	2·62	3·20	1·07	7·98	3·22	5·64	10·35	14·83	7·32	14·62	4·81	9·62	85·28	
1866	...	2·24	3·91	1·44	1·09	1·45	6·59	7·83	12·34	5·87	10·11	8·17	6·82	67·86	
1867	...	1·31	6·36	·83	1·32	2·33	5·30	12·20	15·21	10·45	7·87	·67	2·71	66·56	
1868	...	2·06	·82	3·20	·64	4·17	7·78	11·35	6·73	5·46	4·66	8·31	1·03	56·21	
1869	...	·08	·93	·74	·41	·69	5·52	10·17	8·74	8·86	5·15	6·30	5·87	53·46	
1870	...	2·61	·56	1·46	1·51	4·65	8·81	11·91	9·00	10·63	3·98	5·94	8·29	69·35	
1871	...	6·62	1·40	2·89	·92	3·97	8·84	11·73	12·97	7·87	4·37	10·73	3·27	75·58	
1872	...	1·45	·07	·74	·39	3·14	7·09	5·45	10·82	3·07	4·80	9·89	3·04	49·95	
1873	...	1·78	1·08	1·98	·53	...	4·31	5·04	8·37	5·80	10·34	3·48	1·31	44·02	
1874	...	3·47	1·96	3·67	5·16	2·51	12·28	12·28	11·20	9·38	6·42	3·66	4·29	76·28	
1875	...	3·39	·91	·56	·42	2·61	4·15	12·62	7·22	11·95	10·85	3·74	2·48	60·90	
1876	...	3·26	1·03	1·78	1·67	6·65	11·17	12·23	15·18	12·03	7·04	5·95	3·96	81·95	
1877	...	2·14	...	7·46	3·38	3·19	8·43	8·35	12·94	6·39	6·68	7·66	5·48	72·10	
1878	...	3·44	·70	...	3·22	4·99	5·78	5·42	8·88	11·15	5·89	8·72	3·05	61·24	
1879	...	1·52	2·76	4·56	3·03	3·08	14·92	6·86	10·35	6·15	3·54	4·28	4·38	65·43	
1880	...	11·72	6·53	·67	2·32	3·90	7·83	6·30	17·39	7·47	5·74	10·51	1·96	82·34	
1881	...	·57	·65	·23	1·60	4·66	11·05	7·82	10·90	10·59	3·36	12·06	2·23	65·72	
1882	...	1·33	2·38	·73	1·57	3·74	6·33	5·93	8·40	4·93	5·86	10·29	1·50	52·99	
1883	...	1·56	·71	·26	3·37	5·89	10·91	13·66	10·26	5·53	3·99	6·06	8·30	70·50	
1884	...	3·43	2·50	4·40	1·51	2·91	6·84	5·71	8·70	5·03	5·05	5·14	5·66	56·88	
1885	...	1·30	·89	1·49	·43	5·27	3·44	5·87	4·56	6·08	4·08	5·37	4·44	43·22	
1886	...	3·32	1·97	3·27	3·83	4·49	9·70	17·48	8·15	6·73	12·59	8·54	6·75	86·82	
1887	...	2·69	1·46	1·67	1·08	3·98	7·40	5·51	9·93	5·07	5·84	7·60	11·86	64·09	
1888	...	8·37	1·79	2·41	2·28	3·46	11·92	6·89	7·02	5·53	5·06	7·76	2·95	65·44	
1889	...	·94	·85	4·16	1·05	6·34	11·66	12·14	11·73	3·76	6·30	7·38	7·48	73·79	
1890	...	7·76	·51	2·09	7·62	5·14	9·68	12·89	11·65	3·37	10·98	5·93	5·28	82·90	
1891	...	3·17	·92	·03	1·44	2·54	5·54	11·88	4·26	7·44	5·77	6·66	4·09	53·74	
1892	...	1·93	2·19	1·85	7·59	11·55	16·26	15·55	9·21	3·57	11·49	5·40	4·69	91·28	
1893	...	3·43	1·85	·19	3·61	11·35	10·19	13·28	16·32	11·73	5·47	7·84	7·23	92·49	
1894	...	3·22	2·36	3·12	1·22	2·69	3·26	4·53	12·06	5·48	3·93	7·28	3·16	52·31	
1895	...	2·52	1·33	2·27	2·52	2·11	5·00	2·57	4·86	5·69	10·89	15·15	7·32	62·23	
1896	...	7·08	·88	1·59	2·33	1·62	10·29	6·35	7·66	6·46	6·05	9·81	6·33	66·45	
1897	...	1·67	·75	3·96	·26	5·58	11·19	13·88	7·90	9·83	8·87	9·39	4·40	77·68	
1898	...	3·05	2·18	2·10	1·17	1·49	6·46	5·87	10·55	7·13	6·15	9·13	3·57	58·85	
1899	...	1·95	1·82	1·00	·75	·52	7·63	4·44	8·45	2·18	6·34	8·07	3·61	46·76	
1900	...	3·56	·76	2·72	4·10	4·14	12·99	7·95	11·07	5·52	6·53	5·41	2·61	67·86	
1901	...	1·95	1·51	1·85	·35	6·45	9·21	8·38	7·53	4·26	4·97	7·93	4·83	59·22	
1902	...	2·56	·51	1·18	1·78	2·14	10·05	5·20	11·67	7·22	7·40	2·74	2·80	55·34	
1903	...	1·51	·68	1·54	2·17	·95	5·42	9·40	9·45	11·41	2·12	2·59	4·20	51·44	
1904	...	·00	2·56	4·24	2·50	2·76	6·23	8·03	4·72	8·81	5·65	3·61	4·32	56·43	
1905	...	2·41	·59	3·74	1·79	4·34	6·01	9·49	11·09	10·43	6·94	10·69	4·16	71·68	
1906	...	·43	·50	·73	·46	7·96	10·95	11·42	8·55	6·54	6·80	5·00	5·64	64·98	
1907	...	5·22	·44	1·71	·09	4·58	11·01	11·02	5·77	7·76	7·65	10·69	4·10	70·04	
1908	...	·75	·45	1·79	·95	5·82	5·22	5·87	7·72	5·45	5·45	5·65	8·68	50·80	
1909	...	5·69	2·43	1·15	1·78	3·87	8·31	10·72	6·29	6·95	7·15	3·93	6·31	61·58	
1910	...	2·79	4·38	1·75	2·01	2·76	6·84	6·40	13·89	8·27	9·21	8·49	1·90	68·19	
1911	...	1·61	1·51	1·86	·74	1·27	7·15	5·20	13·68	4·03	10·22	3·57	3·53	54·37	
1912	...	·62	...	·74	·03	2·18	7·54	12·16	5·56	5·87	2·73	6·28	5·64	49·35	
1913	...	2·80	·50	1·42	·42	1·79	2·80	2·86	6·48	6·52	3·51	5·61	1·82	39·53	
Grand Total...	147·95	80·93	98·87	99·53	197·71	420·97	464·09	510·37	377·14	345·83	360·17	245·25		8348·81	
Avg. Monthly rainfall for 52 yrs., 1862-1913.	2·84	1·55	1·90	1·91	3·80	8·09	8·92	9·81	7·25	6·65	6·92	4·71		64·40*	

* Average annual rainfall over a period of 52 years.

METEOROLOGICAL MEAN ANNUAL RECORDS. 1888 TO 1913, INCLUSIVE.
ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.

YEARS.	Barometer. Mean Daily Register.	THERMOMETER.		Mean Annual Temperature	Mean Annual Relative Humidity.	Rainfall.	
		Mean Maximum.	Mean Minimum.				
1888—January to December	...	29-835	87-5	69-7	78-6	81-	65-44
1889	...	29-947	87-7	70-1	78-9	79-	73-79
1890	...	29-964	86-1	69-0	77-5	79-	82-90
1891	...	29-954	87-8	70-1	78-9	76-	53-74
1892	...	29-954	87-2	70-2	78-7	80-	91-28
1893	...	29-954	87-4	68-5	78-1	80-	92-49
1894	...	29-971	87-8	69-1	78-4	78-	52-31
1895	...	29-962	87-8	69-5	78-6	76-	62-23
1896	...	29-956	87-8	70-3	79-0	80-	66-45
1897	...	29-962	87-9	70-3	79-1	80-	77-68
1898	...	29-954	87-6	69-2	78-4	80-	58-85
1899	...	29-979	89-3	69-5	79-4	75-	46-76
1900	...	29-979	87-9	70-8	79-3	80-	67-14
1901	...	29-975	87-2	70-1	78-6	79-	59-22
1902	...	29-990	87-6	69-6	78-6	82-	55-34
1903	...	29-974	89-2	68-7	78-8	78-	51-44
1904	...	30-007	86-1	68-3	77-0	81-	56-43
1905	...	29-989	86-4	68-3	77-8	79-	71-68
1906	...	29-985	87-2	69-4	78-3	80-	64-98
1907	...	29-994	86-7	69-3	78-0	82-	70-04
1908	...	29-993	86-8	69-2	78-0	81-	50-30
1909	...	30-009	86-8	69-5	78-1	83-	64-58
1910	...	29-970	85-9	69-9	77-9	79-	68-19
1911	...	29-981	86-1	68-5	77-3	79-	53-90
1912	...	30-036	85-7	70-8	78-9	79-	49-35
1913	...	29-991	84-1	67-5	75-8	79-	39-53
Mean for 26 years	...	29-971	87-1	69-4	78-3	79-4	68-30

Station—66-7 feet above mean sea level

METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS FOR 1913, OBSERVATIONS TAKEN AT
ST. CLAIR.

MONTH.	BAROMETER.		THERMOMETER.								Humidity.	Tension of Aqueous Vapour.	Rainfall.	Dew Point, 7 A.M.	Dew Point, 3 P.M.
	REDUCED READINGS.		DRY & WET BULB.				Mean Maximum.	Mean Minimum.	Mean Temperature, Blackened Bulb in Vacuo.	Mean Temperature, Thermometer on Grass.					
	7 A.M.	3 P.M.	7 A.M.		3 P.M.										
	Bar.	Bar.	D.	W.	D.	W.									
1913.	In.	In	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	In.	°	°	
January	...	80-000 29-982	70-8	69-5	80-5	78-5	80-8	67-1	145-3	...	80-	708	2-80	68-5	68-7
February	...	30-008 80-001	67-9	66-9	81-9	78-8	82-9	66-4	151-2	...	77-	661	50	66-1	67-5
March	...	30-011 80-001	70-2	68-8	82-4	72-5	88-0	66-8	150-4	...	72-	639	1-42	66-4	65-8
April	...	30-004 29-984	70-7	69-7	84-9	74-7	86-2	67-8	153-1	...	75-	696	42	68-9	68-0
May	...	30-018 29-981	72-9	71-2	87-3	76-4	87-4	66-0	155-8	...	69-	675	1-79	69-9	65-1
June	...	30-009 29-979	73-8	72-5	84-5	75-8	84-9	66-1	151-2	...	76-	759	2-80	71-5	70-1
July	...	80-014 29-992	73-0	71-7	86-7	75-8	86-9	68-1	151-3	...	74-	783	2-86	70-7	68-8
August	...	30-008 29-983	73-1	72-2	83-2	76-7	83-4	69-2	151-8	...	82-	785	6-48	71-5	72-3
September	...	80-001 29-967	73-8	78-0	82-9	77-3	83-3	65-5	152-5	...	82-	798	6-52	72-4	73-5
October	...	80-000 29-974	78-5	72-6	83-2	76-9	88-7	69-8	154-3	...	82-	798	3-61	71-9	72-6
November	...	29-960 29-930	75-3	72-2	82-7	77-2	83-9	70-1	151-7	...	88-	799	8-61	71-3	73-5
December	...	30-008 29-983	70-7	70-0	82-3	76-4	83-1	68-2	151-6	...	81-	733	1-82	69-4	72-4
Monthly Average for year	...	30-008 29-979	71-9	70-8	83-5	75-5	84-1	67-5	151-7	...	79-	732	3-29	69-9	69-8
Mean daily height of Barometer	29-991		Mean Annual Temperature... 75-8								Total Rainfall ... 39-53				

Station- 66-7 feet above mean sea level.

SUNSHINE RECORD FOR YEAR 1913.

Date.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total for year.
	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	D. H. M.
1	6.00	8.00	8.15	9.20	7.00	7.40	...	9.45	9.40	7.15	9.00	6.30	
2	7.00	8.00	7.20	2.00	9.15	8.15	8.10	1.30	3.40	3.25	8.00	7.25	
3	5.45	7.15	7.45	1.15	9.15	7.10	8.15	10.00	3.30	9.30	9.00	8.00	
4	9.30	8.00	3.10	6.10	8.25	7.00	7.35	9.20	10.15	5.25	9.00	...	
5	8.15	8.00	6.10	3.10	3.15	6.45	9.00	3.30	6.50	4.30	5.00	4.00	
6	2.00	10.00	2.00	9.20	9.00	6.20	10.00	10.00	2.30	4.00	6.25	8.25	
7	.30	3.30	10.10	9.15	7.05	5.10	10.05	1.05	.05	3.30	7.15	5.00	
8	8.15	8.00	7.00	8.00	9.45	5.06	10.20	2.10	3.00	6.00	9.25	5.10	
9	9.30	4.45	8.50	8.10	10.05	7.00	6.25	9.20	2.00	9.30	9.25	2.25	
10	6.10	7.50	5.55	6.30	10.00	6.00	3.00	6.35	4.25	9.30	2.15	6.30	
11	8.10	5.25	9.20	9.10	8.35	6.35	6.45	9.00	4.15	6.35	4.00	2.35	
12	6.45	7.35	3.10	5.15	10.25	7.00	6.10	7.10	7.15	8.30	9.45	2.35	
13	1.35	7.55	5.00	8.00	10.15	7.15	9.10	3.30	9.20	9.15	5.45	3.00	
14	.50	6.30	7.00	8.00	7.25	8.15	10.15	9.25	8.45	9.30	...	...
15	2.00	8.15	7.40	8.00	4.30	8.00	11.00	7.25	8.10	9.00	7.25	9.30	
16	5.10	9.10	5.00	7.25	7.00	7.45	5.00	7.15	4.00	7.55	9.00	2.50	
17	.40	8.15	8.10	8.00	7.05	6.35	6.00	6.10	.15	7.30	8.15	2.00	
18	1.25	4.25	9.00	9.35	10.00	6.40	9.00	10.05	5.00	1.15	5.45	6.15	
19	.45	6.35	4.50	6.30	10.15	7.15	9.00	8.35	9.25	7.00	7.50	4.00	
20	2.20	10.15	2.15	4.15	6.05	8.00	11.00	1.35	4.10	1.35	3.00	4.25	
21	3.05	10.15	4.30	9.30	10.00	9.10	11.25	3.00	9.15	9.10	8.35	9.05	
22	7.20	10.15	2.35	9.00	9.00	8.15	3.47	8.00	9.25	8.15	8.25	9.12	
23	6.15	7.00	4.40	10.00	5.55	7.15	10.15	6.45	9.30	8.25	8.00	4.32	
24	5.25	10.00	3.50	5.30	.15	9.00	7.20	2.30	7.05	9.00	.15	8.00	
25	7.00	10.00	6.15	.25	2.30	8.35	1.15	8.25	2.45	3.15	5.00	7.30	
26	5.15	10.00	7.15	7.20	7.35	8.20	8.10	2.20	3.45	4.45	8.00	9.00	
27	10.00	10.00	9.35	6.00	5.55	10.00	9.50	5.25	1.50	6.10	3.00	9.30	
28	7.00	10.00	7.20	9.12	1.15	10.10	8.20	2.20	1.15	2.20	7.35	8.15	
29	4.15	...	7.35	6.20	10.00	8.15	7.20	5.00	7.45	5.25	8.45	9.45	
30	6.00	...	5.00	9.15	9.25	7.25	8.00	10.15	9.15	9.00	5.00	9.00	
31	9.15	...	9.10	..	8.15	...	7.00	4.20	...	6.35	..	2.35	
Total for Month.	163.25	225.10	195.45	209.52	234.45	226.11	243.52	191.45	168.20	193.30	196.05	176.59	101. 1. 39.

ANNUAL RETURN OF RAINFALL FOR THE ISLANDS OF TRINIDAD AND
TOBAGO FROM 94 STATIONS.

STATIONS.		January.	Febry.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total 1913.
1913.														
NORTH WEST DISTRICT.		Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Royal Botanic Gardens—St. Clair	...	2.80	0.50	1.42	0.42	1.79	2.80	2.86	6.48	6.52	3.51	8.61	1.82	39.53
Colonial Hospital—Port-of-Spain	...	2.92	Nil.	1.13	0.10	0.63	2.77	3.20	4.88	6.59	3.45	6.28	1.70	30.65
Royal Gaol, Port-of-Spain	...	2.89	0.57	1.61	0.46	0.91	3.40	2.50	5.44	6.51	3.85	6.68	2.02	36.84
Constabulary Head Quarters, Port-of-Spain	...	2.83	0.86	1.47	0.23	0.59	3.37	1.77	4.78	5.70	3.56	6.48	1.33	32.97
Reservoir—St. Ann's	...	3.52	0.31	1.50	0.21	2.11	4.50	3.98	8.17	8.42	6.38	9.61	1.99	50.70
Reservoir—Maraval	...	3.84	0.83	1.25	0.80	2.61	4.31	5.83	13.64	9.20	4.78	9.50	2.35	58.94
Constabulary Station, Maraval	...	4.29	0.71	1.29	0.58	3.59	6.83	7.11	16.05	10.29	4.21	10.11	2.42	67.43
Constabulary Station, Diego Martin	...	3.55	1.76	1.08	0.34	3.17	5.98	5.87	16.86	9.43	3.26	8.64	4.09	64.02
Waterworks, Diego Martin	...	4.16	1.32	1.39	0.50	2.42	5.62	5.44	15.20	11.14	3.68	7.45	4.05	62.57
River Estate, Diego Martin	...	3.79	1.64	1.43	0.43	2.32	6.05	5.91	16.10	11.14	4.76	8.20	4.00	65.77
Signal Station, Fort George	...	2.69	1.06	1.64	0.32	1.29	4.59	5.08	9.05	6.56	4.05	8.14	1.57	46.64
Signal Station, North Post	...	2.78	0.71	2.66	0.10	1.20	5.65	4.34	11.34	8.65	5.40	7.11	3.92	53.86
Constabulary Station, Carenage	...	2.43	0.73	3.95	0.88	1.45	6.51	5.58	8.44	8.22	3.32	7.88	1.45	50.17
Convict Depot, Carrera	...	1.49	0.98	1.49	0.51	0.71	3.16	4.70	5.57	6.86	4.68	7.49	1.32	38.96
Light House, Chacachacare	...	2.76	0.73	1.45	0.58	0.60	6.36	2.30	5.69	5.80	2.74	5.10	0.88	34.39
SANTA CRUZ-MARACAS DISTRICT.														
Constabulary Station, Santa Cruz	...	5.03	1.24	1.46	1.40	2.38	5.79	7.09	10.48	11.08	6.19	11.46	3.53	67.08
Government Farm, St. Joseph	...	3.85	Nil.	1.97	0.78	1.57	5.13	4.59	5.94	7.11	6.28	5.79	3.71	46.72
Constabulary Station, St. Joseph	...	2.82	0.32	1.70	0.36	1.34	4.51	3.70	5.75	9.87	7.88	8.25	4.16	50.16
St. Augustine Estate, Tunapuna	...	2.78	0.26	1.16	0.64	1.20	5.30	7.06	6.36	8.93	7.40	7.82	3.85	52.85
Government School—Maracas	...	6.34	1.47	2.49	0.54	2.27	4.85	4.71	7.04	12.31	9.16	7.65	5.40	61.13
Ortinola Estate—Maracas	...	5.50	2.07	2.22	0.72	2.08	5.03	4.39	6.26	9.40	7.53	7.19	4.62	57.01
Wartour Estate—Caura	...	3.66	1.24	1.30	0.46	1.88	4.76	3.80	5.06	7.91	9.21	8.86	5.24	53.48

ANNUAL RETURN OF RAINFALL FOR THE ISLANDS OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FROM 94 STATIONS.

1913.														
STATIONS.		January.	Feby.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total 1913.
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WEST CENTRAL DISTRICT.														
Frederick Estate, Caroni	...	9.62	2.50	3.79	2.74	8.79	12.50	12.50	15.76	14.41	16.89	21.11	9.22	124.88
Constabulary Station, Chaguanas	...	4.99	0.70	2.26	1.35	1.42	7.65	6.40	8.97	11.70	8.17	6.11	5.92	65.64
Woodford Lodge Estate, Chaguanas	...	5.45	0.47	1.92	1.25	1.21	7.08	6.45	9.00	12.13	8.43	6.35	5.21	64.95
Waterloo Estate, Carupichaima	...	6.94	0.07	1.50	0.85	1.44	9.04	5.27	6.89	9.52	4.75	5.96	5.70	57.93
Friendship Hall Estate, Carapichaima	...	6.77	1.15	2.12	0.87	1.68	8.14	6.10	8.75	9.35	7.80	10.27	9.30	72.30
Exchange Estate, Couva	...	5.09	0.45	0.63	0.10	1.88	5.42	3.53	5.16	9.74	6.50	6.08	5.11	49.14
Brechin Castle Estate, Couva	...	5.88	0.56	1.00	0.31	2.01	7.15	4.17	7.23	10.49	6.45	7.51	4.76	57.52
Perseverance	"	5.04	0.56	0.92	0.30	1.60	5.78	4.52	6.22	11.15	4.88	7.35	6.76	55.03
Camden	"	7.62	0.58	0.65	1.38	1.86	5.27	3.99	5.37	9.34	4.95	6.45	5.34	52.75
Milton	"	5.72	0.36	0.78	0.16	1.61	6.71	4.65	6.66	8.43	8.45	6.76	6.43	56.72
Spring	"	6.79	0.79	1.84	0.43	2.65	6.57	5.57	6.40	9.07	5.69	7.78	6.86	60.44
Constabulary Station, Couva	...	4.49	0.10	0.60	0.15	1.41	7.16	4.36	6.41	10.23	5.97	7.19	5.41	53.48
Esperanza Estate, Savonetia	...	6.23	0.27	0.61	0.19	1.54	5.80	3.52	6.88	9.01	5.96	6.49	5.50	52.00
SAN FERNANDO-PRINCETOWN DISTRICT.														
Forres Park Estate, Claxton's Bay	...	6.82	0.16	0.61	0.15	1.23	4.80	3.09	5.30	7.15	7.88	6.17	5.68	48.54
Bonne Aventure Estate, Pointe-à-Pierre	...	7.06	0.52	1.27	0.27	2.53	8.23	4.56	6.68	6.05	5.97	7.34	4.82	55.70
Concord	"	7.85	0.33	1.37	0.33	2.44	7.35	4.60	6.35	7.03	8.46	7.65	6.07	60.83
Plein Palais	"	6.74	0.18	0.70	0.20	1.70	8.25	5.00	5.40	5.95	6.95	6.26	5.44	52.77
Picton Estate, Naparima	...	4.33	0.71	1.42	0.37	0.70	4.01	2.90	5.00	7.63	4.11	8.00	4.28	43.46
Usine Ste. Madeleine Estate, Naparima	...	7.28	0.91	1.43	1.05	1.39	11.22	7.81	7.24	7.62	5.10	9.85	4.18	65.03
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ANNUAL RETURN OF RAINFALL FOR THE ISLANDS OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FROM 94 STATIONS.

1913.													
STATIONS.													
	January.	Feby.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total. 1913.
Brought forward ...	Ins. ...	Ins. ...	Ins. ...	Ins. ...	Ins. ...	Ins. ...	Ins. ...	Ins. ...	Ins. ...	Ins. ...	Ins. ...	Ins. ...	Ins. ...
SAN FERNANDO-PRINCESTOWN DISTRICT.													
La Fortunée Estate, Naparina ...	5.09	1.02	1.11	0.60	1.31	5.31	6.28	4.47	7.90	4.81	8.32	3.05	49.22
Lewisville " "	8.05	0.67	1.67	0.75	1.22	9.89	5.05	6.65	8.69	7.17	10.92	5.09	65.82
Tarouba Estate " "	5.87	0.22	0.97	0.18	0.77	6.45	3.58	4.74	6.65	6.15	7.88	2.43	45.29
Union Hall " "	4.19	0.31	1.11	0.51	1.71	7.52	5.77	5.21	7.41	5.41	8.59	3.55	51.29
Palmiste " "	5.68	0.65	1.40	0.91	1.41	6.56	6.33	7.40	7.99	5.37	8.77	3.55	56.02
Hermitage " "	4.12	0.74	1.14	0.86	1.55	4.89	5.35	5.33	9.96	4.67	9.15	3.75	51.81
Craignish " Princes Town	5.57	0.64	2.04	1.42	1.48	7.79	4.41	7.65	5.47	7.71	10.13	4.59	59.03
Cedar Hill " "	5.21	0.37	1.91	1.26	1.18	8.77	5.68	6.26	6.09	5.54	10.93	5.42	58.62
Williamsville " "	7.41	0.52	2.17	0.45	1.57	7.79	4.27	5.96	7.63	7.71	8.23	4.40	58.16
New Grant Estate, " "	6.45	1.25	2.70	1.22	1.77	6.97	4.70	8.04	6.34	5.39	12.17	5.04	65.04
Constabulary Station, " "	4.97	0.49	1.89	1.05	1.17	7.05	4.17	5.56	3.84	4.71	7.95	3.46	46.81
Hindustan Estate " "	5.97	1.45	1.41	1.79	1.55	6.92	4.73	7.91	6.81	7.68	9.60	5.55	61.37
La Retraite Estate " "	7.51	1.58	3.50	1.18	3.63	11.93	8.46	9.58	9.01	8.73	13.36	8.34	86.76
Malgretoune " "	5.35	0.83	1.81	1.16	1.52	8.85	3.91	5.90	5.06	6.69	10.41	4.13	55.62
Friendship and Ben Lomond Estates, Savana Grande	5.93	0.46	1.69	0.58	1.29	7.22	4.79	6.39	6.09	6.69	9.98	5.21	56.32
El Rosario Estate, Poole ...	11.02	2.60	4.46	1.44	2.65	9.96	5.57	6.80	8.87	6.71	11.71	5.94	81.33
MONTSERRAT DISTRICT.													
Constabulary Station, Montserrat	8.39	0.61	0.97	0.24	2.17	7.83	4.57	7.83	8.05	7.82	8.70	6.28	63.46
La Vega Estate, Brasso ...	7.81	1.10	2.42	0.71	2.57	10.23	8.11	9.94	7.94	5.20	12.10	7.52	75.65
ARIMA DISTRICT.													
Warden's Office, Arima	2.34	0.27	0.51	0.20	5.32	6.30	4.06	8.32	8.62	8.88	10.09	1.00	55.91
Torreilla Estate, Arima	4.56	1.20	2.86	1.36	4.44	9.40	5.92	10.44	10.21	13.95	12.27	5.26	81.87
Verdant Vale Estate, Arima	4.68	1.46	3.65	0.98	3.38	9.30	4.82	9.82	10.53	12.09	13.59	6.22	80.52
Constabulary Station, San Rafael	7.77	1.13	4.11	1.41	2.42	11.16	7.37	14.68	14.06	7.61	11.10	7.07	89.89
Talparo Estate, Guanapo	6.53	1.71	3.87	1.48	2.91	10.43	8.06	12.24	13.89	6.79	10.77	5.20	83.83
Santa Marta Estate, Tumana	7.18	2.83	5.09	1.32	4.27	11.68	8.22	15.28	13.12	8.60	11.10	6.71	95.35
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ANNUAL RETURN OF RAINFALL FOR THE ISLANDS OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FROM 94 STATIONS.—CONTINUED.

1913.														
STATIONS.		January.	Febry.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total. 1913.
		Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SOUTH WEST DISTRICT.														
Constabulary Station, Oropuche	...	5.22	0.65	1.89	0.72	2.61	6.46	6.25	6.58	7.37	4.22	11.90	5.09	59.02
Pluck Estate, Oropuche	...	4.97	0.39	1.04	0.35	1.57	6.28	8.04	4.27	6.91	4.88	9.48	8.36	46.49
Constabulary Station, Siparia	...	6.96	0.78	2.33	2.31	4.20	7.30	6.67	9.22	12.65	8.14	16.20	7.25	84.01
Adventure Estate, Guapo	...	5.09	0.68	1.65	0.67	2.24	4.04	6.10	7.26	7.85	8.82	12.75	9.34	59.99
Constabulary Station, Cap-de-Ville	...	6.35	1.93	2.96	2.74	3.50	5.54	5.51	11.90	13.69	10.26	16.31	6.08	86.77
La Ressource Estate, Erin	...	4.64	1.51	1.66	2.59	2.82	9.12	7.99	11.28	4.90	8.71	9.81	7.12	71.55
Constabulary Station, Cedros	...	3.57	2.01	1.60	1.79	1.96	5.11	4.62	4.96	3.18	6.65	8.45	3.13	47.03
Constance Estate, Icacos	...	5.80	2.20	1.47	1.10	1.25	3.90	1.57	8.11	4.67	6.30	6.56	4.20	42.13
Irois Estate, Irois	...	5.17	1.95	3.06	2.28	1.96	4.86	6.04	9.79	9.27	7.40	15.89	8.35	75.97
SOUTH COAST.														
Constabulary Station, Moruga	...	7.27	0.97	3.67	0.61	2.20	5.41	4.35	6.35	6.74	5.85	13.16	6.19	62.27
NORTH COAST.														
Constabulary Station, Blanchisseuse	...	11.00	2.78	3.86	1.74	4.08	10.41	8.04	12.42	6.65	6.26	14.48	2.81	84.43
Mon Plaisir Estate, Grande Rivière	...	14.01	8.25	5.66	1.32	5.51	12.35	6.52	18.65	15.95	7.47	23.95	7.20	121.74
Aragua House, Toco	...	12.20	1.72	2.81	1.06	4.35	9.88	4.72	12.87	6.52	7.49	16.93	3.50	83.05
Constabulary Station, Toco	...	12.35	1.60	2.73	1.16	8.61	9.80	3.69	8.10	4.91	6.85	15.49	4.53	74.72
Light House, Point Galera	...	7.11	0.30	0.50	0.05	1.06	7.64	0.50	4.12	4.76	5.37	9.62	2.80	43.88
EAST COAST.														
La Juanita Estate, Matura	...	10.71	2.04	5.56	2.43	8.91	11.75	9.89	9.74	16.85	6.79	17.13	6.37	103.27
Constabulary Station, Manzanilla	...	10.41	2.60	4.96	0.63	2.28	10.27	6.28	8.82	13.74	6.24	15.50	5.99	87.06
Sta. Estrella Estate, Sangre Grande	...	9.46	3.99	5.43	1.17	4.17	10.25	6.31	11.37	16.80	10.12	16.81	5.72	102.10
New Lands Estate	...	12.91	2.82	5.33	1.50	3.67	10.38	7.95	12.76	9.78	7.43	11.57	8.32	93.94
Evasdale	...	7.74	2.55	5.78	1.44	5.68	12.31	8.40	15.10	14.85	8.72	14.62	7.17	102.36
Grosvenor	...	8.57	2.76	5.16	1.25	2.77	11.36	7.96	13.55	13.78	8.09	15.96	8.84	100.00
Constabulary Station, Mayaro	...	11.39	1.05	2.13	1.01	1.92	8.01	4.82	6.86	4.48	11.05	9.78	5.69	68.14
TOBAGO.														
Hermitage Estate Tobago	...	9.83	2.90	3.17	1.53	2.28	9.68	8.66	9.84	9.78	6.56	14.76	5.01	83.50
Riversdale Estate	"	6.63	2.12	1.71	0.45	1.16	6.54	4.64	7.13	7.52	7.15	8.76	2.24	56.05
King's Bay	"	9.52	2.12	2.32	0.91	2.54	6.40	6.86	8.61	6.66	6.92	13.17	3.43	71.46
Roxborough Estate	"	11.45	3.06	3.14	1.12	3.08	7.85	8.92	9.71	9.13	10.81	11.48	4.25	84.00
Luré	"	9.75	2.65	2.82	1.14	3.50	8.84	7.91	8.07	10.45	12.37	10.56	3.12	81.27
Botanic Station,	"	5.07	1.13	0.98	0.74	1.88	6.19	4.21	7.18	10.03	7.75	8.81	1.58	54.95
Government Farm	"	2.99	0.63	0.73	0.58	1.67	3.95	3.11	5.41	6.63	5.06	5.66	1.34	37.75
Low Lands,	"	4.22	0.78	1.39	0.26	2.36	6.06	2.43	4.96	8.26	5.28	8.20	1.72	45.92
Friendship Estate	"	5.01	0.96	1.54	0.50	1.84	4.94	3.11	5.82	7.10	6.13	8.16	1.95	47.06
Grand Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,110.45
Monthly Average and Mean for year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65.00

Mean Rainfall for 12 months of 1913 at 95 Stations

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1913.

EXPERIMENT STATION, ST. CLAIR. $\lambda=61^{\circ} 31'$ $\Phi=10^{\circ} 40'$ $H=66\cdot7$ ft.

MONTHS.	Mean Pressure.	AIR TEMPERATURE.										TENSION OF VAPOUR.	RELATIVE HUMIDITY	
		7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	MEANS OF		ABSOLUTE MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM.							
					Min.	Max.	Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.	Mean.	Mean.		
	In.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°		°		°	°	
January ..	... 29·991	71·0	82·7	76·8	67·1	80·8	57	10th	...	85	4th & 9th	...	·703	80
February ...	... 30·004	68·5	84·2	76·3	66·4	82·9	60	17th	...	89	24th	...	·661	77
March ..	... 30·006	70·5	84·8	77·6	66·3	83·0	61	13th	...	86	30th & 31st	...	·639	72
April ...	... 29·994	71·0	87·0	79·0	67·8	86·2	60	21st	...	90	23rd & 24th	...	·696	75
May ...	... 29·997	72·3	88·3	80·3	66·0	87·4	64	Several days	...	91	2nd	...	·675	69
June ...	... 29·994	73·9	86·3	80·1	66·1	84·9	63	14th and 24th	...	89	5th	..	·759	76
July ...	... 30·003	73·8	87·4	80·6	68·1	86·9	64	3rd and 12th	...	91	22nd	...	·733	74
August ...	... 29·995	73·2	85·0	79·1	69·2	83·4	68	Several days	...	88	3rd & 31st	..	·785	82
September ...	... 29·984	74·1	85·2	79·6	65·5	83·3	58	9th, 13th & 14th	...	89	14th	...	·798	82
October ...	.. 29·987	73·5	89·1	81·3	69·8	83·7	63	10th	...	89	9th, 21st & 30th	...	·798	82
November ...	.. 29·945	73·3	84·4	78·8	70·1	83·9	67	3rd, 5th & 30th	...	88	9th & 12th	...	·799	83
December ...	.. 29·995	70·9	84·0	77·4	68·2	83·1	64	2nd & 29th	...	88	3rd	...	·733	81
Year	... 29·991													

λ = The longitude of the station. Φ = The latitude of the station. H = Height above mean sea level.

EXPERIMENT STATION, ST. CLAIR $ht.=4$ ft. $hr.=1' 2''$.

MONTHS.	Amount of Cloud.	RAINFALL.			WEATHER. No. OF DAYS OF	WIND. No. OF OBSERVATIONS OF.							
		Total.	Max.	Date.		Rain.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.
January	2·80	·56	15th ..	16	2	42	3	14	...	...	...	1
February	·50	·15	11th ..	8	8	26	4	10	..	4	..	4
March	1·42	·92	20th ...	5	3	29	8	10	1	1	...	10
April	·42	·29	25th ...	3	1	21	1	17	3	1	4	9
May	1·79	·70	24th ...	7	5	14	8	15	...	7	7	6
June	2·80	·64	8th ...	15	3	18	12	12	4	7	2	2
July	2·86	·69	22nd ...	13	2	19	4	10	1	11	8	7
August	6·48	·80	2nd ...	23	4	23	8	5	1	11	3	6
September	6·52	1·61	6th ...	14	4	17	3	8	2	13	7	6
October	3·51	·82	18th ...	13	2	21	1	3	3	15	9	8
November	8·61	1·48	23rd ...	18	5	19	1	5	6	14	8	2
December	1·82	·42	4th ...	13	10	14	2	3	7	14	7	5
Year	...	39·53											

$ht.$ = Height of the Thermometers above the ground in feet. $hr.$ = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS. JANUARY, 1913.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·052	30·009	71	85	83	68	N.E.	N.	·18	
2	30·048	29·998	69	77	76	67	N.E.	N.E.	·21	
3	29·952	29·994	67	82	82	69	N.	N.E.	·34	
4	30·064	30·002	67	86	85	65	N.E.	S.E.	...	
5	30·002	30·078	72	87	84	66	N.E.	N.E.	...	
6	29·980	30·052	74	83	82	70	N.E.	N.E.	·02	
7	30·054	30·004	73	80	79	69	S.E.	S.E.	·19	
8	30·002	30·004	69	85	84	77	N.E.	S.E.	·04	
9	30·002	30·024	69	86	85	70	N.E.	S.E.	...	
10	30·009	30·053	69	83	82	57	N.E.	N.E.	...	
11	30·009	30·007	69	86	83	58	S.E.	N.E.	·15	
12	30·034	30·020	73	83	79	65	N.E.	N.E.	·04	
13	30·002	30·018	73	84	84	65	N.E.	S.E.	...	
14	30·007	30·082	71	86	83	69	N.E.	N.E.	·19	
15	30·004	30·050	71	77	78	67	N.E.	S.E.	·56	
16	30·034	30·030	72	77	75	67	N.E.	S.E.	·40	
17	29·982	30·024	75	77	75	64	N.E.	S.E.	·28	
18	29·990	29·982	71	80	76	68	N.E.	S.E.	·10	
19	29·990	29·946	74	81	80	68	N.E.	N.E.	·02	
20	29·990	29·976	74	83	80	68	N.E.	S.E.	...	
21	29·984	30·002	74	80	78	67	S.E.	N.E.	·05	
22	30·004	30·034	73	84	81	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
23	30·024	30·052	73	82	81	67	S.E.	N.W.	...	
24	30·052	29·976	74	84	82	69	N.E.	N.E.	·03	
25	30·017	30·076	71	82	81	74	E.	N.E.	...	
26	30·080	30·050	71	82	80	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
27	30·007	30·029	69	86	82	69	N.E.	N.F.	...	
28	30·007	30·074	69	85	81	67	N.E.	N.E.	...	
29	30·034	30·046	68	84	81	64	E.	N.E.	...	
30	30·027	30·053	71	83	81	62	E.	N.E.	...	
31	30·007	30·082	67	86	83	69	N.E.	N.E.	...	
Mean ...	30·012	30·026	71·0	82·7	80·8	67·1		Total..	2·80	

Tension of Vapour 708. Relative Humidity 80° Dew Point for month 68·6.
Ht. above mean Sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS. FEBRUARY, 1913.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·009	30·090	67	81	83	63	E.	N.E.	·06	
2	30·020	30·024	68	84	84	68	N.	N.E.	...	
3	30·004	30·006	67	86	81	66	N.E.	N.E.	...	
4	30·002	30·054	71	84	81	65	N.E.	N.E.	·06	
5	30·028	30·068	71	88	85	65	N.E.	S.E.	...	
6	30·007	30·090	71	80	81	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
7	30·002	30·090	69	81	81	69	N.E.	N.E.	...	
8	30·065	30·020	70	86	85	66	N.E.	N.E.	·04	
9	30·032	30·046	70	83	81	64	N.E.	N.E.	...	
10	30·017	30·063	70	83	81	66	N.	S.E.	...	
11	30·020	30·014	73	80	77	69	N.E.	N.E.	·15	
12	30·017	30·014	73	81	77	69	S.E.	N.E.	...	
13	30·017	30·030	72	82	82	69	E.	S.W.	·11	
14	30·007	30·053	70	82	82	66	S.E.	N.W.	·04	
15	30·002	30·048	69	83	81	64	N.E.	S.E.	·01	
16	30·030	30·098	67	85	81	64	E.	S.E.	...	
17	30·007	30·055	63	85	84	60	N.	S.E.	...	
18	30·002	30·020	68	79	78	63	E.	N.E.	...	
19	30·002	30·016	65	82	85	69	N.	N.E.	...	
20	30·004	30·051	64	87	86	61	N.	S.W.	...	
21	30·052	30·082	67	87	84	65	N.E.	S.E.	...	
22	30·007	30·064	68	84	84	67	N.	S.E.	...	
23	30·016	30·040	68	89	88	75	N.	S.W.	...	
24	30·002	30·007	66	90	89	77	N.E.	S.E.	...	
25	30·009	30·057	67	89	86	63	N.	S.W.	...	
26	30·017	30·046	67	85	85	67	N.E.	N.W.	...	
27	30·022	30·053	71	86	85	64	N.E.	N.W.	...	
28	30·016	30·050	67	86	86	68	N.E.	N.W.	·03	
Mean ...	30·015	30·048	68·5	84·2	82·9	66·4		Total ...	·50	

Tension of Vapour 661. Relative Humidity 77° Dew Point for month 66·8.
Ht. above mean Sea level 66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS. MARCH, 1913.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·014	30·158	67	84	84	65	N.E.	N.	...	
2	30·012	30·062	76	85	85	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
3	30·017	30·062	76	85	85	67	S.E.	N.E.	...	
4	30·012	30·013	74	80	78	67	E.	N.W.	...	
5	30·007	30·012	70	85	84	75	N.	S.E.	·15	
6	30·007	30·053	71	81	82	70	E.	N.E.	...	
7	30·017	30·086	67	82	80	64	N.E.	N.W.	...	
8	30·020	30·074	69	82	82	67	S.E.	N.W.	...	
9	30·030	30·090	72	81	81	69	S.E.	N.W.	...	
10	30·007	30·053	71	87	83	67	E.	E.	...	
11	30·007	30·040	68	87	83	66	E.	S.E.	...	
12	30·019	30·027	71	85	84	68	N.E.	N.W.	...	
13	30·027	30·041	65	86	85	61	N.E.	N.W.	...	
14	30·007	30·056	71	84	82	65	E.	S.	...	
15	30·009	30·062	72	86	85	71	S.E.	N.E.	·02	
16	29·090	30·070	71	86	83	65	S.E.	N.E.	...	
17	30·017	30·027	70	89	84	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
18	30·012	30·012	73	87	81	73	S.W.	S.E.	...	
19	30·020	30·060	69	84	80	65	N.E.	N.E.	...	
20	30·009	30·054	71	82	82	66	N.E.	N.E.	·92	
21	30·110	30·046	72	85	82	64	E.	N.E.	...	
22	30·017	30·046	75	85	84	65	N.E.	N.E.	·19	
23	30·080	30·002	72	86	82	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
24	30·007	30·004	69	85	85	65	N.E.	N.	·14	
25	30·050	30·013	70	85	82	63	N.E.	N.W.	...	
26	30·007	30·042	69	85	85	66	N.E.	N.W.	...	
27	30·017	30·006	69	85	85	66	N.E.	N.E.	...	
28	30·020	30·052	69	85	83	63	N.E.	E.	...	
29	30·019	30·082	69	86	84	65	N.W.	S.E.	...	
30	30·012	30·088	69	86	86	65	N.W.	N.E.	...	
31	30·019	30·090	70	88	86	65	N.E.	S.E.	...	
Mean ...	30·023	30·050	70·5	84·8	83·0	66·3		Total ...	1·42	

Tension of Vapour °639. Relative Humidity 72°. Dew point for month 66·1.
Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31'. Lat. 10° 40' N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS. APRIL, 1913.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·007	30·064	69	83	83	65	S.E.	N.W.	...	
2	30·007	30·060	69	83	82	65	N.E.	N.W.	...	
3	30·012	30·047	70	83	83	67	N.E.	S.E.	...	
4	30·007	30·036	70	84	83	66	N.E.	S.E.	...	
5	30·020	30·062	71	85	84	66	N.W.	S.E.	·10	
6	30·002	30·028	67	87	86	65	N.E.	S.	...	
7	30·002	30·068	69	88	86	64	N.E.	S.E.	...	
8	30·004	29·948	70	86	86	64	N.E.	S.E.	...	
9	30·002	30·050	69	89	87	64	S.E.	S.E.	...	
10	30·002	30·042	69	88	86	73	N.E.	S.E.	...	
11	30·007	30·055	70	91	87	72	N.E.	N.E.	...	
12	30·020	30·050	74	84	88	73	N.E.	N.	...	
13	30·080	30·002	74	89	86	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
14	30·062	30·010	74	86	85	64	N.E.	S.E.	...	
15	30·002	30·063	69	89	87	65	N.E.	S.	...	
16	30·020	29·968	74	89	86	67	N.E.	S.	...	
17	30·040	30·031	74	89	89	65	N.E.	S.E.	...	
18	30·040	30·052	79	91	89	65	S.E.	W.	...	
19	30·040	30·031	79	89	86	65	N.E.	S.E.	...	
20	30·080	30·052	73	84	86	67	S.E.	E.	·03	
21	30·016	30·052	69	89	89	60	N.W.	N.W.	...	
22	29·992	30·062	68	86	84	74	N.W.	W.	...	
23	30·004	30·021	72	92	90	76	S.E.	W.	...	
24	29·997	29·948	70	86	90	72	N.E.	S.E.	...	
25	30·002	30·048	73	86	86	73	N.E.	N.E.	·29	
26	30·002	30·060	69	86	85	72	S.W.	N.E.	...	
27	30·004	30·082	63	86	86	73	N.W.	N.W.	...	
28	30·002	30·083	67	86	85	72	E.	N.W.	...	
29	30·007	30·046	70	86	89	68	N.E.	W.	...	
30	30·007	30·052	76	91	89	65	S.E.	N.E.	...	
Mean ...	30·016	30·039	71·0	87·0	86·2	67·8		Total ...	·42	

Tension of Vapour °696. Relative Humidity 75°. Dew point for month 68·4.

Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31'. Lat. 10° 40' N.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS. MAY, 1913.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.		°	°	°				
1	30·048	30·053	74	89	90	68	S.E.	S.W.	..	
2	30·026	30·001	72	90	91	66	W.	E.	...	
3	29·992	30·046	71	89	88	67	W.	N.W.	...	
4	30·020	30·004	78	89	88	66	N.E.	N.W.	·03	
5	30·001	30·002	78	89	88	66	N.W.	W.	...	
6	30·012	29·973	78	90	89	75	N.W.	N.W.	...	
7	30·050	30·049	78	90	88	75	S.W.	N.W.	...	
8	30·052	30·031	74	90	89	66	W.	S.E.	...	
9	30·052	30·044	70	91	90	65	S.W.	W.	...	
10	30·038	30·048	69	89	89	66	S.W.	W.	...	
11	30·040	30·047	66	90	89	67	N.	S.E.	...	
12	30·001	30·068	68	90	88	66	N.	S.W.	...	
13	30·008	30·049	71	91	87	66	N.	S.W.	...	
14	30·002	30·048	71	91	89	65	N.	S.E.	...	
15	30·040	30·025	69	85	84	65	N.	E.	...	
16	30·016	30·005	72	89	89	66	N.E.	S.E.	...	
17	30·037	30·069	72	90	88	65	E.	S.W.	...	
18	30·008	30·050	69	91	89	64	N.E.	S.E.	...	
19	30·026	30·004	70	91	90	64	N.E.	E.	...	
20	30·055	30·083	70	85	84	66	N.E.	N.E.	·14	
21	30·019	30·050	69	90	90	64	N.E.	S.E.	...	
22	30·048	30·054	71	89	89	64	N.E.	S.E.	...	
23	30·020	30·052	79	88	86	64	S.E.	E.	...	
24	30·010	30·040	78	87	87	66	N.E.	N.E.	·70	
25	30·040	30·003	71	83	87	65	N.E.	E.	·04	
26	30·020	30·037	74	89	87	64	E.	N.E.	...	
27	30·058	30·050	71	83	81	65	W.	N.E.	·04	
28	30·083	30·091	74	80	80	65	S.E.	S.E.	·56	
29	30·023	30·012	72	87	85	66	N.E.	S.E.	...	
30	30·016	30·076	73	87	86	64	N.E.	S.E.	...	
31	30·016	30·042	72	87	86	65	S.E.	S.E.	·28	
Mean ...	30·028	30·038	72·3	88·3	87·4	66·0		Total ..	1·79	
Tension of Vapour 67·5. Relative Humidity 69° Dew Point for month 67·5. Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.										
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS. JUNE, 1913.										
Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·062	30·058	74	88	87	68	E.	S.E.	...	
2	30·015	30·046	73	88	85	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
3	30·012	30·008	74	87	85	67	N.E.	N.E.	...	
4	30·020	30·038	75	86	86	68	N.E.	E.	...	
5	30·002	30·003	74	92	89	65	N.	S.	...	
6	30·004	30·051	73	90	88	65	S.E.	S.E.	·01	
7	30·048	30·014	75	87	86	66	N.E.	S.E.	...	
8	30·020	30·062	72	84	84	66	S.E.	E.	·64	
9	30·010	30·048	75	85	86	67	N.E.	S.	...	
10	30·016	30·016	76	90	88	64	N.E.	E.	...	
11	30·039	30·014	73	90	87	64	N.E.	E.	...	
12	30·002	30·062	75	85	85	66	S.W.	E.	·16	
13	30·040	30·059	75	86	84	64	S.W.	E.	...	
14	30·029	30·010	74	86	84	63	N.W.	E.	·35	
15	30·042	30·042	73	81	80	69	N.E.	S.E.	·07	
16	30·038	30·028	76	85	85	68	N.E.	N.E.	·06	
17	30·016	30·018	75	84	86	68	N.E.	S.E.	·03	
18	30·023	30·032	75	86	84	66	N.E.	S.E.	·14	
19	30·040	30·010	75	81	81	68	E.	S.E.	·25	
20	30·014	30·055	71	84	83	67	E.	N.	·10	
21	30·038	30·046	75	86	84	67	W.	N.	·01	
22	30·058	30·058	74	83	82	65	S.	S.	·28	
23	30·063	30·060	74	88	86	65	N.E.	S.W.	...	
24	30·060	30·017	73	87	84	63	S.W.	E.	...	
25	30·012	30·020	73	88	86	66	S.W.	S.E.	...	
26	30·014	30·014	73	88	82	65	N.E.	N.E.	...	
27	30·007	30·012	74	87	87	65	E.	S.E.	·28	
28	30·012	30·010	74	87	85	67	N.E.	S.E.	·38	
29	30·092	30·001	74	87	84	68	S.W.	W.	·04	
30	30·026	30·028	71	88	86	67	N.W.	S.W.	...	
Mean ...	30·029	30·031	73·9	86·3	84·9	66·1		Total ...	2·80	
Tension of Vapour 75·9. Relative Humidity 76° Dew Point for month 70·8. Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.										

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS. JULY, 1913.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·058	30·024	72	87	86	66	S.	W.	..	
2	30·010	30·050	74	89	87	65	N.E.	W.	...	
3	30·007	30·042	72	80	87	64	N.E.	W.	·27	
4	30·032	30·048	73	89	87	73	S.W.	W.	·03	
5	30·051	30·016	73	88	88	66	N.E.	S.W.	...	
6	30·040	30·038	74	87	86	68	N.E.	S.E.	...	
7	30·020	30·012	73	89	88	65	N.E.	N.E.	...	
8	30·048	30·058	74	91	89	69	S.W.	N.W.	·05	
9	30·010	30·083	73	86	84	66	S.E.	E.	·32	
10	30·044	30·046	76	85	84	71	W.	S.W.	·02	
11	30·040	30·044	78	89	88	68	S.E.	S.E.	...	
12	30·038	30·012	74	87	85	64	S.W.	N.W.	...	
13	30·034	30·062	75	89	88	67	W.	N.W.	...	
14	30·014	30·052	72	88	86	65	E.	N.W.	...	
15	30·019	30·074	72	92	90	67	N.E.	S.W.	...	
16	30·028	30·051	74	82	89	68	N.E.	S.W.	·13	
17	30·013	30·040	73	82	81	60	N.W.	N.E.	·12	
18	30·030	30·044	76	89	89	73	E.	S.E.	...	
19	30·049	30·042	71	91	90	66	N.E.	N.E.	...	
20	30·046	30·094	70	91	90	65	E.	S.E.	...	
21	30·042	30·040	72	91	87	68	S.E.	N.E.	...	
22	30·040	30·061	75	92	91	70	S.E.	N.	·69	
23	30·068	30·066	73	86	85	68	N.E.	S.W.	·04	
24	30·042	30·056	73	81	87	70	N.	S.W.	·33	
25	30·068	30·081	76	87	85	72	S.E.	S.W.	·10	
26	30·004	30·006	74	87	86	71	N.E.	N.W.	...	
27	30·038	30·061	72	88	90	76	N.W.	S.W.	...	
28	30·048	30·064	75	87	89	75	N.E.	W.	...	
29	30·040	30·068	69	89	87	66	N.E.	W.	...	
30	30·018	30·023	69	89	88	66	N.E.	N.E.	·29	
31	30·023	30·026	72	84	80	71	N.E.	S.E.	·47	
Mean ...	30·034	30·047	73·1	87·4	86·9	68·1		Total ..	2·86	

Tension of Vapour 733. Relative Humidity 74° Dew point for month 69·7.
Ht. above mean sea level—66·7. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS. AUGUST, 1913.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·016	30·068	74	87	86	70	E.	N.	...	
2	30·019	30·014	72	84	84	69	N.E.	S.W.	·80	
3	30·040	30·068	73	90	88	69	N.E.	E.	...	
4	30·042	30·064	72	90	87	69	N.W.	E.	·64	
5	30·012	30·032	74	80	79	71	N.E.	N.E.	·74	
6	30·010	30·048	72	88	87	69	N.E.	S.E.	...	
7	30·020	30·004	74	80	79	68	N.E.	N.	·78	
8	30·006	30·010	73	82	79	68	E.	N.E.	·53	
9	30·010	30·016	74	89	87	70	N.E.	Variable	...	
10	30·044	30·026	76	85	83	69	S.W.	W.	·27	
11	30·020	30·042	73	84	83	73	N.W.	N.E.	·05	
12	30·036	30·042	74	86	84	68	E.	N.E.	·07	
13	30·024	30·020	74	83	82	70	N.E.	S.W.	·58	
14	30·004	30·032	73	85	84	69	S.E.	S.W.	...	
15	30·007	...	75	...	86	76	N.E.	N.E.	...	
16	...	30·012	...	85	84	70	E.	S.E.	...	
17	30·004	30·010	73	84	83	68	S.W.	W.	·01	
18	30·032	30·048	72	88	86	68	N.E.	N.W.	...	
19	30·012	30·052	72	89	87	68	N.E.	W.	·01	
20	30·054	30·026	72	85	83	69	S.	S.W.	·10	
21	30·004	30·002	73	82	81	68	S.W.	S.W.	·01	
22	30·002	30·003	72	85	84	67	E.	S.W.	·02	
23	30·046	30·090	71	86	85	67	N.	N.E.	·01	
24	30·056	30·032	73	79	77	68	N.	N.W.	·64	
25	30·042	30·010	72	86	83	68	N.E.	N.E.	·51	
26	30·053	30·032	73	79	76	70	S.W.	S.W.	·28	
27	30·086	30·043	73	86	84	69	N.E.	N.W.	·09	
28	30·030	30·042	78	84	83	71	S.E.	N.W.	·10	
29	30·033	30·012	74	82	80	70	N.E.	S.E.	·08	
30	29·949	30·016	71	87	85	68	N.E.	N.E.	·02	
31	30·040	30·044	74	90	88	70	E.	N.E.	·14	
Mean ...	30·025	30·032	73·2	85·0	83·4	69·2		Total ...	6·48	

Tension of Vapour 785. Relative Humidity 82° Dew point for month 71·9.

Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS. SEPTEMBER, 1913.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·070	30·033	75	88	86	69	N.E.	S.W.	...	
2	30·020	30·008	75	82	81	71	N.E.	S.E.	·04	
3	29·980	29·964	74	78	76	70	N.E.	S.W.	·77	
4	30·038	30·032	79	90	88	74	N.W.	S.W.	...	
5	30·040	30·052	77	86	85	77	S.E.	N.E.	...	
6	30·023	30·024	75	85	84	61	E.	N.E.	1·61	
7	30·054	30·068	75	87	84	62	N.	S.W.	·20	
8	30·002	30·018	74	82	84	59	N.E.	N.E.	·40	
9	30·006	30·020	73	88	86	58	N.E.	S.W.	...	
10	30·036	29·995	74	84	82	59	N.E.	N.E.	·85	
11	29·984	29·979	73	79	78	59	N.E.	N.W.	·54	
12	30·025	30·023	76	85	85	62	S.E.	N.W.	...	
13	30·001	30·008	72	90	87	58	W.	N.	·33	
14	29·986	29·990	72	89	89	58	N.E.	S.E.	...	
15	30·028	30·041	72	86	86	59	N.	S.W.	...	
16	30·059	30·047	74	83	81	59	W.	S.W.	·31	
17	30·036	30·043	75	82	79	61	N.E.	S.W.	·22	
18	30·003	29·985	74	83	82	59	S.W.	N.E.	·02	
19	29·996	30·043	75	89	88	60	N.	W.	...	
20	30·062	30·058	75	80	76	63	S.W.	N.E.	1·11	
21	30·010	30·012	74	88	87	71	S.E.	E.	...	
22	30·068	30·022	73	87	83	72	N.W.	S.	...	
23	30·008	29·990	73	89	83	69	S.W.	W.	...	
24	29·974	29·984	72	85	84	69	S.E.	N.W.	...	
25	30·008	30·034	74	88	86	71	N.E.	N.W.	...	
26	30·008	29·999	75	81	78	71	S.E.	S.	...	
27	30·004	29·964	73	82	81	70	S.W.	S.E.	·06	
28	30·075	30·043	75	86	85	73	S.W.	W.	·06	
29	30·018	30·007	74	86	84	71	E.	W.	...	
30	30·008	30·004	73	89	82	70	N.E.	W.	...	
Mean ...	30·021	30·016	74·1	85·2	83·3	65·5		Total ...	6·52	

Tension of Vapour 798.

Relative Humidity 82°

Dew point for month 72·9.

Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft.

Long. 61° 31'.

Lat. 10° 40' N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS. OCTOBER, 1913.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·020	30·024	73	85	84	70	N.E.	W.	·28	
2	30·086	30·074	74	87	85	71	S.E.	N.E.	·35	
3	29·923	30·086	72	89	87	69	S.W.	N.W.	...	
4	30·049	30·048	72	85	83	70	S.W.	S.	·27	
5	29·972	29·960	76	88	86	70	S.W.	N.E.	·78	
6	29·961	30·050	74	83	82	71	N.E.	S.W.	·01	
7	29·982	30·068	76	84	84	69	W.	S.	...	
8	30·004	30·021	74	89	87	72	N.E.	W.	...	
9	30·036	30·051	72	91	89	69	W.	N.E.	...	
10	30·016	30·034	68	89	86	63	N.E.	S.W.	...	
11	30·014	30·002	74	82	81	71	S.W.	N.E.	·05	
12	30·026	30·013	74	88	85	71	S.W.	N.W.	...	
13	30·030	30·028	74	90	87	71	N.	N.W.	...	
14	30·017	30·005	73	91	88	70	S.W.	N.W.	...	
15	30·030	30·017	74	86	83	70	N.E.	S.	...	
16	30·052	30·036	74	89	87	71	S.W.	N.W.	...	
17	30·024	30·019	74	84	79	70	N.E.	N.W.	·19	
18	30·050	30·032	76	80	78	69	N.	N.E.	·82	
19	29·990	30·038	74	82	79	69	N.E.	N.E.	·01	
20	30·044	30·021	78	85	84	73	N.E.	W.	...	
21	30·064	30·025	73	90	89	70	S.E.	N.E.	...	
22	30·002	30·041	72	82	77	69	N.E.	S.W.	·38	
23	30·029	30·013	71	85	84	68	S.W.	W.	...	
24	29·926	29·976	74	86	83	70	E.	W.	...	
25	30·023	30·002	75	93	87	72	S.W.	S.E.	...	
26	30·096	30·066	75	87	85	73	S.W.	W.	...	
27	30·010	30·061	73	84	82	70	N.E.	W.	...	
28	30·069	30·050	73	78	76	70	S.W.	N.W.	·09	
29	30·028	30·047	72	82	81	69	N.E.	N.W.	·06	
30	30·023	30·044	73	89	89	71	S.W.	N.E.	...	
31	30·020	30·014	72	80	78	65	N.E.	N.E.	·22	
Mean ...	30·020	30·031	73·5	85·9	83·7	69·8		Total ...	3·51	

Tension of Vapour 798.

Relative Humidity 82°

Dew point for month 72·2.

Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft.

Long. 61° 31'.

Lat. 10° 40' N.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS. NOVEMBER, 1913.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·028	30·042	73	87	87	70	S.W.	S.E.	..	
2	30·063	30·032	72	85	84	69	S.W.	N.	·57	
3	30·004	30·030	72	83	82	67	N.E.	N.	...	
4	30·024	30·001	72	87	86	69	S.W.	S.W.	...	
5	30·018	29·918	72	84	83	67	N.E.	N.E.	...	
6	30·006	29·979	72	85	83	70	W.	S.	·06	
7	29·918	29·974	72	87	85	69	N.E.	N.	...	
8	29·997	29·950	72	89	87	69	S.W.	S.	...	
9	29·982	29·963	73	89	88	70	S.W.	S.W.	...	
10	29·922	29·995	75	84	82	72	N.E.	S.W.	·01	
11	29·968	29·956	77	79	78	73	S.	W.	1·19	
12	29·945	29·939	74	89	88	71	N.E.	N.	...	
13	29·950	29·936	73	83	87	71	S.W.	N.	1·28	
14	29·920	29·974	74	81	80	71	N.E.	E.	·49	
15	29·935	29·980	72	82	86	70	N.E.	N.E.	·04	
16	30·010	29·990	73	88	87	69	N.E.	N.W.	...	
17	29·924	29·968	72	84	78	74	S.E.	W.	...	
18	29·996	29·998	75	81	77	72	S.W.	N.W.	·43	
19	30·004	30·009	75	88	87	70	N.E.	N.E.	·01	
20	29·992	30·001	73	81	79	70	S.	W.	·75	
21	30·020	30·002	75	87	86	70	S.E.	S.W.	...	
22	29·993	29·968	73	87	87	71	S.	S.W.	·01	
23	29·956	29·926	72	83	83	70	S.	S.W.	1·48	
24	29·932	29·986	75	78	87	70	S.E.	S.E.	·38	
25	29·984	29·965	79	81	80	69	W.	W.	·47	
26	29·970	29·979	73	86	85	70	N.E.	S.W.	·43	
27	29·980	29·965	74	82	84	71	N.E.	W.	·37	
28	29·964	29·956	74	85	85	71	N.E.	N.E.	·55	
29	29·962	29·986	71	71	85	71	W.	N.E.	...	
30	29·968	29·962	70	84	82	67	N.E.	N.E.	·09	
Mean ...	29·977	29·977	73·3	84·4	83·9	70·1		Total ...	8·61	

Tension of Vapour 799. Relative Humidity 83° Dew Point for month 72·4.
Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS. DECEMBER, 1913.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·028	29·997	73	87	85	70	N.E.	S.	...	
2	29·974	29·984	69	84	82	64	N.E.	W.	...	
3	29·975	29·968	71	88	88	68	N.E.	S.E.	...	
4	29·976	30·019	72	76	74	69	S.	N.W.	·42	
5	30·048	30·050	71	82	81	69	N.E.	S.	·26	
6	30·029	30·078	72	84	87	70	N.E.	N.	·01	
7	30·082	30·061	72	83	82	69	S.	S.	·04	
8	30·040	30·033	72	82	81	69	N.E.	S.	...	
9	30·046	30·029	72	81	85	69	W.	S.	·23	
10	30·018	30·013	73	84	83	70	N.E.	W.	...	
11	30·007	29·916	70	85	84	68	S.W.	N.	...	
12	30·020	30·018	69	81	79	66	N.E.	N.E.	·16	
13	30·004	30·060	67	87	87	65	N.E.	N.	·13	
14	30·060	30·042	74	86	85	69	E.	S.W.	·04	
15	30·024	30·032	74	87	85	70	N.	S.W.	...	
16	30·015	30·026	70	85	84	68	W.	S.W.	...	
17	29·934	30·024	70	84	83	67	E.	S.W.	...	
18	30·016	30·003	71	85	82	69	S.W.	S.W.	·08	
19	30·016	30·009	72	85	84	71	S.W.	N.W.	...	
20	30·018	30·020	73	85	85	71	N.	N.E.	·06	
21	30·024	30·065	71	87	87	69	S.W.	N.W.	...	
22	30·018	30·076	69	87	86	68	N.E.	N.W.	...	
23	30·014	30·055	70	80	79	67	W.	S.W.	...	
24	30·012	30·031	71	87	86	69	N.E.	S.W.	·01	
25	30·020	30·031	74	80	80	69	N.	N.	·31	
26	30·020	30·066	71	84	82	69	N.E.	N.	...	
27	30·006	30·066	70	83	83	69	N.	N.	...	
28	29·999	30·092	69	81	79	67	W.	S.W.	·07	
29	30·012	30·036	66	85	84	64	N.W.	S.E.	...	
30	30·041	30·029	71	87	86	67	S.W.	W.	...	
31	30·042	30·023	69	82	81	66	S.E.	S.W.	...	
Mean ...	30·017	30·030	70·9	84·0	83·1	68·2		Total ...	1·82	

Tension of Vapour 733. Relative Humidity 81° Dew Point for month 70·9.

Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

JJ.

SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

SAVINGS

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1913.	Amount of Deposits during year 1913.	Amount of Withdrawals during year 1913.
Port-of-Spain ...	Government	Ordinance 4 of 1839. (See Ordinance 146, Revised Edition).	8,926	£138,236 19 1	£131,766 4 8
San Fernando ...	"	"	5,355	48,715 16 0	44,522 12 7
Arima ...	"	Ordinance 4 of 1882. (See Ordinance 146, Revised Edition).	1,547	7,591 18 0	6,216 4 0
Princes Town ...	"	"	2,166	15,067 14 0	12,835 12 11
Tacarigua ...	"	"	1,047	7,047 13 0	5,597 19 0
Couva ...	"	"	1,503	6,140 12 0	4,966 0 0½
Montserrat ...	"	"	580	4,503 2 3	4,791 5 9½
Cedros ...	"	"	581	2,533 7 0	2,190 12 1½
Mayaro ...	"	"	427	1,968 13 0	1,371 0 9½
Chaguanas ...	"	January, 1895 ...	629	2,450 13 4½	2,364 15 3
Manzanilla ...	"	February, 1899 ...	1,476	7,975 11 0½	5,702 17 10
Tobago ...	"	February, 1893 ...	287	3,555 12 0	3,191 17 7
La Brea ...	"	January, 1904 ...	428	1,997 11 0	1,942 1 7
Toco ...	"	December, 1904 ...	448	1,038 13 0	685 10 4
Erin ...	"	January, 1911 ...	314	323 5 0	268 0 8½
Siparia ...	"	April, 1913 ..	66	184 17 0	46 9 0
			25,780	£249,331 16 9	£228,459 4 2½

BANKS.

Total amount at credit of Depositors, 31st Dec., 1913.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	REMARKS.
£275,939 0 1½	3 per cent.			£6,671 2 3½	Interest credited in January, 1913.
				402 14 2½	Interest paid in 1913.
				1,425 0 0	Salaries of Staff.
67,773 10 3	"			1,681 17 2	Interest credited in January, 1913.
				84 18 6½	Interest paid in 1913.
				200 0 0	Salaries of Staff.
11,736 9 4½	"			284 1 5½	Interest credited in January, 1913.
				12 9 3½	Interest paid in 1913.
				98 15 0	Remuneration to Manager.
17,301 18 0	"			426 12 7	Interest credited in January, 1913.
				36 13 6½	Interest paid in 1913.
				100 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
9,482 1 9	"			201 5 6½	Interest credited in January, 1913.
				7 16 2	Interest paid in 1913.
				72 10 0	Remuneration to Manager.
10,164 11 8	"			233 14 3½	Interest credited in January, 1913.
				19 7 3	Interest paid in 1913.
				97 10 0	Remuneration to Manager.
4,387 18 5	"			132 5 11½	Interest credited in January, 1913.
				23 3 9½	Interest paid in 1913.
				55 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
6,422 12 9	"			165 2 10½	Interest credited in January, 1913.
				3 12 2½	Interest paid in 1913.
				55 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
2,589 5 3½	"			61 8 2½	Interest credited in January, 1913.
				3 4 10½	Interest paid in 1913.
				50 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
3,437 14 3	"			80 10 0½	Interest credited in January, 1913.
				5 14 2	Interest paid in 1913.
				55 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
7,707 5 3	"			164 7 0½	Interest credited in January, 1913.
				12 5 6½	Interest paid in 1913.
				95 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
5,228 2 11	"			134 18 9½	Interest credited in January, 1913.
				5 15 9½	Interest paid in 1913.
				75 5 8½	Interest credited in January, 1913.
				4 5 2	Interest paid in 1913.
				48 15 0	Remuneration to Manager.
829 12 0	"			13 5 3½	Interest credited in Jan., 1913.
				2 3½	Interest paid in 1913.
				41 5 0	Remuneration to Manager.
488 11 11½	"			9 16 11	Interest credited in Jan., 1913.
				1 8½	Interest paid in 1913.
				37 10 0	Remuneration to Manager.
138 8 0	"			...	Interest credited in 1913.
				...	Interest paid in 1913.
				7 10 0	Remuneration to Manager.
£426,712 7 5				£13,396 13 8½	

RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR THE

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Establishment.
1. "Port-of-Spain Wesleyan," Port-of-Spain	Benevolent Society	4th June, 1889
2. "Church of England" "	Do. Do.	10th October, 1889
3. "Court Shamrock," No. 7434, A.O.F., San Fernando	Do. Do.	10th January, 1890
4. "Good Samaritan" Mutual Aid, Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	7th March, 1890
5. "Trinidad Mutual," "	Do. Do.	13th March, 1890
6. "Southern Star Hopeful," San Fernando	Do. Do.	11th June, 1890
7. "Heart and Hand" No. 3 Branch, "	Do. Do.	29th September, 1890
8. "Heart and Hand" No. 6, Tunapuna	Do. Do.	21st October, 1890
9. "Cardinal Flower" Lodge No. 137, B.O.A.F.G., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	22nd October, 1890
10. "Morning Rose" Lodge No. 219, B.O.A.F.G., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	22nd October, 1890
11. "Heart and Hand" No. 5 Branch, Claxton's Bay	Do. Do.	11th November, 1890
12. "Catholic," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	4th December, 1890
13. "Heart and Hand" No. 2 Branch, Couva	Do. Do.	15th December, 1890
14. "Faithful Bros. of the Souls in Purgatory" P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	24th January, 1891
15. "Trinidad Harmony" San Juan	Do. Do.	7th February, 1891
16. "Good Samaritan," Princes Town	Do. Do.	18th March, 1891
17. "Hand of Justice," St. Madeleine	Do. Do.	28th April, 1891
18. "Independent Order of Social Knights," Claxton's Bay	Do. Do.	3rd June, 1891
19. "Catholic Mutual Help," San Fernando	Do. Do.	3rd September, 1891
20. "Heart and Hand" No. 7, Branch, Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	28th September, 1891
21. "Court Rose of Sharon," No. 3,061, A.O.F., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	9th January, 1892
22. "Order of the Sacred Cross," San Fernando	Do. Do.	10th January, 1892
23. "Ière" Lodge No. 2,065, G.U.O.O.F., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	12th January, 1892
24. "Court Pride of Paria," No. 7,931, A.O.F., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	7th June, 1892
25. "Court Port-of-Spain Diamond," No. 8003, A.O.F.	Do. Do.	7th November, 1892
26. "Excelsior Lodge" No. 1,092, I.U.O.M., Port-of-Sp.	Do. Do.	17th November, 1892
27. "St. Ann's," St. Ann's	Do. Do.	5th December, 1892
28. "St. Luke's," Naparima	Do. Do.	20th February, 1893
29. "San Fernando Wesleyan," San Fernando	Do. Do.	20th July, 1894
30. "Port-of-Spain Moravian," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	8th August, 1894
31. "Catholic Mutual Help," Tunapuna	Do. Do.	26th December, 1894
32. "Union," San Fernando	Do. Do.	6th April, 1895
33. "Tunapuna Olive," Tunapuna	Do. Do.	22nd August, 1895
34. "St. James Catholic," New Town	Do. Do.	14th October, 1895
35. "St. Clement Sheet Anchor," Naparima	Do. Do.	16th November, 1895
36. "St. Paul's Guild," San Fernando	Do. Do.	30th December, 1895
37. "Port-of-Spain Waterman's," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	30th January, 1896
38. "St. Cecilia," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	23rd April, 1896
39. "Sacred Cross," (Catholic) Claxton's Bay	Do. Do.	3rd June, 1896
40. "St. Anthony," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	13th July, 1896
41. "St. Francis Catholic," Belmont	Do. Do.	21st January, 1897
42. "Port-of-Spain," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	30th June, 1897
43. "Trades Union," "	Do. Do.	2nd September, 1897
44. "Mechanics," San Fernando	Do. Do.	25th October, 1897
45. "Eureka," Lodge No. 4, I. O. M., Port-of-Spain.	Do. Do.	9th December, 1897
46. "Gardeners Flower" Lodge No. 376, B.O.A.F.G., "	Do. Do.	13th January, 1899
47. "St. Peters" Gasparillo	Do. Do.	13th January, 1899
48. "Court Rose of Albion" No. 8733, A.O.F., Arouca	Do. Do.	14th February, 1899
49. "Mountain Rose Lodge" No. 395 B.O.A.F.G., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	5th January, 1900
50. "Flower of Trinidad," No. 396, B.O.A.F.G. P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	9th January, 1900
51. "Arima Mutual Help," Arima	Do. Do.	2nd May, 1900
52. "Thistle Lodge," No. 5, I.U.O.S.M., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	23rd August, 1900
53. "Grande Rivière Sick and Funeral Relief," Toco	Do. Do.	14th September, 1900
54. "Morning Star Lodge" No. 6, I.O.M., San Fer'do	Do. Do.	19th December, 1900
55. "Carapichaima Sick & Funeral Relief," Carapichaima	Do. Do.	10th May, 1901
56. "Chaguanas Rising Star," Chaguanas	Do. Do.	5th June, 1901
57. "Court Lily of Ière," No. 8901, A.O.F., Port-of-Sp.	Do. Do.	1st July, 1901
58. "Juv. Branch of Court Lily of Ière, A.O.F., P.-of-Sp.	Do. Do.	6th December, 1905
Carried forward		

RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR THE

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Establishment.
Brought forward ... ..	...	...
59. "Maiden's Fern Lodge," No. 12, B.O.A.F.G., P.-of-Sp.	Benevolent Society	20th September, 1901.
60. "Gasparillo Divine Trinity," Pointe-à-Pierre ...	Do. Do.	27th September, 1901
61. "Trinidad Star Lodge No. 736, G.U.O.O.F., P.-of-Sp.	Do. Do.	29th September, 1901
62. "Ière Lodge" No. 4, I.U.O.M., Tunapuna ...	Do. Do.	21st July, 1902 ...
63. "Baptist," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	13th December, 1902..
64. "Bon Accord," Lodge No. 2541, T.D.B., L.O.S., A.U., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	21st February, 1903...
65. "Victoria Olive Branch," San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	8th May, 1903 ...
66. "Loyal Eden," No. 7553, I.O.O., M.U., S.F'do ...	Do. Do.	15th June, 1903 ...
67. "St. Francis of Assissi," Catholic, Sangre Grande ..	Do. Do.	20th June, 1903 ...
68. "Arouca Sunlight and Benefit," Arouca ...	Do. Do.	24th July, 1903 ...
69. "Court Coronation Rose, No. 9053, A.O.F., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	23rd November, 1903.
70. "St. Martha," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	4th February, 1904...
71. "St. Rose," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	14 April, 1904 ...
72. "St. Joseph Ideal," St. Joseph ...	Do. Do.	8th May, 1904 ...
73. "Rose of Hartley Lodge" No. 417, B.O.A.F.S., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	20th May, 1904 ...
74. "Trinidad Be of Good Cheer," St. Madeleine ...	Do. Do.	12th July, 1904 ...
75. "Flower of Eden Lodge, No. 427, B.O.A.F.G., Chat'am	Do. Do.	1st August, 1904 ...
76. "St. Mary's" Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	17th October, 1904 ...
77. "Mount Zion," San Juan ...	Do. Do.	25th November, 1904.
78. "Lily," D'Abadie ...	Do. Do.	9th January, 1905 ...
79. "Unity Sick & Funeral Relief," 3rd Company Vill'e	Do. Do.	20th April, 1905 ...
80. "Peaceful and Faithful," 5th Company Village ...	Do. Do.	30th March, 1905 ...
81. "Tunapuna Star" Lodge No. 5611 G.U.O.O.F., T'puna	Do. Do.	20th April, 1905 ...
82. "Persevering Sword" Lodge, No. 482, A.O.D., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	11th May, 1905 ...
83. "Arouca Olive," Arouca ...	Do. Do.	6th June, 1905 ...
84. "Court Pride of Hope," No. 9098, Couva ...	Do. Do.	24th July, 1905 ...
85. "St. Patrick Roman Catholic Philanthropic," Cedros.	Do. Do.	8th August, 1905 ...
86. "Woodbrook United," Woodbrook ...	Do. Do.	6th September, 1905..
87. "Hearts of Oak," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	13th September, 1905
88. "Port-of-Spain Ideal," Woodbrook ...	Do. Do.	2nd February, 1906...
89. "L'Union Française," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	15th February, 1906...
90. "Tacarigua Farmer's Benefit," Tacarigua ...	Do. Do.	15th February, 1906...
91. "Naparima Lodge" No. 2, Kts. of Pythias, San Fer'do.	Do. Do.	21st February, 1906...
92. "Princes Town Sick & Funeral Relief," Princes Town	Do. Do.	2nd April, 1906 ...
93. "Court Haran," No. 9112, A.O.F., Sangre Grande...	Do. Do.	9th June, 1906 ...
94. "Western Star Lodge," No. 11, I.O.M., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	13th August, 1906 ...
95. "Eastern Star," 5th Company Village ...	Do. Do.	8th November, 1906...
96. "Rose of Samaria Lodge" No. 122, I.O.G.S. and D.S., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	20th February, 1906...
97. "Catholic Friendly Society of the Holy Trinity," Arouca	Do. Do.	18th April, 1907 ...
98. "Federal Labour Union," No. 11977, Port-of-Spain.	Do. Do.	8th November, 1906.
99. "San Fernando Funeral Benefit," San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	8th July, 1907 ...
100. "L'Entente Cordial," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	3rd September, 1907.
101. "Unique," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	28th September, 1907.
102. "St. Antcine Union," Carenage ...	Do. Do.	9th December, 1907..
103. "St. James' Mutual," St. James' ...	Do. Do.	3rd April, 1908 ...
104. "Rose of Sharon," D'Abadie ...	Do. Do.	13th July, 1908 ...
105. "St. Benedict," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	6th August, 1908 ...
106. "Tableland," Princes Town ...	Do. Do.	8th August, 1908 ...
107. "St. Joseph Catholic Help," Arima ...	Do. Do.	31st August, 1908 ...
108. "St. Peter's Chains," Carenage ...	Do. Do.	29th October, 1908 ...
109. "Felix Accord Lodge No. 2607, F.D.B., L.O.S., A.U., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	10th November, 1908.
110. "Woodbrook Loyal United," Woodbrook ...	Do. Do.	15th December, 1908.
111. "Court Eastern Diamond" No. 9137, A.O.F., Mayaro	Do. Do.	17th January, 1909 ...
112. "Portuguese Dramatic Association," 1st of Decem- ber, Port-of-Spain	Workingmen's Club	10th May, 1909 ...
113. "Holy Family," Oropuche ...	Benevolent Society	4th August, 1909 ...
114. "Gleaner's L'ge No. 2911 H. of R., G.U., O.O.F., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	20th August, 1909 ...
Carried forward ... ..	...	...

RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR THE

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Establishment.
Brought forward ... ..	...	...
115. "Port-of-Spain Charitable Brotherhood" Belmont ...	Benevolent Society ...	18th December, 1909...
116. "Sangre Grande Mutual Help," Sangre Grande ...	Do. Do. ...	15th February, 1910 ...
117. "People's Benefit," San Fernando ...	Do. Do. ...	22nd February, 1910 ...
118. "St. Dominique Relief," Cocorite ...	Do. Do. ...	1st March, 1910 ...
119. "Freeport Mutual Benefit," Freeport ...	Do. Do. ...	14th March, 1910 ...
120. "East Indian National Association of Trinidad," Princes Town	Specially authorised Society...	17th March, 1910 ...
121. "Pride of Ière," No. 2623, T.D.B., L.O.S., A.U. Port-of-Spain	Benevolent Society ...	19th Sept., 1910 ...
122. "Bethsaida Lodge," No. 47, I.O.G.S. and D.S., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	4th August, 1910 ...
123. "Couva Mutual," Couva ...	Do. Do. ...	12th August, 1910 ...
124. "Woodbrook Fellowship," Woodbrook ...	Do. Do. ...	7th October, 1910 ...
125. "Ionic Lodge," No. 14, I.U.O.S.M., Arima ...	Do. Do. ...	27th October, 1910 ...
126. "Pearl of Trinidad," No. 8013, G.U.O.O.F., Port- of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	2nd November, 1910...
127. "San Fernando Unique," San Fernando ...	Do. Do. ...	16th December, 1910...
128. "Sacred Heart," La Brea ...	Do. Do. ...	10th April, 1911 ...
129. "St. Verona Lodge" No. 53, I.O.G.S. and D.S., Port- of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	2nd June, 1911 ...
130. "Heart and Hand" No. 8 Branch, La Brea ...	Do. Do. ...	21st July, 1911 ...
131. "Good Intent Lodge" No. 1916, N.U.O.A.F.G., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	4th August, 1911 ...
132. "Lily of the Lane" No. 10, I.O.M., Princes Town ...	Do. Do. ...	7th August, 1911 ...
133. "Arouca Flower Lodge" No. 466, B.O.A.F.G., Arouca	Do. Do. ...	26th August, 1911 ...
134. "Maraval Catholic," Maraval ...	Do. Do. ...	21st November, 1911...
135. "Rose of Ière" No. 472, B.O.A.F.G., Port-of-Spain...	Do. Do. ...	17th November, 1911...
136. "Couva Farmers Benefit," Couva ...	Do. Do. ...	13th December, 1911...
137. "Avocate Holy Trinity," Oropuche ...	Do. Do. ...	18th December, 1911...
138. "Hart's Cut and Chguaramas," Hart's Cut ...	Do. Do. ...	28th December, 1911..
139. "Catholic Friendly Society of St. John the Baptist," San Juan	Do. Do. ...	9th February, 1912 ...
140. "Coronation United Brothers and Sisters," P.-of-Sp.	Do. Do. ...	1st April, 1912 ...
141. "Longdenville Sick & General Relief," Longdenville	Do. Do. ...	4th April, 1912 ...
142. "St. Bartholomew Catholic," Flanagan Town ...	Do. Do. ...	10th May, 1912 ...
143. "Eastern Star Lodge," No. 9, I.O.M., Couva ...	Do. Do. ...	15th May, 1912 ...
144. "St. Paul's Catholic," Manzanilla ...	Do. Do. ...	15th May, 1912 ...
145. "St. Isidore Sick & Funeral Relief," San Fernando...	Do. Do. ...	24th June, 1912 ...
146. "St. Genevieve," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do. ...	26th August, 1912 ...
147. "Tobago Star Lodge," No. 8868, G.U.O.O.F., Tobago	Do. Do. ...	16th September, 1912..
148. "Mutual French Catholic," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do. ...	3rd October, 1912 ...
149. "Trinidad Invincible," Port-of-Spain ..	Do. Do. ...	18th November, 1912...
150. "Olive Branch Lodge," No. 1921, N.U.O.A.F.S., Princes Town	Do. Do. ...	27th December, 1912...
151. "Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary," Maraval..	Do. Do. ...	28th January, 1913 ...
152. "Chaguanas Star Lodge," 8566, G.U.O.O.F., Chag.	Do. Do. ...	9th April, 1913 ...
153. "Trinidad Dividend," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do. ...	17th April, 1913 ...
154. "Native Benefit," San Fernando ...	Do. Do. ...	24th April, 1913 ...
155. "Diego Martin Catholic," Diego Martin ...	Do. Do. ...	20th May, 1913 ...
156. "Savana Grande Catholic," Savana Grande ...	Do. Do. ...	27th June, 1913 ...
157. "Sangre Grande Star Lodge," No. 7431, G.U.O.O.F., Sangre Grande	Do. Do. ...	10th July, 1913 ...
158. "Trinidad Teachers Benevolent Association," P.-of-S.	Do. Do. ...	19th July, 1913 ...
159. "Manzanilla Mutual," Manzanilla ...	Do. Do. ...	5th August, 1913 ...
160. "Southern Star Lodge," No. 21, I.U.O.M., P'ces Town	Do. Do. ...	4th September, 1913...
161. "Household Funeral Benefit," 3rd Company Village	Do. Do. ...	16th September, 1913...
162. "St. James' Star," St. James' ...	Do. Do. ...	1st October, 1913 ...
163. "Islamic Guardian Association," Princes Town ...	Do. Do. ...	5th November, 1913...
164. "Star of Hope," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do. ...	4th November, 1912...
165. "The United Brothers," Indian Walk... ..	Do. Do. ...	3rd September, 1909...
TOTAL ... ..	...	...

SUMMARY.

Number of Friendly Societies	163
Number of Working-men's Club	1
Number of Specially authorized Societies	1
Total	165

Port-of-Spain,
10th July, 1914.

YEAR ENDING 31ST MARCH, 1914.

No. of Members.	Amount deposited in Govt. Savings Bank.	Amount invested in Real Security.	Amt. in Treasurer's hands.	Total.	REMARKS.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
100	127 42	...	75 46	202 88	
125	407 18	...	31 58	438 76	
157	270 71	...	48 58	319 29	
20	34 32	...	1 66	35 98	
56	340 92	...	49 04	389 96	
62	27	800 00	133 76	934 03	
77	253 33	...	34 82	288 15	
50	28 97	100 80	45 50	175 27	
42	156 34	...	31 00	187 34	
288	602 79	900 00	46 08	1,548 87	
41	61 24	...	98 68	159 92	
122	362 36	...	40 15	402 51	
67	49 92	...	70 22	120 14	
83	181 87	...	48 00	229 87	
36	58 62	...	24 94	83 56	
60	278 61	60 00	39 25	377 86	
40	312 18	53 60	31 20	396 98	
38	144 61	...	52 83	197 44	
24	62 40	...	65 72	128 12	
110	350 00	...	50 00	400 00	
100	347 50	...	16 80	364 30	
35	53 52	...	30 09	83 61	
28	...	...	68 84	68 84	
42	131 76	...	45 60	177 36	
66	274 84	...	59 64	334 48	
340	348 82	48 00	21 90	418 72	
56	252 20	...	30 00	282 20	
121	203 64	61 12	83 55	348 31	
30	...	...	18 03	18 03	
74	321 60	...	88 00	409 60	
109	221 35	515 26	48 84	785 45	
270	188 80	...	12 24	201 04	
48	208 51	...	6 75	215 26	
158	161 19	...	23 33	184 52	
940	752 28	445 00	157 00	1,357 28	
44	48 00	...	19 20	67 20	
99	281 28	...	152 17	433 45	
30	375 36	...	49 00	424 36	
164	176 92	...	16 00	192 92	
65	117 00	...	21 00	138 00	
56	139 68	...	47 84	187 52	
35	57 60	...	57 60	115 20	
15	1 20	...	62 08	63 28	
106	640 84	...	33 16	674 00	
70	57 60	60 00	50 34	167 94	
61	164 88	...	75 36	240 24	
292	140 00	...	120 00	260 00	
224	242 39	...	40 50	282 89	
160	...	...	198 84	198 84	
150	143 76	...	13 92	157 68	
23	...	...	30 15	30 15	
17,799	49,004 98	65,166 25	8,711 55	122,882 78	

These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.

Total Number of Members	...	...	...	17,799
Total amount deposited in Government Savings Bank	...	...	...	\$ 49,004 98
Total amount invested in real security	...	...	...	65,166 25
Total amount in Treasurers' Hands	...	...	...	8,711 55
Total	...	...	...	\$ 122,882 78

LOUIS WHARTON,
Registrar of Friendly Societies.

KK.

GOVERNMENT HOUSES.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement, and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bed-rooms.	Staff Quarters.		Land.	Garden.
Government House, St. Ann's, Port-of-Spain. In the middle of Botanic Gardens, about 1½ miles from the town.	Drawing Room, 55 x 33 feet; Ball Room, 70 x 35 feet; Dining Room, 63 x 24 feet; Billiard Room, 27 x 20 feet; Smoking Room, 34 x 12 feet; Boudoir, 32 x 28½ feet. Tiled Hall and Cloak room added, 28 feet 9 inches x 24 feet, in March, 1911.	Seven Bed-rooms varying in size from 32½ x 28½ feet to 15 x 14½ feet; 4 Dressing Rooms from 20½ x 13 feet to 14 x 10 feet, which can be used as Bed-rooms.	The building formerly used by the Botanical Department, is now set apart for the use of the Governor's Staff.	Electric Light—(installed in 1894) at cost of Government.		The Royal Botanic Gardens are virtually the Gardens of Government House; a small portion of these Gardens is reserved for the exclusive use of the Governor, and consists for the most part of Tennis lawns, and a Kitchen Garden. Plants and cut flowers are furnished daily from the Botanic Gardens for the table and house decoration.

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable. (Private Apartments).	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass, supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable. (Private Apartments).	
Five Gardeners are employed permanently, and are paid from the item for Maintenance Vote of the Royal Botanic Gardens. For the work of decoration, &c., labour is also supplied. A Foreman Carpenter is also paid out of the Personal Emolument Vote (Governor and Legislature.)	Nil.	Yes.	5 per cent.	Yes.	5 per cent.	Milk is supplied by the Government Farm at 8c. a quart.

LL.

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS
AND TELEPHONES.

RAILWAYS. CANALS, ROADS,

Terminal Stations of each line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or width of Canal.	Total cost of construction up to date.
Port-of-Spain to San Fernando (<i>via</i> St. Joseph Junction.)	Constructed, owned, and worked by Government. Total miles open—105½ miles.	35 Miles.	4 feet 8½ inches.	£932,758 Excluding the San Fernando- Siparia Extension.
San Fernando to Siparia.		16¼ miles.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
St. Joseph Junction to Sangre Grande.		21½ miles.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Jerningham Junction to Tabaquite		15 miles.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Marabella Junction to Princes Town.		10 miles.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Cipero Steam Tramway—San Fernando to Princes Town.	Constructed by Commissioners and the Borough of San Fernando. Now owned and partly worked by the Government.	8 miles, 30 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	Amortized from funds of the Commissioners—Amount uncertain.

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

Annual charge for interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any charge for interest).	Number of Telegraph and Telephone Messages sent.
	Passenger, Par- cels, Telegraph and Miscellaneous Receipts.	Goods and Tramway Receipts.			
£21,011	£70,675	£44,333	£115,008	£73,688	10,983
None.					

Total tonnage of Goods and Minerals carried 235,570 tons.

Total number of train miles run :—

Passenger trains	...	...	...	1913-14.
Goods trains	...	...	...	263,179½ miles.
Ballast trains	...	...	...	191,702½ „
				2,183 „
Total	...	...	...	457,065 „

MM.

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE.

REVENUE

	£	s.	d.
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers Books, and Parcels	12,179	13	9
Commission on Money Orders	1,299	5	5½
Commission on Postal Orders	217	6	1
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	54	0	7
Rental of Private Boxes	176	15	9½
Transit Charges	150	2	6
Share of Postage on Parcels	951	6	5
TOTAL POSTAL REVENUE	15,028	10	7

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.
For Salaries and Wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony ... }	24,496	4	3
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony ...	19,099	2	9
Transit charges under Postal Union	72	18	7
TOTAL COST OF POSTAL SERVICE	43,668	5	7

NET DEFICIT £28,639 15 0

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	CONTRACT.		No. of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other Pay- ments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
Round the Island.	Royal Mail ...	19th March, 1913.	18th Mar., 1923.	Daily	£7,250	£7,250	...
Gulf Service ...	Trinidad Govt. ...	...	No period fixed	26	400	400	...
Bolivar Mails ...	Cia de Navegacion Flu- vial y Costanera de Venezuela	1st Jany., 1896.	do.	...	100	100	...
Europe & Colonies.	Royal Mail ...	December, 1910...	December 1917	...	...	18,000	...

RAILWAY TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.
REVENUE FOR 1913-14 :			
Telegraph	509	1	11½
Telephones	176	10	1
	685	12	0½
NUMBER OF PAID MESSAGES—10,983			
EXPENDITURE FOR 1913-14 :			
Telegraph	1,142	12	8
Telephones	539	8	3
	1,682	0	11

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	SUBSIDY.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
America, Europe and West Indies.	West India & Panama Tele- graph Company.	1st Jan., 1894.	...	...	£3,000.

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, TELEGRAPH, AND TELEPHONE OFFICES IN 1913-14

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.	Telephone Offices
98	25	33	8

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, &c., DEALT WITH IN 1913-14.										
					INTERNAL.	EXTERNAL.				Total.
						United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
						From	To	From	To	
Letters	...	...	...	}	4,458,936	402,936	514,090	922,802	700,800	6,999,564
Post Cards	...	...	...				
Newspapers	...	...	...	}	419,424	281,486	112,145	273,108	170,759	1,256,922
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars										
Parcels	...	...	...	...	16,113	25,414	4,472	8,714	3,719	58,432
Telegrams	...	...	...	...	10,983	...	...	...	...	10,983

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN THE COLONY AND THE UNITED KINGDOM, AND BETWEEN THE COLONY AND OTHER COLONIES OR FOREIGN COUNTRIES, IN 1913-1914.													
						Issued in Colony.			Paid in Colony.				
						£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	30,087	19	8	1,812	15	10
Intercolonial	...	...	...	...	...	8,191	15	11	3,840	11	6
American	...	...	...	...	...	5,544	18	2	10,229	6	3
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	1,563	19	7	1,035	7	1
India	...	...	...	...	...	4,780	12	2	127	0	7
Postal Orders	...	...	...	...	...	14,786	19	8	3,923	13	7
TOTAL					£64,956	5	2	£20,968	14	10

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY.									
<p>INLAND RATES OF POSTAGE.—Letters not exceeding 1 oz., 1d. No letter, unless it be sent to or from a Government Office, to exceed 2 lbs. in weight, 18 inches in length and 9 inches in width or depth. Newspapers and printed matter not exceeding 4oz., ½d., every additional 4 oz., ½d.</p> <p>FOREIGN AND COLONIAL MAILS.—The rate to the following Colonies, Protectorates, &c., is 1d. per 1 oz. viz. :—Aden, Ascension, Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, British Central East Africa, British Guiana, British Honduras, British North Borneo, Canada, Cape Colony, Ceylon, Cyprus, Falkland Islands, Fiji, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gold Coast, Hong Kong, India, Jamaica, Lahore, Labuan, Lagos, Leeward Islands, (viz. : Antigua, St. Kitts, Nevis, Dominica, Montserrat, and the Virgin Islands.) Malay States, (Protectorate) Perak, Selangor, Nigri Sembilan and Pahang, Malta, Mauritius, Natal, Newfoundland, New Zealand, Nigeria (Northern), Nigeria (Southern), Orange River Colony, St. Helena, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Straits Settlements, Transvaal, Turk's Island, Uganda, Windward Islands, (viz. : Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, and the Grenadines), Zanzibar. To all other places which are in the Postal Union 2½d. for the 1st oz., and 1½ for every other ounce. No letter to a Colony or Foreign Country may exceed two feet by one foot. Newspapers and printed matter not exceeding 2 oz., ½d. Every additional 2 oz., ½d. No packet of newspapers or printed papers may exceed 15 inches by 12 inches.</p> <p>RATES FOR TELEGRAPH MESSAGES.</p> <p>Sixpence for every twelve words or part of twelve words, address included. No charge made for delivery within half a mile ; for delivery between half a mile and one mile one shilling ; and sixpence for every additional mile or part of a mile.</p>									

354.7292

T832

f

1713/4

FOR USE IN LIBRARY BUILDING ONLY
DO NOT REMOVE

87

354.7295
T8336
f
1913-1914

DATE DUE

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA
94305

